10.24.10.

Library of the Theological Seminary,

PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by Union Theol. Sem., Va.

BV 4070 .R54 1907 c.1
Richmond, Va. Union
theological seminary.
Centennial general catalogue

WATTS HALL

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
OCT 24 1910
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CENTENNIAL GENERAL CATALOGUE

OF

The Trustees, Officers, Professors and Alumni

OF

Union Theological Seminary In Virginia.

1807—1907.

EDITED BY

WALTER W. MOORE

AND

TILDEN SCHERER.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON, RICHMOND VA.

PREFACE

A General Catalogue of the Seminary, compiled by the late Rev. Prof. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., was published in 1884. Deterred, perhaps, by the scantiness and confusion of the records in regard to the thirty or more students to whom he alludes as having attended the classes of Dr. Moses Hoge from 1812 to 1820, Dr. Smith attempted no sketches of these, but confined his work to the period beginning in 1824, when the Seminary was re-organized by Dr. John Holt Rice. In the present edition, which is based on Dr. Smith's and is more indebted to that, perhaps, than to all other sources, the attempt is made to give the names of all persons who have been connected with the Seminary from its foundation by the Synod of Virginia, in 1812, to the present time, whether as trustees or professors or students. Further, for the sake of completeness and because of the peculiar value of the labors of some of them to the church, we have even included five persons whose names we find in the classes taught by Dr. Hoge from 1807 to 1812, while the Seminary was still under the care of Hanover Presbytery, and before its formal adoption by the Synod. There were probably others in this earliest period whose names we cannot now recover, and the same thing, no doubt, is true of the period from 1812 to 1823.

Since the materials are so scanty and the dates of matriculation so uncertain, it has seemed best to group these forty-four earliest students under one heading, "1807-1823," instead of giving a separate numbered sketch of each, as in the case of all students matriculating after 1823.

Moreover, it is not certain that all of these forty-four first-named men were students in the Synod's School of Theology. Some of them may have been merely candidates for the ministry in Hampden-Sidney College. There was no catalogue of the Seminary in those days, and the facts given in regard to

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The Presbyterian Church in America was composed originally of emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland, and for many years the ministers of their various congregations were drawn from beyond the seas. As the Church grew, however, and the population of the country increased, the supply thus obtained proved to be inadequate and the necessity for a native ministry became more and more apparent. Academies and colleges were accordingly established from time to time during the 18th century at various places, such as Princeton, Lexington and Hampden-Sidney; and the candidates educated in these institutions received their theological training by serving a sort of apprenticeship under approved divines here and there throughout the country. But this plan, also, was presently seen to be inadequate, especially after the great revivals of 1799-1804, and it became apparent that the only way in which the demand could be met was to organize regular institutions for theological education.

I. The Beginning, 1806–1823.

In April, 1806, "The Presbytery of Hanover taking into consideration the deplorable state of our country in regard to religious instruction, the very small number of ministers possessing the qualifications required by the Scriptures and the prevalence of ignorance and error, on motion, resolved:

1. That an attempt be made to establish at Hampden-Sidney College a complete theological library for the benefit of students in divinity.

2. That an attempt be also made to establish a fund for the educating of poor and pious youth for the ministry of the gospel.

3. That the Rev. Messrs. Archibald Alexander, Matthew

Lyle, Conrad Speece, John H. Rice, Major James Morton, Major Robert Quarles and Mr. James Daniel be a Standing Committee to manage this business and make report to Presbytery at its usual meetings.

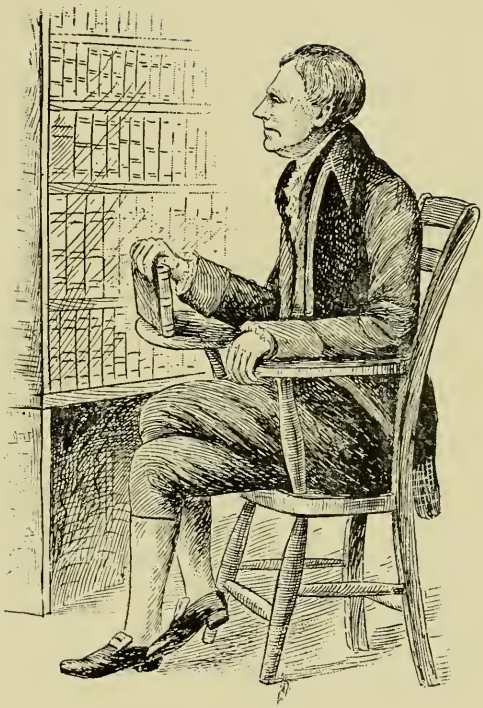
4. That whatever funds are raised by the Committee shall be vested in the trustees of Hampden-Sidney College. The appropriation of all such funds, however, shall forever remain with the Presbytery."

On the 30th of April, 1806, this Committee met and appointed Mr. Rice a special agent to solicit donations in books and money for the objects proposed throughout the whole State; upon which he repaired to Richmond and afterwards proceeded to Norfolk to secure the desired aid in behalf of the infant institution, and by the spring of 1807, funds to the amount of $2,500 were raised for this purpose. In the same year, the presidency of Hampden-Sidney College becoming vacant by the removal of Rev. Archibald Alexander to Philadelphia, Rev. Moses Hoge, of Shepherdstown, Va., was unanimously chosen to fill the vacant office. The vote of the trustees was accompanied by pressing letters from the brethren of the Presbytery, one of whom, himself a trustee of the College, says: "What I wish to present to you for your serious consideration is the importance of our theological school. For some years to come the head of the theological school must be the president of Hampden-Sidney College. Now, the eyes of all who are, at the same time, friends of this institution and acquaintances of yours, are directed to you as the fittest person in the compass of their knowledge for a professor of divinity." His biographer states that "The prospect of usefulness which seemed to be extended before him by the projected establishment of a theological seminary at Hampden-Sidney was, as he repeatedly informed his friends, the reason why he decided to remove thither." In a letter, dated January, 1810, Dr. Hoge says: "It was chiefly from a regard to a theological seminary lately established at this place that I was induced to accept the presidency of Hampden-Sidney College. Of that seminary you have probably seen some account in the public prints. It has already been useful, and will, there is reason to expect, con-

tinue to be so for ages to come." In August, 1812, he writes: "We have now nine or ten who intend to preach the gospel, and about the same number of my alumni are now preaching." It is clear, therefore, that the Seminary was already in existence and doing good work even before the formal action of the Synod of Virginia in 1812. But in that year the Synod "Unanimously resolved on the establishment of a theological seminary and unanimously concurred in the appointment of Dr. Hoge as their professor," and thus, as his biographer states it, "The seminary instituted by the Synod embosomed the project of the Presbytery of Hanover."* Satisfactory arrangements were made with the trustees of the College, by which Dr. Hoge could perform the duties of both the presidency and the professorship of theology, and for the remaining eight years of his life he prosecuted the work with signal ability and success, sending more than thirty young men from his classes into the ministry.

Dr. Hoge died in the summer of 1820, and at the following meeting of Synod, Dr. Archibald Alexander was appointed to succeed him as professor of theology. Dr. Alexander declined the appointment, and the Synod, after trying in vain for two years to fill the place (a task rendered the more difficult, doubtless, by the fact that Dr. Hoge's successor in the presidency of the College, was a layman), transferred the Seminary, with the funds which had been collected, to the Presbytery of Hanover, in trust, to hold the same for the object of its founders under its own management, but subject to the supervision and control of the Synod, and in obedience to the call of the Moderator, the Presbytery now met at Prince Edward on the 16th of November, 1822, to accept the trust and make the necessary arrangements for carrying it into execution. That Presbytery, which then included nearly all of eastern Virginia, had, as we have seen, projected a theological school even before the Synod had taken the steps above described, and had collected a small sum for the support of it. This was now added to the funds transferred to them by the Synod, and the Presbytery, having resolved to re-organize the Seminary,

*Ms. "Life of Moses Hoge, D. D.," by his son, Rev. John Blair Hoge.



Moses Hoge

and having appointed a new Board of Trustees for it, proceeded to make choice of a professor; and, having solemnly invoked the direction of Almighty God, unanimously elected the Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Richmond, to the office.*

Dr. Rice had just been elected to the presidency of Nassau Hall (Princeton College). After mature deliberation, he declined the call to New Jersey, though at a great pecuniary sacrifice, and, some months later, on June 2, 1823, he announced his acceptance of the Presbytery's appointment to the work in Prince Edward. He was then recovering from a severe and protracted illness, and, with a view to recruiting his health, he made a journey by sea to New York, travelling thence to Saratoga Springs and other points, and improving the opportunity thus afforded to raise additional funds for the proposed Seminary, in Albany, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Fredericksburg and other places, and therefore did not reach Hampden-Sidney till the autumn. Finding that no accommodations had yet been provided for him, he accepted the invitation of President Cushing, of the College, to lodge with him temporarily, and soon after opened his school of the prophets, with three students (Jesse S. Armistead, Robert Burwell and Thomas P. Hunt), in one end of President Cushing's kitchen. The services of Professor James Marsh, of Hampden-Sidney College, were secured to teach the Hebrew language.

On Thursday, January 1, 1824, the Board of Trustees met in the College church, and in the presence of a large congregation the Seminary was formally opened; Dr. Rice was regularly installed as Professor of Theology, and delivered a discourse appropriate to the occasion, based upon 2 Timothy, iii. 16–17.

II. DEVELOPMENT UNDER DR. RICE, 1824–1831.

The whole endowment of the Seminary, on the day of its re-opening, consisted of about $10,000. There was in addition a contingent fund of about $1,000 per annum, made up of contributions from the churches of the Presbytery. But there was

*Memoir of the Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., by Wm. Maxwell.

no building as yet, nor even a site for one. Both, however, were soon provided, thanks to the ability and energy of the indefatigable founder. Mr. Martin Sailer, a resident of the neighborhood, was prevailed upon to give about five acres for the purpose in view, and in 1825 what is now the eastern end of the old Seminary building was finished. This building, though ample at first, was outgrown in a few years by the increasing number of students. There were only three at first, and four in 1825, but there were nine in 1826, fifteen in 1827, twenty-two in 1828, twenty-seven in 1829, and thirty-eight in 1830.

From the beginning, Dr. Rice and the Financial Agent, the Rev. Robert Roy, (whom the students playfully called *Rob* Roy), were industriously adding to the funds, so that in about three years, besides a valuable library, purchased from Dr. Rice at a cost of some $8,000, liberal subscriptions had been secured for the endowment of two professorships, one by friends in New York, and the other by friends in Virginia and North Carolina. The New York Professorship was devoted to the support of the teacher of Oriental Literature. The first incumbent of this chair was the Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich, who came to the Seminary as Dr. Rice's assistant in 1827, and was elected professor in the following year.

In 1828 we find Dr. Rice again in the North, raising funds for additional accommodations, and writing back to a friend that the result of his expedition "will be somewhere between $35,000 and $40,000." In 1829 two residences for professors were erected, one by contributions from friends in Boston, and the other by contributions from North Carolina. To the original house erected by Dr. Rice, the old main building was added in 1830.

In 1826 the Seminary was taken under the care of the General Assembly, the trustees of that body taking charge of the funds; and in 1827 the Presbytery of Hanover surrendered the institution to the joint management and control of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina. In commemoration of this co-partnership, its name was changed to Union Theological Seminary.

In 1831 the great founder died. Enough has already been said to show that John Holt Rice was an epoch-making man,

a scholar of rich and varied attainments, a prophet of clear and far-reaching vision, a man "that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do," and a leader of extraordinary enterprise and skill in practical affairs. The institution began, as we have seen, without buildings or adequate equipment of any kind, but by his ability, energy, and heroic faith, he carried it to speedy and splendid success, making it in an almost incredibly short time one of the leading theological schools of the country. Within seven years it had secured a fair library, a building for lecture-rooms, chapel and dormitories, and two residences, and had nearly forty students and three instructors (the third, appointed in 1831, being the Rev. Elisha Ballantine).

III. Two Decades of Depression, 1831–1851.

In November, 1831, the Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D., President of Washington College, Lexington, succeeded Dr. Rice as Professor of Systematic Theology, and in April, 1834, the Rev. Benjamin M. Smith was appointed Assistant Instructor, a position which he held for four years. We shall speak of Dr. Smith's services again when we come to the time of his permanent connection with the Seminary, twenty years later. In 1835 the Rev. Stephen Taylor, D. D., was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, being the first incumbent of that chair.

The Faculty was an able one, but the hand of Rice was no longer on the helm; the country was just entering upon a period of industrial depression; and the church was trembling on the verge of a controversy which was destined to split it asunder. The number of students declined; in 1835 there were only twenty. On the issue before the Assembly of 1837, the Faculty divided, Dr. Baxter espousing the cause of the Old School, and Drs. Goodrich and Taylor that of the New. "The students almost unanimously determined to leave the institution unless something was done to remedy this state of things."

In April, 1838, the Faculty called the attention of the Board to the small number of students (nineteen—nine in the Senior Class, eight in the Middle, and two in the Junior), stating that

they expected a still smaller number in the next session (and in fact there were only thirteen). Thereupon the Board requested Professors Goodrich and Taylor to resign their positions. To supply the vacancies thus made, the Board elected the Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, a happy selection from every point of view; and appointed the Rev. Francis S. Sampson, Assistant Instructor, a position which he held for ten years, winning golden opinions on every hand for nobility of character, fervor of piety, fulness of learning and skill in teaching. In 1849 Dr. Sampson was made Professor of Oriental Literature, and occupied this chair during the remaining five years of his life.

In the meantime Dr. Baxter died (1841), and was succeeded in the chair of Systematic Theology by the Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., who spent the rest of his life, twenty-eight years, in the service of the Seminary.

During these twenty years, for the reasons already referred to, the number of students was small. The total attendance from 1823 to 1850 was, indeed, 250. But in 1850–'51 there were only twelve, in 1851–'52 only eleven, and in 1852–'53 the same number. In that year, however, there were eight in the Junior Class, which gave reason to hope that the point of lowest depression had been reached, and that thenceforth there would be a more encouraging attendance. And so it proved.

IV. A DECADE OF ALTERNATING PROGRESS AND DECLINE, 1851–1861.

Dr. Graham died in 1851, and Dr. Sampson in 1854. In 1853 the Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and in 1854 the Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., was elected Professor of Oriental Literature, two acquisitions the value of which it would be difficult to overstate. The increase in the number of students, which had set in during 1852, continued till 1854-'55, when there were twenty-eight; then for several years it fell off, until 1858-'59, when there were only eighteen. But in the next year it went up with a bound to twice that number, and in 1860–'61 there were thirty-nine, about the same number that had been enrolled

in the last year of Dr. Rice's life, thirty years before. But at no time before the war, so far as the records show, were there as many as forty students in attendance during a single year. That is to say, the largest attendance in any year before the war was but little more than half as large as the present annual average attendance.

In 1856 the Board, having completed the endowment of a fourth professorship, that of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament, elected to this chair the Rev. William J. Hoge, pastor of the Westminster Church, Baltimore. Dr. Hoge occupied this position for three years, from 1856 to 1859, when he resigned it to accept a co-pastorate with Dr. Spring in New York City, leaving behind him a memory like the fragrance of costly oil.

In 1860 the Rev. Thomas E. Peck, pastor of the Central Church, Baltimore, was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, Dr. Dabney having been made Adjunct Professor of Systematic Theology. Dr. Peck speedily proved himself the peer of the great men with whom he was associated and for more than thirty years continued to teach successive classes with a wealth of learning, a saintliness of influence, and a perspicuity and power of statement which have never been surpassed in all the history of the institution.

V. DURING THE WAR, 1861–1865.

The prosperity of the institution was rudely checked by the great conflict into which the country was plunged in 1861. In the autumn of that year the number of students fell to twenty-two, and in the following spring, May 12, 1862, the Faculty's report states that "of the students enrolled, the Board will find present at this time only the following, viz: Messrs. Wharey, Barnett, Flournoy and T. M. McCorkle, all of whom were in the service of their country, were made prisoners at Rich Mountain last summer, were released on parole, and have not been exchanged. The remainder left the Seminary in March under the urgent call of the government for more troops, and are all, or nearly all, now in the army."

The days grew darker instead of brighter. In 1863 only

three members of the Board attended the annual meeting.

There was no meeting of the Board in the spring of 1864. In December of that year, however, the Board held a special meeting for the purpose of making some provision for the sustentation of the professors, and "taking some steps to preserve the buildings of the Seminary from the injury inevitably resulting from their continuing vacant, and with a view to do all in the power of the Board to relieve the wants of those made houseless by the war." The records of this meeting contain various indications of the distress of the time. For example, "It was resolved, that for the purpose of making comfortable provision for the support of Rev. Dr. Wilson, and also of Mrs. Dr. Rice, our agent, Rev. S. J. Price, is hereby instructed to make special and immediate application to such persons as he may deem advisable for donations of money and provisions; and that Messrs. C. C. Reed, C. C. Lockett, and F. N. Watkins, of Farmville, be a committee to receive and make distribution of these donations to such extent as may be deemed necessary to their proper maintenance."

"It was resolved, that until further ordered, the professors shall be left to their own discretion as to any engagements for labor elsewhere which they may deem it expedient to make, provided they make such arrangements as they may agree upon among themselves for the instruction of any students who may come to the institution."

"It was resolved, that the agent, Rev. S. J. Price, be allowed a salary of three thousand dollars per annum, and that he be allowed to collect the same, if he desires it, in provisions." It is hardly necessary to remind the reader of the fact that this salary was not so munificent as those figures would at first suggest, as not long after men were known to pay $500 for a pair of boots.

In 1864–'65 only one student attended, Mr. William L. Bailey. General Lee surrendered at Appomattox on the 9th of April, 1865. Dr. Peck, in his report that year as Intendant, informs the Board that the United States soldiers visited the premises on the 7th and 11th of April, but did no damage to the property of the institution.

On Monday, May 8, 1865, "at the hour appointed by the

constitution, divine service was celebrated in the chapel of Union Theological Seminary, Prince Edward. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D. D., first Vice-President of the Board of Directors (and the only member present), from Isaiah xxxv. 10: 'And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.'" Then the exercises of the Seminary were adjourned, to recommence on the second Thursday in September, 1865. (Dr. Foote died in November, 1869, after a service of more than thirty years as a director.)

VI. FIRST DECADE AFTER THE WAR—GROWTH, 1865–1875.

During the war the Board had invested $46,000 of the funds of the Seminary in Confederate States bonds. These were, of course, a total loss, as were also the investments in bank stock. The State securities held by the institution (Virginia and North Carolina bonds), it was thought, would be ultimately productive (as they were), but in that first year of stunning collapse they yielded nothing. The Seminary had not a cent of income. In June, 1865, a kind Christian lady of Baltimore had visited Hampden-Sidney, bringing with her various substantial evidences of the generosity of her noble people and their interest in our stricken community. She proposed, moreover, that one of the professors should accompany her home on her return, assuring the Faculty that by a personal explanation of the conditon of the Seminary important aid could be secured towards keeping the institution open. Dr. B. M. Smith accordingly returned with her to Baltimore, and there and in New York prosecuted an agency extending over two or three months, and resulting in the contribution of nearly $8,000 for the temporary relief of the Seminary; and this sum, together with $1,500 collected in Virginia, did tide the institution over that perilous year. Twenty-four students were enrolled in 1865–'66, most of whom had been in the army.

At the meeting of the Board in 1866 the Directors issued

an address to the Christian public, stating that it was desirable to raise $100,000 for the Seminary as soon as possible.

During this first decade after the war it became more and more evident that Dr. Smith had come to the kingdom for such a time as this. In 1866 he entered upon that remarkable financial agency which, by 1876, resulted in the addition of over $90,000 to the funds. Of this amount $30,000 were given in 1877 by Mr. Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, for the endowment of the Professorship of Oriental Literature, and $30,000 by Mr. Henry Young, of New York, in 1871, for the endowment of the Professorship of New Testament Exegesis.

Dr. Wilson died August 1, 1869, having been for twenty-eight years Professor of Systematic Theology. On the 1st of January, 1870, the Rev. Henry C. Alexander, D. D., an accomplished scholar and golden-hearted gentleman, entered upon his duties as Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

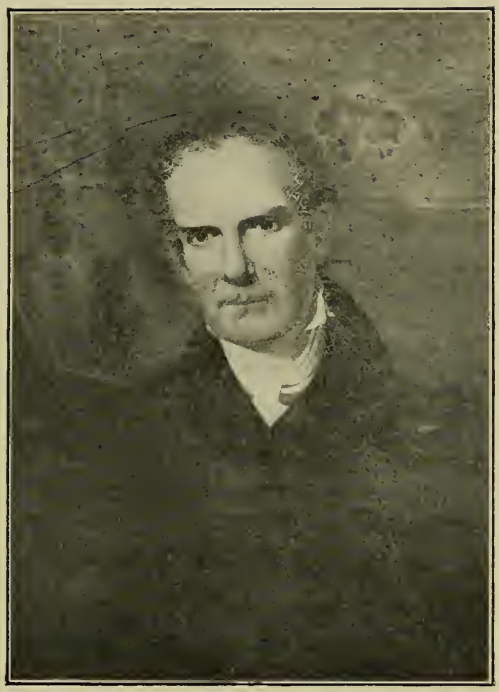
During the latter half of this decade the increase in the number of students was very notable, running up from thirty-five in in 1869–'70 to seventy-seven in 1874–'75, the increase being due in part to the temporary closing of the seminary at Columbia, S. C.

VII. SECOND DECADE AFTER THE WAR—DECLINE IN ATTENDANCE, 1875–1885.

For the next seven years there was a steady falling off in the attendance, the number in 1881–'82 being only forty-five. Nor was there any marked improvement in the remaining three years of this decade. The material interests of the Seminary, however, continued to prosper, this period being specially notable for the endowment of scholarships for aiding young men in their preparation for the ministry.

In 1883 the Rev. W. W. Moore, pastor of the church at Millersburg, Ky., was appointed Assistant Instructor in Oriental Literature.

In the summer of the same year Dr. Dabney resigned his position as Professor of Systematic Theology. Dr. Peck was elected to succeed him, and the Rev. James F. Latimer, Ph. D., D. D., pastor of the Second Church, Memphis, Tenn., was elected to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, made



REV. PROF. JOHN HOLT RICE

vacant by the transfer of Dr. Peck. The Presbytery of Memphis refused to release Dr. Latimer from his charge and the Board elected another gentleman to the position. He also declined, and the chair remained vacant until May, 1884, when Dr. Latimer was again elected. He entered upon his duties in September of the same year.

VIII. THIRD DECADE AFTER THE WAR—GAINS AND LOSSES, 1885–1895.

In May, 1883, the Board had initiated measures for the establishment of a fifth professorship, to be known as the Chair of English Biblical Study and Pastoral Theology. At the meeting of 1889, in consideration of the liberality of the members of the Second Church of Louisville, Ky., it was ordered by the Board that in accordance with the wishes of some of these generous donors, and in honor of an eminent servant of God and a distinguished alumnus of this Seminary, the new chair, when established, should be known as the "Stuart Robinson Professorship." In May, 1891, the Rev. T. C. Johnson, pastor of the Third Church, Louisville, was chosen to fill this position, and entered upon the work of the chair in the following September.

In the meantime, Dr. Alexander had resigned the chair of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament, and at the same meeting (May, 1891) the Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Chancellor of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, was elected to succeed him.

Dr. Latimer died February 29, 1892. At the following meeting of the Board (May, 1892), Dr. Johnson was transferred to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and the Rev. T. R. English, D. D., pastor of the church at Yorkville, S. C., was elected to the professorship of English Biblical Study and Pastoral Theology. Dr. Smith died (at Petersburg, Va.,) March 14, 1893, having spent more than forty years of his life in the service of the Seminary. In the autumn of the same year Dr. Peck died (October 2, 1893), after thirty-three years of continuous service as a professor. At the request of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, the Rev.

C. R. Vaughan, D. D., consented to teach Dr. Peck's classes in Theology for the rest of the session, and immediately entered upon the work. In the following spring (1894) Dr. Vaughan was elected Professor of Systematic and Polemic Theology and continued to discharge the duties of the position till May, 1896, when he was succeeded by the Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D., pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta.

IX. THE REMOVAL TO RICHMOND, 1895–1898.

At the meeting of the Board of Directors in May, 1894, three different propositions were received from as many different sources, all entirely independent of each other, looking to the removal of the Seminary to a more central and accessible site, in order to arrest the drift of our candidates for the ministry to other institutions and secure the steady and large growth of the Seminary throughout the future. The question was not a new one. Ever since the war the directors had from time to time given it anxious consideration. The great difficulty which for thirty years had deterred them from taking decisive action in regard to the removal, which nevertheless they knew to be inevitable sooner or later, was the apparent impossibility of securing the large sum of money which would be required to provide new buildings.

But after full discussion at the meeting in 1894, the Board appointed a committee to receive and consider offers of sites and inducements. In May, 1895, the committee reported that twelve sites had been offered, but recommended that no proposition for removal should be considered unless accompanied with a guarantee of not less than $100,000 in addition to a site. It was at once proposed that if the people of Richmond, which was obviously the best location for the institution, would raise $50,000, an equal amount would be raised outside of Richmond. This was accomplished chiefly through the munificence of Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C., a member of the Board of Directors, and Mr. W. W. Spence, of Baltimore, Md., whose generous gifts carried the total amount far beyond the $50,000 at first proposed. The people of Richmond gave a

beautiful site of twelve acres in Ginter Park, a highly improved suburban section, and contributions of money, materials and land, aggregating about $50,000. The Board of Directors promptly recommended the acceptance of this offer, and in 1895 the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina ordered the removal to be made. Eight substantial buildings were erected, and in October, 1898, the Seminary took up its work in its new quarters at Richmond. The wisdom of the Board's action in transplanting the institution was quickly justified, the attendance of students showing an increase of nearly forty per cent. during the first year in Richmond. The great decline in the number of candidates for the ministry in all branches of the church and in every part of the world set in just at that time, and yet the Seminary has continued to hold its own. Its attendance seems to have been less affected by that decline than that of any other institution of its class.

X. A DECADE OF PROGRESS, 1898–1908.

In May, 1903, the controlling Synods were memorialized to empower the Board to create the office of President of the Seminary, provided the way should be clear. The Synods having expressed their concurrence, the Board, at its regular meeting in May, 1904, created the office of President and unanimously elected the Rev. Prof. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., to the position, and he was formally inducted into the office in Watts Chapel at the Seminary on Tuesday evening, May 9, 1905.

In 1906–1907, through the active agency of the Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, an endowment of about $50,000 was secured for the Professorship of Systematic Theology, and the chair was named in honor of the late Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.

In 1908 Dr. Hersman retired from active service as professor and was made professor *emeritus;* Dr. English was transferred to the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; the Rev Theron H. Rice, D. D., pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, Ga., was elected Professor of the English Bible and Practical Theology; and the Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, B. D., was elected Associate Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

In the same year (1908) the members of the Presbyterian churches of Richmond began the erection of the large, handsome and well appointed building, which, in commemoration of their generosity, bears the name of Richmond Hall.

The value of the buildings and grounds (including Westwood), estimated by actual cost, is $205,365.60. The value of the other assets is $392,990.25; so that the gross value of the Seminary's assets, according to the treasurer's report in May, 1908, is $598,355.85.

With such advantages of location and equipment, and with the continued blessing of God, the Seminary may well be expected to do a great work for the Church throughout the future.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. The word *Alumni* denotes all who have been matriculated and have been students in the Seminary. for any length of time.

2. The time spent in *this* Seminary is indicated by a figure in a parenthesis: (2) denotes two years; (—1) less than one and (1+) more than one year. So fractions of 2 or 3 years are denoted. If a graduate, *Gr.*, is added to the figure, as (3 Gr.) or (2 Gr.),, &c. If the student has spent any time in some other seminary *before* coming to this, or *after* leaving, the name of that seminary is given *before* or *after* the indication of time in this, as the case may be, and the time and graduation, (if a graduate,) expressed as above, but *not in a* parenthesis. The class entered is denoted by mid. or sen. preceding the number of the year, thus (mid. 2) denotes entry in middle class and stay of 2 years. The name of each student occurs with the class with which he was matriculated, and not with the class with which he was graduated.

3. Employment of a student, or means of preparation for the Seminary, or both, are stated just *preceding* the above notation of time spent in this Seminary. Employment previous to college course, when definitely stated, is inserted just before degree and name of college.

4. In the catalogue of alumni, when the minister's work in any place or places is combined in the time longer spent in another, that work is stated parenthetically, between the date of *beginning* the longer service and the date of its *close*. Thus under No. 89 is "P. Clarkesville '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh, '40–'42)—'46, which means, P. of Clarkesville '40–'46, and while thus employed, also S. S. and then P. Shiloh '40–'42. If only *one* date follows the name of the church or churches, in parenthesis, it denotes the *beginning* of that service; then the figures following the dash *after* the parenthesis shows that this intervening service closed co-incidently with the close of the longer service. Thus No. 655 is "P. Byrd, '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82—; and S. S.

Powhatan '83—)—'84," which means, that the service of Hebron and Rivanna and Powhatan, commencing '82 and '83, respectively, *closed* with that of Byrd, which *commenced* '81, *and ended* '84.

5. In the catalogue of officers, the time when the *service* commenced is indicated by the date (in years) opposite the name, in the *first* or *left*-hand column of dates, and the time when the *service* ended by the date in the second column.

6. An *asterisk preceding* the name of an officer or student denotes death; an asterisk following the date of the close of an officer's service denotes *death while in office,* and following the *name* of a student, *death while a student.*

7. The catalogue of Directors and Trustees is confined to those who *actually* served, and makes no note of appointees by the Synods who never attended a meeting and qualified by taking the pledge of office. No notice is taken of the short time in which the Presbytery of Winchester, while belonging to another Synod, was specially entitled to a representative, since during that time the representation of the Synod of Virginia was reduced by one minister and one elder.

8. If a student is not known to have been a graduate, *stu.* is prefixed to the name of the college or university. Degrees of A. B. and A. M., when reported, are copied into the Record.

9. When the name of a Presbytery has been given connected with Licensure, if ordination has been by the same Presbytery, its name is not repeated. The same rule is observed in recording other relations of a Minister to Presbytery. The name of the Presbytery is not repeated till a new presbyterial relation may have occurred.

10. In many instances where the place of birth is not reported, the place of residence at the time of entering the Seminary appears immediately following the name of the alumnus.

ABBREVIATIONS.

1. Names of months and of States and countries are not included in this list, inasmuch as all are presumed to be familiar with such.

2. Alternative forms of abbreviation sometimes occur which need occasion no difficulty.

A. B. C. F. M., American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
A. B. Soc., American Bible Society.
A. T. Soc., American Tract Society.
Ac., Academy or Academical.
Agt., Agent. A. R. C., Associate Reformed Church.
Assoc., Association. Asst. Inst., Assistant Instructor. b., Born.
Chapl., Chaplain. Chap., Chapel. Ch., Church. Chs., Churches.
C., College. Co., County. Cos., Counties. Com., Committee.
C. F. M., Committee of Foreign Missions of Southern Presbyterian Church.
C. S. A., Confederate States Army.
C. S. N., Confederate States Navy.
Congr., Congregational.
D. D., Doctor of Divinity. D. M., Domestic Missionary.
Ev., Evangelist. E. Y., Ecclesiastical Year, as '40–'41.
F. M., Foreign Missionary.
Gr., Graduate. L., Licensed. Lic., Licentiate.
Inf., Infirm. H. R., Honorably Retired.
Mer., Merchant. My., Missionary.
N. S., New School branch of the Presbyterian Church.
O. Ordained. O. Ev., Ordained Evangelist. Or. Organized.
P., Pastor. P. E., Pastor Emeritus. P. El., Pastor Elect.
P. B. F. M., Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.
P. B. P., Presbyterian Board of Publication.
P. C. P., Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
Ph. D., Doctor of Philosophy. Pby., Presbytery.
Pres., President. Prin., Principal. Prof., Professor.
R., Rector. Res., Resident.
S. S., Stated Supply. Stu., Student.
Soc. Inq., Society of Missionary Inquiry.
Temp., Temperance. Ter., Territory.
U. S. A., United States Army; also United States of America, used as part title of the Northern Presbyterian Church.
U. T. S., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

ABBREVIATED FORMS OF NAMES OF COLLEGES.

A. and M. C., Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Amh. C., Amherst College, Mass.
Aus. C., Austin College, Texas.
Beth. C., Bethany College, W. Va.
C. C. K., Centre College of Kentucky.
Col. C., Columbia College, Dist. of Columbia.
Da. C., Davidson College, N. C.
Dart. C., Dartmouth College, N. H.
D. C., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
E. and H. C., Emory and Henry College, Va.
Fred. C., Fredericksburg College, Va.
H. S. C., Hampden-Sidney College, Va.
J. C., or Jeff. C., Jefferson College, Pa.
Jackson C., Jackson College, Tenn.
K. C., King College, Bristol, Tenn.
La Fay. C., La Fayette or Fayette College, Easton, Pa.
Maryv. C., Maryville College, Tenn.
Mil. C., Military College.
N. H., Nassau Hall, *i. e.*, Princeton College.
Pres. C. S. C., Presbyterian College of South Carolina.
R. C., Richmond College, Va.
R. M. C., Randolph-Macon College, Va.
Rutg. C., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Stew. C., Stewart College, Tenn.
S. Han. C., South Hanover College, Ind.
Tusc. C., Tusculum College, Tenn.
U. C., Union College, N. Y.
V. M. I., Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
W. C. Mo., Washington College, Mo.
W. C. P., Washington College, Pa.
W. C. T., Washington College, Tenn.
W. C. V., Washington College, Va.
W. M. C., William and Mary College, Va.
Westm. C., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
Wms. C., Williams College, Mass.
Y. C., Yale College, Conn.

THE SEMINARY BUILDING AT HAMPDEN-SIDNEY

ABBREVIATIONS OF NAMES OF UNIVERSITIES.

Cumb. U., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., sometimes known as Lebanon Univ.
C. U. Ky., Central Univ., Ky.
Ga. U., Georgia Univ., Athens, Ga.
Johns Hopk. U., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.
Ogleth. U., Oglethorpe Univ., Ga.
S. U., Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala.
S. W. P. U., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.
Vand. U., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville.
U. E. T., Univ. of East Tennessee, Knoxville.
U. Ind., Univ. of Indiana.
U. Mich., Univ. of Michigan.
U. Miss., Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.
U. N. C., Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
U. O., Ohio Univ., Athens, O.
U. Tex., Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.
U. Va., Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
U. Vt., Univ. of Vermont.
U. W. Va., Univ. of West Virginia.
W. L. U., Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.
West. U., Western Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF NAMES OF PRESBYTERIES.

Ab. Pby., Abingdon.
Albm. Pby., Albemarle.
Ariz. Pby., Arizona.
Ashe. Pby., Asheville.
Atl. Pby., Atlanta.
Aug. Pby., Augusta.
Balt. Pby., Baltimore.
Beth. Pby., Bethel.
Braz. Pby., Brazos.
Brown. Pby., Brownwood.
Carl. Pby., Carlisle.
C. Miss. Pby., Central Mississippi.
C. Tex. Pby., Central Texas.
Charles. Pby., Charleston.
Cher. Pby., Cherokee.
Chesap. Pby., Chesapeake.
Chic. Pby., Chicago.
Chick. Pby., Chickasaw.
Cim. Pby., Cimarron.
Colb. Pby., Columbia.

Conc. Pby., Concord.
Dal. Pby., Dallas.
Dur. Pby., Durant.
E. Ala. Pby., East Alabama.
E. H. Pby., East Hanover.
Eb. Pby., Ebenezer.
Fay. Pby., Fayetteville.
Fl. R. Pby., Flint River.
Fla. Pby., Florida.
Ft. Wth. Pby., Fort Worth.
Greenb. Pby., Greenbrier.
Han. Pby., Hanover.
Harm. Pby., Harmony.
Holst. Pby., Holston.
Kan. Pby., Kanawha.
Knoxv. Pby., Knoxville.
La. Fay. Pby., La Fayette.
Lex. Pby., Lexington.
La. Pby., Louisiana.
Louisv. Pby., Louisville.
Mac. Pby., Macon.
Md. Pby., Maryland.
Meckl. Pby., Mecklenburg.
Memph. Pby., Memphis.
Mer. Pby., Meridian.
Miss. Pby., Mississippi.
Mo. Pby., Missouri.
Montg. Pby., Montgomery.
Morg. Pby., Morganton
Muhl. Pby., Muhlenburg.
Nan. Pby., Naniwa.
Nashv. Pby., Nashville.
N. Brun. Pby., New Brunswick.
N. O. Pby., New Orleans.
N. Cas. Pby., New Castle.
N. Ala. Pby., North Alabama.
N. Miss. Pby., North Mississippi.
Nor. Pby., Norfolk.
Or. Pby., Orange.
Ouach. Pby., Ouachita.
Pad. Pby., Paducah.
Palm. Pby., Palmyra.
Phil. Pby., Philadelphia.
P. Bl. Pby., Pine Bluff.
R. Riv. Pby., Red River.
Richl. Pby., Richland.
Roan. Pby., Roanoke.
Sav. Pby., Savannah.
S. Ala., Pby., South Alabama.
St. L. Pby., St. Louis.
Transyl. Pby., Transylvania.
Tomb. Pby., Tombeckbee.
Tusc. Pby., Tuscaloosa.
Up. Mo. Pby., Upper Missouri.
W. Dist. Pby., Western District.
W. H. Pby., West Hanover.
W. Lex. Pby., West Lexington.
W. Tex. Pby., West Texas.
Wilm. Pby., Wilmington.
Winc. Pby., Winchester.

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES.

1827—1907.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

---

*REV. HENRY C. ALEXANDER, D. D.,	1867–1869
*MR. SAMUEL C. ANDERSON,	1832–1841
*REV. SAMUEL J. P. ANDERSON,	1844–1846
*REV. JESSE S. ARMISTEAD, D. D.,	1834–1838
*COL. E. M. ARMSTRONG,	1868–1890
*REV. WILLIAM J. ARMSTRONG,	1827–1836
REV. W. B. ARROWOOD,	1897–1900
*REV. JOSEPH M. ATKINSON, D. D.,	1866–1889
DR. THOMAS P. ATKINSON,	1827–1828
*DR. THOMAS P. ATKINSON,	1832–1834
MR. WILLIAM M. ATKINSON (E),	1827–1829
*REV. WILLIAM M. ATKINSON (M), D. D.,	1840–1842
*MR. WILLIAM BAIRD,	1844–1845
*REV. ARCHIBALD BAKER,	1847–1854
*DR. R. L. BEALL,	1871–1874
*MR. JOHN N. BELL,	1859–1861
*COL. WILLIAM A. BELL,	1845–1854
MR. C. M. BROWN,	1903–
*MR. J. HARMON BROWN,	1877–1879
*REV. WILLIAM BROWN, D. D.,	1853–1890
*REV. J. J. BULLOCK, D. D.,	1869–1888
*REV. ROBERT BURWELL, D. D.,	1837–1854
*REV. JOSEPH CALDWELL, D. D.,	1827–1828
*REV. PHILO CALHOUN,	1848–1851
REV. R. F. CAMPBELL, D. D.,	1897–
*MR. CHARLES S. CARRINGTON,	1848–1855
*MR. WILLIAM W. CARRINGTON,	1847–1850
*MR. JAMES CASKIE,	1827–1838
*MR. G. CHADBOURN,	1878–1879
*REV. NICHOLAS CHEVALIER,	1849–1855
JUDGE GEORGE L. CHRISTIAN,	1898–
*REV. SIMEON COLTON,	1837–1838
*MR. DAVID COMFORT,	1859–1860

---

*Dead.

REV. D. I. CRAIG, ...1905–
*REV. ARCHIBALD CURRIE, ...1850–1859
*MR. JAMES DANIEL, ...1827–1832
*REV. H. T. DARNALL, ...1892–1894
H. BRADLEY DAVIDSON, ESQ., ...1898–
MR. A. F. DICKSON, ...1873–1874
*REV. DANIEL G. DOAK, ...1841–1843
*REV. JACOB DOLL, ...1851–1854
REV. N. DONALDSON, D. D., ...1905–
REV. J. W. DOUGLASS, ...1828–1830
*REV. J. W. DOUGLASS, ...1834–1837
*MR. S. P. DOWNEY, ...1828–1829
*MR. JOHN DUNN, ...1838–1840
*MR. B. EMERSON, ...1838–1839
*REV. T. U. FAUCETTE, ...1860–1867
REV. G. W. FINLEY, D. D., ...1896–
*MR. J. H. FITZGERALD, ...1827–1830
*REV. JAMES H. FITZGERALD. 1855–1869
*COL. J. P. FITZGERALD, ...1885–1898
*REV. WILLIAM H. FOOTE, D. D., ...1838–1869
MR. JAMES GARLAND, ...1828–1829
*MR. JAMES GARLAND, ...1840–1864
*REV. GEORGE M. GIBBS, ...1856–1864
REV. A. T. GRAHAM, D. D., ...1905–1907
MR. C. E. GRAHAM, ...1891–1894
*REV. SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, D. D., ...1826–1839
*REV. JOHN S. GRASTY, D. D., ...1855–1858
*REV. JOHN A. GRETTER, ...1845–1847
MR. B. F. HALL, ...1884–
*REV. JAMES D. HALL, ...1841–1842
*REV. N. H. HARDING, D. D., ...1832–1839
*REV. ELIAS HARRISON, D. D., ...1841–1842
*MR. PEYTON HARRISON, ...1830–1832
*REV. ANDREW HART, ...1838–1857
*REV. JOHN HENDREN, D. D., ...1838–1842
REV. HALBERT G. HILL, D. D., ...1872–
*REV. WILLIAM HILL, D. D., ...1831–1837
*REV. EDWARD HINES, ...1868–1871
*REV. MOSES D. HOGE, D. D., ...1854–1866
REV. P. H. HOGE, D. D., ...1891–1900
REV. A. C. HOPKINS, D. D., ...1890–
*REV. SAMUEL R. HOUSTON, D. D., ...1858–1860
REV. J. R. HOWERTON, D. D., ...1901–
*REV. ALEXANDER G. HUGHES, ...1847–1850

*Dead.

*REV. THOMAS P. HUNT, ... 1834–1837
*DR. E. NYE HUTCHINSON, ... 1859–1908
*MR. L. C. INGLIS, ... 1883–1884
*REV. CYRUS JOHNSON, ... 1852–1853
*REV. F. H. JOHNSTON, D. D., ... 1866–1902
*REV. L. B. JOHNSTON, ... 1896–1907
REV. R. P. KERR, D. D., ... 1899–1904
*REV. JOHN L. KIRKPATRICK, D. D., ... 1870–1885
*MAJOR THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK, ... 1884–1897
*REV. DRURY LACY, D. D., ... 1837–1864
*REV. WILLIAM S. LACY, ... 1880–1887
*REV. W. S. LACY, D. D., ... 1895–1899.
REV. W. R. LAIRD, D. D., ... 1905–
REV. P. R. LAW, D. D., ... 1899–
*REV. JAMES H. C. LEACH, D. D., ... 1830–1838
MR. C. C. LEWIS, ... 1901–
*MR. NICHOLAS M. LEWIS, ... 1851–1854
*MR. WARNER M. LEWIS, ... 1836–1838
*REV. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., ... 1843–1847
*MR. J. H. LINDSAY, ... 1859–1860
*REV. D. D. MCBRIDE, ... 1888–1896
*MR. ROBERT I. MCDOWELL, ... 1875–1883
REV. F. T. MCFADEN, D. D., ... 1903–
REV. A. MCFADYEN, ... 1899–
*REV. FRANCIS MCFARLAND, D. D., ... 1827–1832
MR. E. MCGILVARY, ... 1874–1878
*MR. ARCHIBALD G. MCILWAINE, ... 1847–1874
REV. W. E. MCILWAIN, ... 1884–1892
*REV. EVANDER MCIVER, ... 1827–1829
REV. L. MCKINNON, ... 1871–1873
*REV. EVANDER MCNAIR, D. D., ... 1847–1853
*REV. G. WILSON MCPHAIL, D. D., ... 1844–1854
*REV. B. F. MARABLE, ... 1876–1885
*REV. ALEXANDER MARTIN, D. D., ... 1871–1895
*REV. S. T. MARTIN, ... 1894–1901
*PROF. W. J. MARTIN, LL. D., ... 1888–1895
*REV. WILLIAM N. MEBANE, ... 1851–1854
*REV. A. D. MONTGOMERY, ... 1841–1846
*REV. GILBERT MORGAN, ... 1848–1851
*REV. JAMES MORRISON, ... 1832–1843
REV. J. B. MORTON, ... 1897–1902
REV. W. D. MORTON, D. D., ... 1893–1896
REV. W. D. MORTON, D. D., ... 1903–
*DR. WILLIAM S. MORTON, ... 1844–1848

*Dead.

*MR. WILLIAM MURDOCK, ... 1878–1887
MR. T. C. MURPHY, ... 1871–1876
*REV. FREDERICK K. NASH, ... 1856–1860
*MR. WILLIAM N. PAGE, ... 1827–1834
MR. D. W. OATES, ... 1886–1889
*REV. SAMUEL PAISLEY, ... 1831–1832
REV. DANIEL A. PENICK, ... 1830–1836
*REV. DANIEL A. PENICK, ... 1851–1853
*REV. P. TINSLEY PENICK, ... 1854–1856
REV. G. L. PETRIE, D. D., ... 1893–1899
*REV. HENRY N. PHARR, ... 1838–1841
*REV. SAMUEL C. PHARR, D. D., ... 1855–1859
REV. WALTER W. PHARR, D. D., ... 1856–1863
*REV. WALTER W. PHARR, D. D., ... 1872–1883
*MR. ELI PHLEGAR, ... 1860–1862
REV. WILLIAM S. PLUMER, D. D., ... 1828–1831
*REV. WILIAM S. PLUMER, D. D., ... 1834–1847
*REV. T. L. PRESTON, D. D., ... 1885–1895
*REV. J. W. PRIMROSE, ... 1886–1891
MR. W. S. PRIMROSE, ... 1902–1903
*REV. THEODORICK PRYOR, D. D., ... 1848–1852
*REV. JAMES B. RAMSAY, D. D., ... 1859–1864
*REV. JESSE RANKIN, ... 1830–1839
*REV. J. M. RAWLINGS, ... 1887–1890
*REV. CHARLES READ, ... 1827–1838
*REV. CHARLES H. READ, D. D., ... 1868–1887
*MR. CLEMENT C. READ, ... 1838–1871
*DR. HOWELL C. READ, ... 1827–1838
*MR. NICHOLAS C. READ, ... 1838–1848
REV. R. C. REED, ... 1889–1890
*REV. WILLIAM S. REID, D. D., ... 1827–1834
*REV. BENJAMIN H. RICE, D. D., ... 1827–1830
REV. C. M. RICHARDS, D. D., ... 1908–
*REV. WILLIAM T. RICHARDSON, D. D., ... 1870–1895
*REV. JETHRO RUMPLE, D. D., ... 1863–1906
DR. NICHOLAS M. ROANE, ... 1852–1860
REV. J. M. ROSE, ... 1885–1886
REV. J. W. ROSEBRO, D. D., ... 1896–
*REV. COLIN SHAW, ... 1874–1875
*REV. B. M. SMITH, D. D., ... 1840–1847
REV. E. W. SMITH, D. D., ... 1903–1905
PROF. H. L. SMITH, PH. D., ... 1897–1901
*REV. JACOB HENRY SMITH, D. D., ... 1866–1897
*REV. P. J. SPARROW, D. D., ... 1834–1836

*Dead.

*REV. CONRAD SPEECE, D. D., ... 1830–1832
*MR. J. J. SPEED, ... 1848–1858
*MR. ALEXANDER SPRUNT, ... 1880–1884
REV. ALEXANDER SPRUNT, ... 1891–1892
*REV. JAMES STAFFORD, ... 1827–1830
*REV. STEPHEN A. STANFIELD, ... 1855–1870
REV. P. D. STEPHENSON, ... 1890–1894
*REV. SAMUEL D. STUART, ... 1847–1869
*MR. A. T. SUMMEY, ... 1871–1873
*MR. J. M. SYDENSTRICKER, ... 1873–1901
*REV. STEPHEN TAYLOR, ... 1827–1829
REV. L. B. TURNBULL, D. D., ... 1888–
*REV. D. MCNEILL TURNER, ... 1838–1839
HON. J. HOGE TYLER, ... 1890–
*REV. L. C. VASS, D. D., ... 1889–1891
*MR. ABRAHAM W. VENABLE, ... 1831–1844
*JUDGE F. N. WATKINS, ... 1873–1885
*MR. RICHARD V. WATKINS, ... 1848–1864
*REV. ALBERTUS L. WATTS, ... 1840–1841
MR. GEORGE W. WATTS, ... 1894–
*REV. JAMES WEATHERBY, ... 1832–1834
*REV. FREDERICK N. WHALEY, ... 1854–1864
REV. T. C. WHALING, D. D., ... 1901–1905
*REV. CHARLES WHITE, D. D., ... 1869–1892
REV. HENRY M. WHITE, D. D., ... 1869–1905
*REV. WILLIAM S. WHITE, D. D., ... 1838–1868
*REV. ALEXANDER WILSON, ... 1834–1840
*REV. SAMUEL B. WILSON, D. D., ... 1827–1838
*MR. SAMUEL WINFREE, ... 1834–1838
*REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D. D., ... 1828–1830
REV. D. J. WOODS, ... 1905–

---

*Dead.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

PRESIDENTS.

*REV. JOSEPH CALDWELL, D. D.,	1827–1832
*REV. WILLIAM HILL, D. D.,	1832–1838
*REV. NEHEMIAH H. HARDING, D. D.,	1839–1840
*REV. WILLIAM S. PLUMER, D. D.,	1840–1846
*REV. DRURY LACY, D. D.,	1847–1858
*REV. SAMUEL R. HOUSTON,	1859–1860
*REV. DRURY LACY, D. D.,	1861–1863
*REV. WILLIAM H. FOOTE, D. D.,	1864–1866
*REV. STEPHEN A. STANFIELD,	1867–1869
*REV. WILLIAM BROWN, D. D.,	1870–1874
*REV. JETHRO RUMPLE, D. D.,	1874–1876
*REV. CHARLES H. READ, D. D.,	1877–1879
*REV. JOHN L. KIRKPATRICK,	1880–1884
*REV. J. HENRY SMITH, D. D.,	1884–1885
*REV. J. J. BULLOCK, D. D.,	1885–1886
*REV. W. T. RICHARDSON, D. D.,	1886–1888
*REV. JETHRO RUMPLE, D. D.,	1888–1890
*REV. T. L. PRESTON, D. D.,	1890–1892
*REV. F. H. JOHNSTON, D. D.,	1892–1894
REV. A. C. HOPKINS, D. D.,	1894–1896
REV. P. H. HOGE, D. D.,	1896–1898
REV. G. W. FINLEY, D. D.,	1898–1900
REV. L. B. TURNBULL, D. D.,	1900–1902
REV. R. P. KERR, D. D.,	1902–1903
REV. T. WHALING, D. D.,	1903–1905
MR. GEORGE W. WATTS,	1905–

SECRETARIES.

*REV. WILLIAM J. ARMSTRONG, D. D.,	1827–1828
*MR. WILLIAM N. PAGE,	1828–1830
*REV. J. H. C. LEACH, D. D.,	1831–1838
*REV. ANDREW HART,	1839–1846
*MR. CLEMENT C. READ,	1847–1871
*JUDGE F. N. WATKINS,	1872–1884

*Dead.

REV. PROF. BENJ. M. SMITH

*REV. CHARLES WHITE, D. D., ...1885–1891
*COL. J. P. FITZGERALD, ...1892–1898
*WM. C. PRESTON, ESQ., ...1898–1901
MR. JOHN S. MUNCE, ...1901–1907
MR. WM. R. MILLER, ...1907–

TREASURERS.

*MR. HENRY E. WATKINS, ...1827–Res.
*MR. CHARLES B. WILLIAMS, ...1827–1828
*MR. JAMES D. WOOD, ...1828–1845
*JUDGE F. N. WATKINS, ...1845–1884
*COL. J. P. FITZGERALD, ...1885–1897
*WILLIAM C. PRESTON, ESQ., ...1898–1901
MR. JOHN S. MUNCE, ...1901–1907
MR. WILLIAM R. MILLER, ...1907–

*Dead.

PROFESSORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS.

I. Systematic, Pastoral and Polemic Theology.

*REV. JOHN H. RICE, D. D., ...Jan., 1824–Sept., 1831
*REV. GEORGE A. BAXTER, D. D., ...Nov., 1831–April, 1841
*REV. SAMUEL B. WILSON, D. D., ...Nov., 1841–Aug., 1869
*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., Adj., ...Sept., 1854–Sept., 1869
*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., Principal, ...Sept., 1869–Jan., 1883
*REV. THOMAS E. PECK, D. D., ...Sept., 1883–Oct.,1893
REV. CLEMENT R. VAUGHAN, D. D., Act. Prof. .....Oct., 1893–May, 1894
REV. CLEMENT R. VAUGHAN, D. D., ...May, 1894–May, 1896
REV. GIVENS B. STRICKLER, D. D., ...May, 1896–

II. Ecclesiastical History and Polity.

*REV. STEPHEN TAYLOR, D. D., ...Nov., 1835–May, 1838
*REV. SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, D. D., ...Sept., 1838–Sept., 1839
*REV. SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, D. D., ...Sept., 1849–Sept., 1850
*REV. ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., ...Sept., 1853–Sept., 1859
*REV. THOMAS E. PECK, D. D., ...Sept., 1860–Sept., 1883
*REV. JAMES F. LATIMER, PH. D., D. D., ...July, 1884–Feb., 1892
REV. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, D. D., ...May, 1892–

III. Oriental Literature.

*REV. HIRAM P. GOODRICH, D. D., ...Nov., 1830–May, 1838
*REV. SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, D. D., ...Nov., 1839–Sept., 1849
*REV. FRANCIS S. SAMPSON, D. D., ...Sept., 1849–April, 1854
*REV. B. M. SMITH, D. D., ...Sept., 1854–May, 1889
*REV. BENJ. M. SMITH, D. D., *Emeritus*, ...May, 1889–March 14, 1893
REV. WALTER W. MOORE, *Adjunct*, ...May, 1884–May, 1886
REV. WALTER W. MOORE, *Associate*, ...May, 1886–May, 1889
REV. WALTER W. MOORE, D. D., *Principal*, ...May, 1889–
REV. JAMES GRAY MCALLISTER, B. D., *Adj. Prof.*, Sept., 1904–Sept., 1905
REV. A. D. P. GILMOUR, B. D., *Assoc. Prof.* .....May, 1908–

*Dead.

IV. Biblical Introduction and New Testament Literature.

*REV. WILLIAM J. HOGE, D. D., ...Sept., 1836–April, 1859
*REV. HENRY C. ALEXANDER, D. D., ...Sept., 1869–May, 1891
REV. CHARLES C. HERSMAN, D. D., ...May, 1891–May, 1908.
REV. THOMAS R. ENGLISH, D. D., ...May, 1908–

V. English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

REV. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, D. D., ...May, 1891–May, 1892
REV. THOMAS R. ENGLISH, D. D.. .....May, 1893–May, 1908
REV. THERON H. RICE, D. D.. .....May, 1908–

ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS.

*REV. HIRAM P. GOODRICH, ...Nov., 1828–April, 1830.
*REV. ELISHA BALLANTINE, ...Feb., 1831–April, 1834
*REV. B. M. SMITH, ...April, 1834–April, 1836
*REV. ELISHA BALLANTINE, ...April, 1836–April, 1839
*REV. FRANCIS S. SAMPSON, ...Nov., 1839–June, 1848
*REV. WILLIAM B. BROWNE, ...Aug., 1848–June, 1849
*REV. DABNEY C. HARRISON, ...Sept., 1854–April, 1856
*REV. THOMAS WHAREY, ...Sept., 1859–April, 1860
*REV. RUTHERFORD R. HOUSTON, ...Sept., 1860–April, 1861
REV. WALTER W. MOORE, ...Sept., 1883–May, 1884
REV. WALTER L. LINGLE, ...Sept., 1896–May, 1898
REV. WALTER L. LINGLE, ...Sept., 1900–March, 1901
REV. JAMES GRAY MCALLISTER, ...Sept., 1902–May, 1903
REV. WARREN H. STUART, ...Sept., 1905–May, 1906
REV. A. D. P. GILMOUR, ...Sept., 1906–May, 1908

The following table shows approximately the number of students in attendance each session, from 1823 to 1907. The whole number from 1807 to 1823 was 44.

1823–'24,	3	1865–'66,	24
1824–'25,	4	1866–'67,	27
1825–'26,	9	1867–'68,	24
1826–'27,	15	1868–'69,	26
1827–'28,	22	1869–'70,	35
1828–'29,	27	1870–'71,	46
1829–'30,	38	1871–'72,	62
1830–'31,	37	1872–'73,	60
1831–'32,	26	1873–'74,	60
1832–'33,	28	1874–'75,	77
1833–'34,	30	1875–'76,	74
1834–'35,	26	1876–'77,	62
1835–'36,	27	1877–'78,	51
1836–'37,	31	1878–'79,	54
1837–'38,	19	1879–'80,	51
1838–'39,	13	1880–'81,	50
1839–'40,	17	1881–'82,	45
1840–'41,	22	1882–'83,	56
1841–'42,	30	1883–'84,	48
1842–'43,	25	1884–'85,	48
1843–'44,	18	1885–'86,	52
1844–'45,	20	1886–'87,	59
1845–'46,	18	1887–'88,	62
1846–'47,	12	1888–'89,	66
1847–'48,	15	1889–'90,	70
1848–'49,	12	1890–'91,	72
1849–'50,	14	1891–'92,	65
1850–'51,	12	1892–'93,	69
1851–'52,	11	1893–'94,	74
1852–'53,	11	1894–'95,	70
1853–'54,	23	1895–'96,	65
1854–'55,	28	1896–'97,	66
1855–'56,	23	1897–'98,	68
1856–'57,	25	1898–'99,	88
1857–'58,	21	1899–'00,	84
1858–'59,	18	1900–'01,	72
1859–'60,	36	1901–'02,	68
1860–'61,	39	1902–'03,	57
1861–'62,	22	1903–'04,	58
1862–'63,	4	1904–'05,	60
1863–'64,	3	1906–'07,	66
1864–'65,	1	1907–'08,	69

STUDENTS.

1807–1823.

ADAMS, THOMAS J.; A. B., H. S. C., '25; Soc. Inq.

ANDERSON, ROBERT N.; b. Cumberland Co., Va.; stu. H. S. C., '18; L. Han. Pby. July 14, '19; never held a pastoral charge; lived in retirement many years before his death. Died in 1872.

BAKER, DANIEL; b. Midway, Liberty Co., Ga., Aug. 17, 1791; stu. H. S. C. '11–'13; Gr. N. H., '13–'15; taught in Winchester Female Ac. and studied theology under Rev. Wm. Hill, '15–'17; L. Winch. Pby. fall '17; O. March 5, '18; P. Harrisonburg and New Erection Chs., '18–'21; P. 2d Ch., Washington, D. C., '21–'28; P. Independent Ch., Savannah, Ga., '28–'31; Ev. in S. C., Ga., Fla., Va., O., and Ky., '31–'34; P. Frankfort, Ky., '34–'36; P. Tuscaloosa, Ala., '36–'38; Ev. in Texas, '39–'40; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '41–'48; Ev. in Texas; founder and agent for Austin Col., '49–'57. D. D. LaFay. C. '49. Died at Austin, Texas, Dec. 10, 1857.

BAKER, JOHN O.; stu. H. S. C., '18–'23.

BAKER, JOHN; Soc. Inq.

BAPTIST, ED., A. B., H. S. C., '13; Baptist minister, founder Powhatan Ac., which became Richmond Col. Died in Ala., in 1863.

BROOKS, JAS. H.; A. B., H. S. C., '19; L. Han. Pby., Aug. 5, '20; O. Nov. 29, '23.

CALDWELL, HUGH; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq. Died young.

COCHRAN, ISAAC; b. Londonderry, Vt., July 3, 1798; stu. Middlebury Col.; teacher in Currituck Co., N. C., '18. A. B., H. S. C., '22; Soc. Inq. '20; L. Han. Pby Apr., '23; H. M. in Bedford and Campbell Cos., Va.; O. ....; P. Old Concord Ch., Appomattox Co., Va., '25–'31; P. Buffalo Ch., Prince Ed. Co., '31–'73; inf. '73–'79. Author, "The Influence of Missions on Literature and Civilization." Died Jan. 30, 1879.

DAVIS, THOS.; A. B., H. S. C., '20; Soc. Inq.

EDIE, JOS. S.; A. B., H. S. C., '25; Soc. Inq.; seems never to have entered ministry. Died at Christiansburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1887.

ERWIN, JOHN MCKEE; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., June 7, 1789; Gr. Athens Col., Ga.; stu. H. S. C., '13–..; L. Han. Pby. Oct. 10, '18; O. Conc. Pby. Feb. 25, '21; P. Concord Ch., '21–(P. Bethany '21–'27)–'28; P. Indiantown and Williamsburg, S. C., '28–'34; P. Centre and Prospect Chs., Conc. Pby., '35–'39; dismissed by Conc. to Ark. Pby., Mar. 8, '39; D. My. in and around Elizabeth, Ark., '40. Died Nov. 4, 1840.

EWING, JOHN D.; b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1788; stu. Liberty Hall Ac. and A. B., H. S. C., '09; L. Lex. Pby., Jan. 27, '10; preached and taught two years at New Market, Va.; O. Oct. 2, '13; P. Lebanon and Windy Cove Chs., '13–'21; P. Falling Spring Ch., '22–'54; inf., res. Fancy Hill, Va., '54–'77. Died there, Jan. 11, 1877.

FRETWELL, RICHARD; stu. H. S. C.; Soc. Inq.

FULTON, JOHN M.; stu. H. S. C., '16–'22; Soc. Inq.; L. Han. Pby. '22; O. '25; P. Maysville, '25–'29; P. Fincastle, Lex. Pby. '30–'34; S. S., then P. Hamilton and Truro Chs., (near Columbus) O., '36–'40; S. S. 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., '41–'42; S. S. West Point, Ia., '43–'44; no record '45–'49; S. S. Weston, Mo., '50–'52. Died E. Y., 1852.

GAY, ABNER W.; stu. H. S. C., '21–'23; Soc. Inq.

GORDON, JOHN N.; stu. H. S. C., '16.... Died in Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1890.

HAMLET, JAS. H.; stu. H. S. C., '22–'24.

HAMMERSLY, WM.; A. B., H. S. C., '13; L. Han. Pby. Apr. 26, '24; S. S. Buffalo Ch., Han. Pby., '25–'29; Mars Hill, W. H. Pby., '30; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Nov. 25, '31; no record '32–'36; P. Concord Ch., W. H. Pby., '37–'40; P. Hat Creek, '41–'42; P. Rough Creek, '43–'60. Died in Roan. Pby., Oct. 7, 1860.

HAMNER, JAS. GARLAND; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1798; Gr. H. S. C., '19; L. Han. Pby., Oct. 16, '22; O. July 24, '24; P. Old Pole Green Ch. 2 yrs.; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '26–'29; supplied 2nd Ch., Baltimore, part of '30; P. Frederick, Md., '30–'33; or. and P. 5th Ch., Baltimore, Oct. 17, '33–'52; inf. '52–'55; P. New Haven, Conn., '55–'60; P. Park Ch., Newark, N. J., '60–'61; Ev. in Md. and Va. 20 yrs. D. D. Died in Baltimore, Jan. 29, 1887.

HARRIS, JOSIAH; A. B., H. S. C., '20.

HOGE, JOHN BLAIR; b. Jefferson Co., Va., Apr., 1790; A. B., H. S. C., '08; tutor in H. S. C.; studied law; L. Han. Pby. Apr. 20, '10; O. Winc. Pby. Oct. 12, '11; P. Tuscarora and Falling Waters '11—(travelled in Europe for his health, '14–'16)—'22; P. Shockoe Hill Ch., Richmond, '22–'26. Died Mch. 31, 1826.

HOGE, SAMUEL DAVIES; b. Shepherdstown, Va., 1791; Ac.; Gr. H. S. C., '10; L. Han. Pby. May 8, '13; Prof. and V.-Pres. H. S. C. '13–'16; O. Han. Pby. '16; P. Culpeper and Madison Chs., '16–'21; P. Hillsborough and Rocky Spring, Highland Co., O., '21–'23; Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. O. U., preaching occasionally, '23. Died Nov., 1826.

HUDSON, THOS. D.; stu. H. S. C., '20..; Soc. Inq. Died, Bedford Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1822.

HUNTER, ANDREW; A. B., H. S. C., '22; Soc. Inq.; lawyer; member Va. Senate; prosecuted John Brown; member of House in Confed. Congress. Died in Charlestown, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1880.

HUTCHISON, BENJ.; stu. H. S. C., '16—.

JACKSON, MATTHEW W.; b. 1795; stu. H. S. C., '22–'23; Soc. Inq.; rec'd by Han. Pby. from Republican Methodist Church, Oct. 16, '22; W. C. in Han. Pby. '22–'30; in W. H. Pby., '30–'55; Ag't '56–'57; teacher at Rough Creek, '58; W. C. in Roan. Pby., res. Rough Creek, '59–'80. Died there, Mch. 11, 1880.

JOHNSTON, CYRUS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 23, 1797; Gr. H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; also studied theology under John Robinson, D. D.; L. Conc. Pby., '23; O. '24; P. Bethesda, Cedar Shoals and Mt. Pleasant Chs., S. C., '25–'39; P. Providence and Sharon Chs., Conc. Pby., '39–'45; Princ. Female Ac., Charlotte, '45; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, '46–'55. D. D. Died Jan. 25, 1855.

KILPATRICK, ABNER WILLIAMSON; b. Rowan City, N. C., Mar. 20, 1793; Gr. H. S. C., '12; Princ. Sem. 1; L. Han. Pby., May 4, '16; O. Apr. 25, '23; S. S. Dinwiddie C. H., Va., '16–'18; S. S. Boydton, Mecklenburg C. H., Va., '18–'22; P. Harrisonburg and Cook's Creeks, Va., '26–'37; P. Harrisonburg, (N. S.), '31–'40; S. S. Clarksville, Tenn., '40–'43; S. S. Willington, Miss., '43–'44. Died in Tallahatchie Co., Miss., Sept. 15, 1844.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 1787; A. B., H. S. C., '12; studied law; secy. to Gen. Porter in War of 1812; L. Han. Pby. fall '14; My. in Hanover and Chesterfield Cos., '14–'19; O. W. H. Pby., July 14, '19; P. Cumberland Ch., '19–'42. Died Feb. 17, 1842.

LEACH, JAS. H. C.; L. Winc. Pby., May 6, '18; O. Oct. 19, '19; P. Middleton Ch., '19–'25; W. C. in W. H. Pby., '27–....; S. S. Guinea Ch., W. H. Pby., '37–'39; P. Guinea (N. S.) '40–....; P. Cumberland Ch., Han. Pby. (N. S.) '43–'60.

METCALF, ALLEN D.; b. 1797; A. B., H. S. C., '23; Soc. Inq.; O. Ev. Han. Pby., June 28, '28; S. S. Bluestone, Han. Pby., '29–'30; S. S. Timber Ridge and Fairfield, Lex. Pby., '30–'36; S. S. South River and Locust Bottom Chs., Lex. Pby., '36–'40; W. C. '40–44; S. S. then P. Big Spring Ch., Louisv. Pby. '53–'54; P. Macon, Tenn., '55–'57; various supplies in Tenn. and Ky., '58–'73; H. R. '74–'77. Died Auburn, Ky., Mar. 2, 1877.

MINGE, DAVID; Soc. Inq.

NIMMO, JOSEPH; b. near Norfolk, Va., 1798; stu. H. S. C., '16–....; Princ. Sem. 3; L. Han. Pby. Oct. 23, '26; S. S. Portsmouth, Va., '26–'28; O. Han. Pby. May 31, '28; S. S. Sweet Hollow, N. Y., '29–'39; S. S. Fresh Pond, '33–'37; P. Red Mills, '37–'40; S. S. Somers, '40–'48; S. S. Croton Falls, '46–'49; teacher Huntington, N. Y.; P. Islip, N. Y., '57–'60; teacher Huntington, '60–'65. Died there Apr. 19, 1865.

PENICK, DANIEL ALLEN; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1797; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; My. Powhatan Co., '24–'25; O. Han. Pby., Dec. 3, '25; P. Powhatan, Va., '25–'28; S. S. Milton, N. C., '28–'35; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., '35–'70. Died in Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 8, 1870.

PHARR, HENRY N.; stu. H. S. C., '18–....; Soc. Inq.; O. Conc. Pby., June 9, '25; P. Concord, N. C., '36–(Smyrna, '36–'50; S. S. Salem, '46–'50)–'54; S. S. Valley Creek Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '55–'57; P. Lafayette and S. S. New Harmony, E. Ala. Pby., '58–'60. Died in Conc. Pby., March 15, 1862.

PHARR, WALTER S.; L. Han. Pby., Aug. 30, '17; dismissed as lic. to Conc. Pby. Apr., '20; O. Nov. 18, '20; S. S. then P. Mallard Crk., Conc. Pby., '36–(Ramah, '36–'51)–'66. Died Dec. 27, 1866.

SCOTT, WILLIAM N.; b. Augusta Co., Va., 1789; stu. H. S. C., '11–..; L. Winc. Pby. '17; My. Va. Syn. in western part of State; preached and taught at Martinsburg, Va.; O. Ev. Winc. Pby., Apr. 25, '18; preached and taught in Hardy Co. (now W. Va.), where he organized three chs. and became their pastor, '18–'54; inf. '54–'57. Died in Hardy Co., Jan. 24, 1857.

SILLIMAN, JOHN; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Aug. 13, 1786; stu. H. S. C., '14–..; Soc. Inq.; L. Han. Pby.; O. Conc. Pby., Nov. 12, '25; Co-P. to Rev. Mat. Lyle at Briery and Buffalo Chs., 1 yr.; P Morgantown, N. C., '19–'36; P. Sharon, Ill., '36–'38. Died there Nov. 2, 1838.

SMITH, DAVID; stu. H. S. C., '17; Soc. Inq.

STAFFORD, JAS. B.; Gr. H. S. C., '18; L. Han. Pby., Apr., '19; O. Conc. Pby, June 7, '23; W. C. Tomb. Pby., '36–'39; S. S. New Hope and Bethany Chs., '40–'54; inf. Danville, Miss., '54–'60.

VAN LEAR, JOHN A.; A. B., H. S. C., '21; Soc. Inq.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '24; O. May 30, '25; S. S. Locust Bottom, '25–(Covington, '25–'30)–'36; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Lex. Pby. '37–'50. Died Aug. 18, 1850.

WALTON, WILLIAM C.; b. Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1793; A. B., H. S. C., '15; tutor H. S. C.; L. Winc. Pby., Oct. 22, '14; preached at Berryville and Smithfield while in H. S. C., '14–'18; O. Winc. Pby., Apr. 25, '18; P. Hopewell, '18–'23; P. 3rd Ch., Baltimore, '23–'24; inf., '25–'27; P. 2nd Ch., Alexandria, Va., '28–'32; P. Free Ch., Hartford, Conn., '32–'34. Died Feb. 18, 1834.

WHAREY, JAMES; b. Rutherford Co., N. C., June 15, 1789; stu. H. S. C., '13–'18; L. Han. Pby. fall '18; preached and taught in Amherst and Nelson Cos., '18–'19; My. in Eastern, Va., '19–'21; chaplain at H. S. C., '21–'22; preached and taught at Cartersville, Va., '23; O. E. H. Pby. '24; P. Byrd and Providence Chs., Goochland Co., Va., '24–'42. Died 1842.

1823–'24.

1.* ARMISTEAD, JESSE S.; b. Nov. 28, 1795; merchant; H. S. C., '23; (3 Gr.); L. Han. Pby., July 8, '26; My. in Cartersville and vicinity and teacher, '26–'27; O. Dec. 27, '28; P. Maysville Ch., '28–'42; P. Cumberland, '42–'64; inf. '64–'69. [While P. in Cumberland he was a successful agent in securing an endowment for H. S. C.] D. D. H. S. C. Died at his residence in Cumberland, May 30, 1869.

2.* BURWELL, ROBERT; b. in Dinwiddie Co., Va., June 12, 1802; H. S. C., '23; (3 Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Oct. 23, '26; My. Franklin Co., Va., '27–'28; S. S. Salem, Lex. Pby., '29–'30; O. W. H. Pby., Nov. 27, '30; Assist. Rev. Messrs. Mitchell and Turner, Bedford Co., Va., '30–'31; My. Chesterfield Co., Va., '31–'33; P. Hillsboro, Or. Pby., '36–'48; teacher and S. S. (part of the time) Hillsboro, '49–'57; Prin. Female College, Charlotte, N. C., '57–'72; [and P. Paw Creek (Caldwell) Ch., Meckl. Pby., '59–'63]; Prin. Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., '72–'92; [also S. S. Oakland Ch., Orange Pby.]; inf. at Raleigh, N. C., '92–'95. D. D., U. N. C. Died at Raleigh, March 5, 1895.

3.* HUNT, THOMAS P.; b. Dec. 3, 1794; teacher and stu. theology with Dr. Moses Hoge, '17–'20; (2 Gr.); L. Han. Pby. June 17, '24; O. June 27, '26; P. Brunswick Ch., Han. Pby., '26–'28; S. S. Raleigh Ch., Or. Pby., '28–'30; Agt. Temp. Socy., '30–'32; P. Wilmington, Fay. Pby. (Now Wilm. Pby.), '32–'34; Agt. Temp. Socy., '35–'76 and during the time Agt. for the Metropolitan Ch., Washington City, and for Lafayette College, Pa. Author, tracts, "Wedding Days of Former Times," "The Drunkard's Friend," "Death by Measure," "Liquor Selling a System of Fraud," "Judge Johnston and his Times," "It will not Injure me," "The Bible Baptist." Died in Phila., in the home of a daughter, Dec. 5, 1876.

1824–'25.

4.* SMITH, HENRY; b. 1796; Ac.; (2.); L. Han. Pby. April 30, 1827; O. W. H. Pby. June 4, '30; My. Lunenburg, '30–'32; P. Pole Green and Salem Chs., E. H. Pby., '33–'38; [also Prin. Washington Henry Ac.]; P. same, Han. Pby. (N. S.) '39–'43; S. S. New Kent, '46–'50; teacher, '51–'54; S. S. Glade Spring, New River Pby., (N. S.) '53–'58; teacher, Abingdon, Va. '54–'60; S. S. various churches in Tennessee, near Murfreesboro', '60–'67; S. S. Green Spring, Ab. Pby., '67–'69. Died Jonesboro', Tenn., January 28, 1870.

REV. PROF. ROBERT L. DABNEY

1825–'26.

5.* BARKSDALE, JOHN; b. Oct. 9, 1798; H. S. C., '25; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr., '28; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '28; My. in Amelia and founder of Amelia Ch. Died in Albemarle, 1829.

6.* BARTLETT, FRANCIS; H. S. C., '25; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr. 30, '27; O. June 20, '29; My. in Brunswick, Va., '27–'31; P. Bethel Ch., Lancaster Pby., Nov. 28, '32–'37; P. Belpre, '37; P. Bethel, '39–'40; Agt. Athens Pby. '43–'55; S. S. Chester, '59; probably became P. of Congr. Ch.; no further record. Died March 10, 1868.

7. HOWE, NORVAL D.; Licking Co., O.; L. Han. Pby. October 27, '29; license revoked W. H. Pby., Oct. 17, '34.

8.* MCINTYRE, DUGALD; Tennessee; L. (probably), Ab. Pby., '27; O. (probably), Ab. Pby., '28; S. S. Royal Oak, &c., Ab. Pby., '28–'32; Sharon, &c., '33–'35; W. C., '35–'38; P. Providence Ch., Crawfordsville Pby., '39; inf. and W. C. till death, E. Y., '51–'2.

9.* TENNEY, ROSWELL; Hanover, N. H.; Dart. Col. (?); (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Apr. 26, '28; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Nov. 23, '29; S. S. Lebanon and Mountain Plains, '30–'31; S. S. Salem and Blacksbury, Lex. Pby., '32–'35; S. S. Unity, Lancaster Pby., O. '36–'38; P. Logan, Athens Pby., '39–'40; S. S. Fearing and Salem, '46; S. S. Amesville, '50–'56; W. C. '58–'66. Died Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1866.

10.* WHITE, WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD; Hanover Co., Va., b. July 30, 1800; H. S. C.; (2.); L. Han. Pby., April 30, '27; My. Amelia, Nottoway and Dinwiddie Cos., '27–'29; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '28; P. Nottoway Ch., '29–'32; P. Scottsville and Mars Hill Chs., '32–'34; agent of the Am. Tract Socy., '34–'36; S. S. South Plains Ch., '37; and then P., '38–'39; P. Charlottesville, and in the earlier part of the time, S. S. of South Plains, '40–'48; (prin. of a fem. sch. for the same time); P. Lexington Ch. Lex. Pby. '48–'67; inf. '67–'73. D. D. Author "The African Preacher." Died in the house of his son-in-law, Nov. 29, '73.

1826–'27.

11.* HART, ANDREW; b. at Sunny Bank, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept 15, 1804; H. S. C., '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. W. H. Pby., Sept. 8, '30; P. Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., '30–'47; Agt. of U. T. S., '48–'49; S. S. Cub Creek Ch., '49—(Old Concord, '51–'54, and Providence, '55—)—'57; P. Buchanan Ch., Montg. Pby., '58—(and S. S. High Bridge, '60)–'75; inf. '75–'77. Died in Buchanan, April 23, 1879.

12.* HURD, SAMUEL; Hanover, N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., July 10, '30; S. S. Mars Hill, '31; W. C. '32; S. S. Greensburg and Mill Cr. Indianapolis Pby. '34–'36; S. S. Holly Springs, '38–'41; College '42; W. C., '43–'46. Died in 1847.

13.* MCCALLUM, ANGUS; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Oct. 4, 1801; Bingham Sch.; (4. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '30; O. Oct., '31; P. Euphronia and Buffalo Chs., '31–'38; S. S. Waterford, Hopewell, Greenwood, and Carolina Chs., in Pbys. of Tombeckbee, Clinton and Holly Springs, '39–'48; S. S. Union, Miss. Pby., '49–'54; Castle Hill, '55; Providence, '56; Ebenezer and Red Lake, '57; Red Lake, '58; Meadsville, '57–'63; Providence, '66–'71 and '76–'80; Ebenezer, '73–'75; inf. '81–'85. Died Oct. 27, 1885.

14.* MCEWEN, JOHN; b. in Scotland, 1798; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., '28; O. Harm. Pby., May, '30; P. Harmony and Sumterville, '31–'32; S. S. Harmony and Williamsburg, '33. Died May 31, 1833.

15.* POLLARD, WILLIAM H.; Ac.; A. B., H. S. C., '22; Res. Lic.; (1); L. Han. Pby. Oct. 3, '23; O. Ev. July 7, '38; My. in Halifax, Campbell and adjoining counties, '28–'38; W. C. '38–'43; joined the Bap. Ch. in 1843 and died about 1844.

16.* ROBINSON, JAMES; Albemarle, Va.; L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '29. Died at Prince Edward C. H., July 29, 1829.

17.* ROYALL, JOHN G.; b. Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1805; H. S. C. '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. May 6, '29; O. W. H. Pby. Oct. 24, '32; S. S. Petersburg, Va., '29–'30; My. Fauquier Co., Va., '30–'34; P. Winchester, '34–'38; united with the N. S. Ch. in '39; S. S. Cedar Run, Bethesda, Culpeper and Grove Chs., Fauquier Co., Va., '39–'56. Died suddenly at his home, in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1856.

18.* RUSSELL, DANIEL LIVERMORE; Concord, N. H.; b. Nov. 27, 1800; L. Han. Pby. May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., April 26, '30; S. S. Chapel Hill, Or. Pby., '33; Washington, '34; S. S. and then P. Oxford, Tomb. Pby., '38–'42; S. S. Franklin, Clinton Pby., '43–'45; S. S. Richland, '48; joined the Bap. Ch., in the communion of which he died.

19.* WATT, JOHN SINCLAIR; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 22, 1802; H. S. C., '26; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., May 6, '29; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., Oct. 24, '31; My. Amelia, &c., and S. S. Staunton, Va., Lex. Pby., '31–'40; S. S. Augusta, Ebenezer Pby., '41–'43; after returning to Virginia his health and other causes prevented any regular ministerial work, and he engaged mainly in teaching and preaching, as he had opportunity, till his death, in a friend's home, near Petersburg, Jan. 5, 1879.

1827–'28.

20. ALLISON, ROBERT; Iredell Co., N. C.; taken under care of Concord Pby. May 15, 1829, and parts of trial assigned, but no further mention of him.

21.* BLAIN, JOHN STEPHEN; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. about 1800; stu. W. C., V.; (1); L. Lex. Pby. April 25, '29; O. Ev. Oct. 23, '30; S. S. Tygart's Valley, '30–'40; S. S. Rocky Spring and New Bethany, '40–'57; Rocky Spring, '57–'70; inf. '71–'72. Died Oct. 8, 1872.

22.*BROWN, JOSEPH; Robeson Co., N. C., b. Aug. 7, 1795; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. May 15, '30; O. May 19, '32; S. S. and then P. Ashpole, Little Pedee and Philadelphia, '32–'37; S. S. Buffalo, '38; P. Hopewell, Harmony Pby., '39–'58. Died May 17, 1859.

23.* CALDWELL, ROBERT L.; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., 1805; U. N. C.; L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 15, '28; O. Oct. 8, '31; P. Fourth Cr. Ch., '31–'32. Died Nov. 17, 1832.

24. COINER, DAVID H.; Augusta Co., Va.; stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 25, '30; license withdrawn Oct. 8, '42; O. Franklin Pby., Aug. '48; P. Genoa Ch., '48–'58; teacher; chapl. U. S. A.; S. S. Eden and res. Kilbourn, O., '81; (no further information obtainable.)

25.* MCIVER, ALEXANDER; Moore Co., N. C.; b. April 3, 1801; Ac.; teacher; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 3, '29; O. Ev. Dec. 18, '30; My. in eastern part of N. C., '30–'31; S. S. Grove and Union Chs., '31–'39. Died Oct. 14, 1839.

26.* RUSSELL, ROBERT D.; Guilford Co., N. C.; b. Mar. 29, 1793; Ac.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. April 28, '29; My. in Southwest, '33–'35; S. S. Nanafalia, S. Ala. Pby., '37–'42; occasional supply '41–'51; inf. '52–'66. Died at Nanafalia, Ala., April 16, 1867.

27.* WATTS, ALBERTUS LEANDER; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 25, 1801; U. N. C.; (2); L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 15, '28; S. S. Drusilla Ch., '29; O. Ev. Or. Pby. Dec. 10, '31; My. in Caswell Co., N. C., '31–'32; S. S. Bethany '32; P. Nutbush '33; My. '34–'35; S. S. Emmanuel and Long Cr. Chs., Morganton (now Concord) Pby., '35–'36, and P. of same '37–'38; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. Chs. '39–'40; S. S. Steele Cr. Ch., Conc. Pby., '41, and P. of same '42–'54. Died at his home near Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 23, 1855.

1828–'29.

28.*BALLANTINE, ELISHA; b. Schodack Landing, Renselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809; A. B. and A. M., O. U.; (2.+ Gr.); L. Columbus Pby., O., Oct. '31; O. Ev. W. H. Pby., April 18, '34; asst. inst., U. T. S., '31–'34; and again, after absence for study in Europe, '36–'38; prof. Grk., O. U., '39–'40; P. Douglas Ch., P. Ed. Co., Va., (teaching at same time), '40–'48; P. 1st Ch., Washington, D. C., '48–'52; prof. math., Ind. U., '54–'56; prof. lang., '56–'63; dist. secy. for A. B. C. F. M. for West, '63–'66; prof. Heb., Lane Sem., '66–'67; prof. Grk., Ind. U., '67–'79; prof. E. Grk., and vice-pres. Ind. U., '79–'86; author "Christ His Own Witness." LL. D., Ind. U., '78. Died at Bloomington, Ind., April 20, 1886.

29.* CABLE, JONATHAN; b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 15, 1799; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '31; O. Ev. July 16, '32; W. C. '33–'34; My. Lancaster Pby. '36–'37; W. C. '38; P. Reynoldsville, O., and Sand Cr., Ind.; S. S. various churches in Ohio, &c., till '81; res. Danville, Iowa, '84. Died Danville, June 13, 1884.

30.* GOLLADAY PETER H.; b. Augusta Co., Va., April 10, 1802; W. C. V. '28; teacher, &c.; L. Lex. Pby., '31; S. S. Kerr's Cr. Ch., '31; O. Ev. Oxford Pby. '32; S. S. Eaton Ch. '33–'34; Venice '36–'37; New Lexington '38; Venice '39; Harrison '40–'55 (and Providence '44–'48); Sardinia and Union, White Water Pby., '55–'60; Mt. Carmel '61–'65; Harrison again, Oxford Pby., '67–'69; Dunlapsville, White Water Pby., '70–'74; Centreville '74–'76; Harrison again '74–'83. Died at his home in Harrison, Dec. 16, 1883.

31.* HENDERSON, DANIEL C.; Robeson Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 10, '31; O. Clinton Pby. '36; S. S. Harmony, Mineral Spring' &c., '31–'33; S. S. Pisgah, Miss. Pby., '34; S. S. Pine Grove, La. Pby., '37; S. S. Birdville, Texas, '53–'58; S. S. Delhi and Union Chs., C. Miss. Pby., '58–'69. Died Nov., 1869.

32.* HOWE, HIRAM R.; b. Franklin Co., Vt., May 25, 1798; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '31; My. in Buckingham Co., Va.; O. June, '32; P. Huntington and Raccoon Chs., Athens Pby., '32–'84; res. Pine Grove, N. J., '85–'88. Died Feb. 11, 1888.

33.* HOWE, TIMOTHY W.; b. May 12, 1804; teacher; stu. O. U.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Apr. 18, '31; O. E. H. Pby., May, '34; P. Amelia Ch., '34–'39; P. Patascala, Lancaster Pby., '41–'91. Died at Columbus, O., Dec. 23, 1891.

34.* KNOX, JAMES; Carlisle, Pa.; b. June 5, 1807; D. C. Pa.; (1.); 2, Princ. Sem.; L. Car. Pby. '30; O. New Castle Pby. Nov. 21, '32; P. New Castle Ch., '32–'34; S. S. Congl. Ch., Norwalk Conn., '34–39; S. S. Bethel, Conn., '40–'42; P. 2d. Ch., Washington City, '43; P. 10th Ch., N. Y., '46–'52; teacher Sturgis, Mich., '53–'59; P. Hillsdale, '60–61; P. E. Ist Ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, '64–'75. Died Delphos, O., Oct. 10, 1875.

35.* LACY, DRURY; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Aug. 5, 1802; H. S. C. '22; teacher '23–'28; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 11, '33; My. in Amelia, &c., '33–'34; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. April, '33; P. Newbern, Or. Pby., '34–'37; P. Raleigh '37–'55; Pres. Davidson Col. '55–'61; My. Or. Pby. '61–'62;

Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Melbourn, Oakland, Haywood and Pittsboro Chs., '66–'78, and teacher Peace Institute part of this time; inf. '78–'84; author of "Occasional Sermons." D. D., U. N. C. Died Aug. 1, 1884.

36.* LINDLEY, DANIEL; b. Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1801; U. O. '24; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, '31; O. Conc. Pby. Nov. 7, '32; P. Rocky River Ch., '32–'34; My. among the Zulus, under A. B. C. F. M., '34–'77; Agt. A. B. C. F. M. in N. Y. '77–'80. Died in N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880.

37.* MCCUTCHAN, JOHN S.; b. Augusta Co., Va., July 9, 1807; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 30, '31; O. Ev. Or. Pby. June 22, '33; S. S. Nutbush, '33–'34; S. S. Morganton Ch., Morganton (now Concord) Pby., '36–'39; S. S. and then P. Goshen and New Hope, '40–'45; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor '46–'48. Died in Salem, Va., on his way to Rockbridge Va., June 29, 1848.

38.* MAHON, JOSEPH; b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., June 25, 1805; Jef. C. '24; teacher; (2. Gr.); Princ.; L. Carl. Pby. '31; O. N. Bruns. Pby. April, '36; agt. Board of Education, '31–'35; P. Lawrenceville, N. Y., '36–'48; agt. Board of Publication, '50–'54; agt. Pa. Col. Socy., '56–60; Chapl. U. S. A., '62–'64; S. S. Petersburg and Irish Grove Chs., Ill., '71–'72; Ev. '74–'84; res. Shippensburg, Pa., '84. Died there, Nov. 2, 1884.

39.* MEBANE, ALEXANDER; b. Orange (now Alamance Co.,) N. C., Sept., 1806; L. Or. Pby., Oct. 10, '31; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 19, '32; S. S. 3rd Ch., Richmond, '36–'38; P. '39–'46. Died in Richmond, Jan 29, 1846.

40.* MORRISON, JAMES ELIJAH; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 5, 1805; U. N. C.; teach; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. April, '32; O. Sept., '34; S. S. '36–'37; then P. Bethphage and Concordtown, '28–'52; My. Conc. Pby. '52–'69; S. S. Lebanon, '69–'80; teacher six years in Concord and Principal Anson Ac., '65–'84; inf. at Morven, N. C., '85–'92. Died Feb. 18, 1892.

41.* RAMSAY, JESSE T., Alexandria, Va.; L. Dist. Col. Pby., '51; withdrew from the ministry with consent of Pby., '34. Died, 1860.

1829–'30.

42.* AGNEW, JOHN ROBINSON; McConnelsburg, Pa.; b. June 8, 1810; D. C. Pa., '29; (2.) Princ.; L. E. Han. Pby., Apr. 16, '34; O. Ev. Allegheny Pby., April 3, '38; My. Choctaw Indians, '34–'36; S. S. and then P. Scrabgrass, Lawrenceburg and Harrisville Chs., Pa., '37–'45; agt. Lafayette Col. '46; W. C. '48; S. S. Welsh Run Ch. '49–'51; agt. Board of Colportage, Synod of Pittsburg, '51–'52; S. S. Pine Cr., Deer Cr., &c., '52–'53; Chestnut Grove Ch., Balt. Pby., '53–'55; Smithfield and Richmond, near Steubenville, O., and prof. Female Seminary '55–'59; S. S. Monnaghan Ch., &c., '60–'61; agt. Lincoln Univ.; supt. of Cl'd School and Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '67–'69; Chapl. Missouri Penitentiary, '69–'71; agt. Am. Bible Socy. '71–'72; W. C. Greencastle, Pa., '73–'88. Died there Feb. 3, 1888.

43. BARR, ABSALOM K.; Rowan Co., N. C.; U. N. C.; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., Oct. 5, '32; O. Nov. 5, '34; S. S. 1st Ch., Cato, Cayuga Pby. '36; S. S. 2nd Ch., Marcellus '37; S. S. Borodina '39; S. S. Greenfield, Huron Pby., '46–'50; S. S. Steuben, O., '51–'53; W. C. '54; suspended Sept. 6, '54.

44.* BISHOP, PIEREPONT EDWARDS; b. Amherst, Va.; April 11, 1803; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 19, '33; O. Ev. Bethel Pby., April 26, '33; S. S. Ebenezer Ch., Bethel Pby., '35–'37; P. of same, '38–'46; S. S. Yorkville '47; S. S. '50, and P. of Bethesda, '50–'56; S. S. Bennettsville and Great Pedee, Harm. Pby., and then P. Great Pedee, '56–'57, and Bennettsville, '58–'59. Died March 5, 1859.

45.* BROWN, HENRY; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Nov. 28, 1804; W. C. V., '27; Princ.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. April 25, '29; O. Aug. 27, '31; My. and S. S. Shemariah, '31–'37; Wilmington, N. C., '38–'40; Harrisonburg, Va., '40–'52; P. Goshen and Pisgah, '53–'57; Lake City, Fla., '57–'59; S. S. in Cherokee Pby., Ga., '59–'61; Chapl. C. S. A., '61–'65; S. S. Mars Hill, Lebanon and Pleasant Forest, Tenn., Knoxv. Pby., '66–'73; S. S. Palatka and Enterprise, Fla., St. John's Pby., '73–'77; Ev. Rockbridge Co., Va., '77–'80. Died Marlin, Tex., Jan. 14, 1881.

46.* CALHOUN, PHILO; Green Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1805; Un. Col. '25; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Ev. April 19, '33; S. S. Washington, N. C., '33; Finneywood, Lacy-Hoge and Bluestone, '34–'36; prof. W. C. V., '37–'53; prin. Female School, Christiansburg, '55–'59; teacher Selma, Ala., '59; Thibodeaux, La., '60–'61; Houma '61–'62; in various places '62–'65; prof. Oakland Col., Miss., '66–'68; S. S. Bethel, Ark. Pby., '69; Osark '70; Jefferson, Tex., '71; S. S. Vienna, La., '72. Died in Vienna, July 29, 1872.

47.* COCKE, STEPHEN FREDERICK; Springfield, Washington Co., Ky.; b. Jan. 1, 1810; (2.); Princ.; L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Ev. June 14, '34; P. Bethany '35–'37; S. S. Fincastle, Lex. Pby., '37–'38 and P. same '39–'44; res. Little Rock, Ark., '45–'46; S. S. Victoria, Texas, '46–'49; My., res. Port Lavaca. '49–'52; agt. Indianola, '52–'56. Author "Funeral Sermon of Col. Wm. Anderson," 1839. Died at his home in Texas, July, 1856.

48.* FOREMAN, STEPHEN; Oo-you-giligee, Cherokee Nation, Ga.; b. Oct. 22, 1807; Ac.; (1); Princ.; Theol. Depart., Maryv. C., Tenn.; L. Union Pby., '33 (?); O. '34; S. S. Candy Cr. Ch., Cher. Nat., '34–'38; My. in Cher. Nat. '38–'61; res. Tahlequah, Ark., '62–'64; Park Hill, Cher. Nat. Indian Ter.; My. '65–'67; res. Tahlequah, Ark., '67–'70; S. S. Park Hill, '71–'74; F. M. '75–'80; S. S. Park Hill, '81. Died E. Y., 1881–'82.

49.* JOHNSTON, THOMAS P., b. Rowan Co., N. C., Oct. 28, 1808; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 5, '32; O. Ev. Oct. 4, '33; My. Trebizond, Turkey, '33–'53; My. in Conc. Pby. and agt. A. B. Soc. in Miss., '54–'59; My. again and colporteur, '60–'82. Died, Fort Mills, S. C., May 31, 1883.

50.* MCINTOSH, JOHN R.; Richmond, N. C.; Ac. and stu. H. S. C.; (4. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, '34; O. Nov. 24, '36– S. S. Centre '37–'38; and P. '39–'46; W. C. '47; pres. Laurel F. Col. '48; S. S. Laurel Hill, '49–'54; S. S. Eufaula, Ala., '55–'57; and again, '60–'62; teacher '63–'66; teacher, Columbus, Ga., '67–'76; W. C. '77–'80. Died E. Y. 1880–'81.

51.* MCINTYRE, JAMES; b. Oxford, Pa.; J. C., Pa.; (1+.); Andover Gr.; L. N. Cas. Pby.; O. same; P. Elkton and Glasgow Chs. 12 yrs., and Ashland 4 yrs.; res. Elkton, Md., many years. Died there, Nov., 1884.

52.* MCLEAN, HECTOR; b. Randlesville, Robeson Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1807; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 6, '32; O. Dec., '33; S. S. Bethel, Pedee, and Bennettsvillle Chs.; P. Antioch Ch., and Philadelphus, of the former, '33–'89. Died at Melrose, N. C., July 3, 1889.

53.* MCNAIR, EVANDER; b. Robeson Co., N. C., April 7, 1814; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 6, '32; O. Dec. 21, '33; P. Bethesda, Long St. and Cyprus, '33–'51; P. Galveston, Tex., '52–'55; S. S. Fayetteville, N. C., '56; P. Eufaula '59–'66; (also Chapl. C. S. A.); S. S. Pine Bluff, Ouachita Pby., '67–'79; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda, Fay. Pby., '81–'86. D. D. Died January, 1886.

54.* MCNEILL, HECTOR; Richmond Co., N. C.; L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 9, '33; O. June 6, '35; P. Averasboro and Shiloh, '36–'38; S. S. Bethel, Lumber Bridge, &c., '39–'41; and P. '45–71. Died Melrose, N. C., Nov. 21, 1871.

55.* MANN, ROYAL; b. Oxford, N. H., Nov. 6. 1805; Dartm. Col., '29; (2.); Andover Gr.; teacher six yrs.; O. Congr. Asso. at Marion, March 10, '39; P. Cong. Ch., Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and teacher Marion Col., '39–'42; P. Congr. Ch., Chili, then Presby. Ch., Webster; then at Marion again; then Presby. Ch., Hector, and afterwards at Penfield, '59; and in N. Y., engaged in farming, res. Marion, where he died, Aug. 10, 1875.

56.* MASON, JOHN; b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807; Un. Col., '28; Princ.; (1.+); O. N. Y. Pby. Nov. 13, '33; P. Rondout, N. Y., '33–'35; P. New Rochelle, '36–'37; P. Bridesburg, Pa., '38–'40; deposed June 21, '42. Died, 1844.

57.* PATTON, JOHN; b. May 18, 1808; J. C. Pa.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct., '31; O. N. Cast. Pby., Dec. 25, '32; S. S. Chestnut Level and Little Britain, 32; and P. '32–'35; P. Western Ch., 4th Pby., Phila., (N. S.), '35–'43; P. 1st Ch., Northumberland, Harrisburg Pby. (N. S.), '43–'47; agt. Phila. Ed. Socy. and S. S. Logan Sq. Ch., (N. S.), '47–'65; P. Forest Ch., Wilmington Pby., (N. S.), '65–'80; W. C. Res. Phila., '81–94. Died in Phila. March 26, 1894.

58.* PHARR, DION CASSIUS; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Feb. 25, 1800; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 21, '32; O. Lex. Pby. Aug. 22, '36; S. S. Covington Ch., '36–'51; and Locust Bottom '52–54. Died Covington, Nov. 20, 1854.

59.* PIERSON, PHILIP; Granville, N. C.; b. May, 1801; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 11, '31; O. Ev. June 22, '32; S. S. Lex. Ch. '34–'35; S. S. Harmony Ch., Harm. Pby., '37; P. Midway '38–'73. Died in his pulpit, Nov. 9, 1873.

60.* PRICE, SAMUEL JOSEPH; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Sept. 30, 1809; H. S. C., '29; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, '32; O. Or. Pby., Oct., '33; P. Hillsboro, '33–'35; S. S. Peaks and Pisgah, W. H. Pby., '36; prin. Female School, Charlotte C. H., Va., '37–'40; S. S. Hat. Cr. and My. Campbell Co., Va., '40–'43; S. S. Bethlehem and Walker's Chs., '43–'51; P. Bethlehem and Little Concord, '52–'57; agt. U. T. S., '58–'60, and '63–'64; My. '62–'65; teacher Yanceyville, N. C., '65–'66; prin. Female Col. Laurens C. H., S. C., and S. S. Friendship Ch., S. C. Pby., '66–'69; teacher Laurens C. H., '70; P. Lancasterville and Douglass Chs., Bethel Pby., '70–'71. Died Lancasterville, Nov. 1, 1871.

61.* SMITH, ARISTIDES SEYKER; b. Abingdon, Va., Mar. 18, 1809; Y. C., '28; (1+.); Princ. Gr.; L. E. H. Pby. '32; O. Ev. '33; My. Brunswick Co., Va., '33–'34, and Southampton, '35; P. Drummondstown '37–'39; teach. Abingdon, '39–'40; O. deacon in P. Episcopal Ch., Oct. 18, 1840, and Presbyter, Nov., '41; R. Brandon Parish, '41–'45; S. S. and Prin. School, Tuscaloosa, Ala., '45–'47; prin. Norfolk F. Institute, '47–'61; R. Christ Ch., Nashville, '61–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'64; S. S. and prin. School, Balto., '65–'67; R. St. Paul's Parish, Q. Ann Co., Va., '67–'72; teacher Petersburg, Va., '72–'73; R. Ringwood. N. C., '73–'92. D. D., U. N. C., '79. Died, Beldon, N. C., April 16, 1892.

62. SMITH, VINAL; Albany, N. Y.; L. W. H. Pby., '37–'39; W. C.; no further trace.

63. TOWLES, JOHN WOLCOTT, Montgomery, Mass.; (–1.); no effort to trace him has succeeded; probably entered the ministry of the Cong. Ch.

64. WILLIAMS, Caleb Steadman; Winthrop, Mass.; S. S. in Amelia; united with Congr. Ch., in Maine, '32; never ordained; deposed for unsoundness of doctrine, '42.

65.* YATES, William Black; Charleston, S. C.; b. Feb. 19, 1809; (1.); Princ. and then Col. Sem.; L. Charleston, Union Pby., '33; O. Dec. 2, '35; S. S. 1st Ch., Charleston, '33; Chapl. Seaman's Chapel, '36–'82. Died July 12, 1882.

1830–'31.

66.* BALLANTINE, Henry; b. Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 5, 1813; (1.); Princ. and Andover; L. Portsmouth Pby.; O. (?); O. Columbus Pby., April 6, '35; My. A. B. C. F. M. in India, Ahmednuggur, '36–'49, '52–'65. Died at sea, off Cape St. Vincent, Portugal, on return to U. S., Nov. 9, 1865.

67.* CALDWELL, John M. M.; b. near Charlotte, N. C., July 17, 1812; stu. U. Ga., '29; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. Sept. 5, '34; My. in Rutherford and Anson Cos. '34–'37; O. Oct. 30, '35; P. Sugar Creek, '37–'45; My. in Western Ga., '45–'52; P. Rome, Ga., '52–'57; pres. Synod F. Coll., Rome, '57–'63; pres. F. Col. of Conc. Pby. Statesville, '64–'67; pres. Edgeworth F. Col. Greensboro, N. C., '68–'71; pres. Fem. Col., Rome, Ga., '71–'91; W. C. Sanford, Fla., '91; Tallahassee, Fla., '92. Died, Franklin, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892.

68.* CAMPBELL, Alexander Wheeler; b. Fleets, Chesterfield Co., Va., May 4, 1803; Ac.; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby.; O. W. H. Pby. Sept., '31; S. S. New London, Va., '33–'34; Ev. Winc. Pby. '35–'36; P. Lovettsville, '36–'37; seceded to N. S. Ch., '39; D. May, '41 Winc. Pby. (N. S.) to Green River Pby. (?) N. S.; S. S. Paducah Ch., '43–'48. Died Paducah, Ky., Jan. 5, 1848.

69.* DUTTON, Francis; b. Lebanon, Conn., June 28, 1790; L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 23, '26; (3. Gr.); O. Lex. Pby. Apr. 28, '35; S. S. Point Pleasant '34–'38. Died there Aug. 15, 1839.

70.* HALL, James Davidson; b. near Statesville, N. C., March 17, 1806; U. N. C., '28; teacher in Washington, N. C., '28–'29; (2.); L. Conc. Pby. March 6, '33; O. Ev. Or. Pby. Nov. 8, '34; P. Thyatira and Franklin Chs., Conc. Pby., '36–'46; S. S. Goshen, New Hope and Olney '46–'58; P. Goshen '58–'76; inf. and W. C. '76–'92. Died in Gaston Co., N. C., Aug. 25, 1892.

71.*McCORMICK, Duncan S.; Richmond Co., N. C.; L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 9, '33; O. S. Ala. Pby. Oct. 1, '38; P. Pea River Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '38–'40. Died between Oct. 15, '40, and April 1, '41.

72.* PEABODY, David; b. Topsfield, April 16, 1805; Dart. C., '28; Andover (mid. 1.); O. Nov. 5, '32; P. 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., '32–'35; P. Worcester '35–'38; prof. orat. Dart. C., '38–'39. Died at Dart. Col., Oct. 17, 1839.

73.* PRYOR, Theodorick Bland, Dinwiddie; b. Jan. 5, 1805; H. S. C. '28; lawyer; (1.); Princ. 2. Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., April, '32; O. Nov. 18, '32; P. Nottoway Ch., '32–'53; P. 3d Ch., Baltimore, '53–'54; P. 2d. Ch., Petersburg, '54–'63; My. C. S. A. '64–'65; P. Brunswick '66–'67; P. Nottoway, '67–'90; D. D., H. S. C.; Mod. G. A., '83. Died in Nottoway Co., Va., July 27, 1890.

74.* RICE, Samuel Davies; Bedford, Va.; b. 1795; Ac.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, '33; O. Ev. Oct. 29, '42; S. S. Chestnut Ch., '43–'48; teacher '49–'52; S. S. Diamond Hill, '53–'63. Died Feb., 1863.

75.* SMITH, LEONIDAS L.; b. Chesterfield, Feb. 1, 1812; H. S. C. '29; (1.+); Princ. Yale and Andover, '31–'35; L. and O. 3d Pby., N. Y.; teacher; O. Deacon Ep. Ch., '43; and Presbyter, '45; R. Emmanuel Ch., Warrenton, N. C., '53–'57; R. Christ Ch., Nashville, '57–61; teacher, Baltimore, '61–'65. Died in Baltimore Nov. 11, 1865.

76.* SPOTSWOOD, JOHN BOSWELL; Dinwiddie Co., Va.; b. Feb. 8, 1808; Amh. C., '28; teacher; (1.); Princ. 2 Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., April, (?) '33; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '34; S. S. '34, and P. Sussex Ch., '35–'40; S. S. Mt. Paran and Ellicott Mills, Balt. Pby., '40–'42; P. New Castle, N. Castle Pby., '42–'85. D. D. J. C., '48. Died at New Castle, Feb. 10, 1885.

1831–'32.

77.* HOUSTON, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD; b. Rural Valley, Va., March 12, 1806; D. C. Pa., '25; instr. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb, Philadelphia, Pa., '25–'31; Princ.—1.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. June 24, and O. Ev. June 26, '34; My. A. B. C. F. M. Scio, Turkey, '34–'37; Areopolis, Greece, '37–'41; Prin. Academy, Union Monroe, '45–'67; S. S. '42; Union and Mt. Pleasant, Grb. Pby., and P. '45–'81; D. D. W. and L. U.; author "Discourse on Eldership" and "Discourse on Temperance." Died in Monroe Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1887.

78.* MATTHEWS, SAMUEL; b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; Amh. Col., '29; L. W. H. Pby., Apr. 19, '34; O. New River Pby. (N. S.); teacher; voice too weak to preach; rec'd. by Lex. Pby. Dec. 29, '34; Prin. Augusta F. Seminary, Staunton, Va., '48–'53. Died at Perth-Amboy, N. J., Dec. 30, 1853.

79.* MCNEILL, JAMES ALEXANDER; Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 8, 1809; L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, '34; O. Ev. June 13, '35; S. S. Wilmington, '36; W. C. '37. Died in Mississippi, Sept. 27, 1837.

80.* MORROW, THOMAS; b. Greenville Dis., Ala., July 31, 1808; A. B. of C. C. Ky., '28; teacher 2 years; printer; (2.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, '33; O. Ev. Tombeckbee Pby. Apr. 2, '37; My. Creek Nation, E. Ala., '33–'37; My. and teacher, Pickens Co., Ala., '37–'56; Sup. Public Schools and My. Morgan Co., Ala., '56–'85; author "Blow at the Root of Scientific Infidelity." &c. D. D. Died at Hartsells, Ala., March 12, 1885.

81.* PHILLIPS, JAMES W.; Winchester, Va.; b. May 16, 1804; Col. C., D. C.; (2.); L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 21, '33; O. Ev. April 25, '35; My. Winch. Pby. '36; P. Salem, Ind., '36–'37; P. Cook's Ch. and Harrisonburg, Winch. Pby. (N. S.) '37–'40; in Harrisonburg Pby. (N. S.) '41–'53; P. First Ch., Hannibal, Mo. (N. S.), '53–'60; S. S. Marion, Enterprise, &c., in North Mississippi, '60–'64; S. S. Demopolis, Livingston and Bladen Springs, '66–'75. Died Demopolis, May 9, 1875.

82.* SHANE, JOHN DABNEY; Cincinnati, O.; b. 1812; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Cinc. Pby. May 27, '42; O. W. Lex. Pby. Aug. 31, '44; S. S., Versailles, Ky., '43–'44; S. S. '44, and P. North Middleton, '45–'54; (and also S. S. Green Cr. Ch., '51–'54); W. C. '56–'59; S. S. Loveland, Pby. Cinn., '60–'62. Died Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1864.

83.* SHAVER, ADOLPHUS C.; Abingdon, Va.; b. March 12, 1812; Methodist Reformed; (1.); preached in Northumberland Co., &c., '33–'35. Died in Abingdon, Va., Aug. 2, 1836.

84.* SMITH, BENJAMIN MOSBY; b. Powhatan Co., Va.; June 30, 1811; H. S. C. '29; teacher; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby., Apr. 19, '34; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '35; S. S. Guinea Ch., '35–'36; assist. instr. U. T. Sem., April, '34, April, '36; in Europe, '36–'37; P. Danville, Va., Or. Pby., '38–'40; P. Tinkling Spring and Waynesboro Ch., Lex. Pby., '40–'45; P. Staunton Ch., '45–'54; Secy. of Board of Publication, '53–'54; Co. P. College Ch., W. H. Pby., '58–'74;

REV. PROF. THOMAS E. PECK

prof. Oriental Languages, U. T. Sem., '54–'93; (Supt. Public Schools, P. Edward Co., '71–'82); author several printed addresses and sermons; "Commentary on Psalms and Proverbs;" an "Introduction to Poetical Books of O. T.," published in Glasgow, Scotland, and Philadelphia, and republished in "Bible Commentary," Knoxville, Tenn.; "Family Religion." P. B. P.; and "Questions on the Gospels," P. C. P., Richmond, Va.; Mod. G. A., '76. D. D. and LL. D., H. S. C. Died in Petersburg, Va., March 14, 1893.

85.* VENABLE, HENRY ISAAK; Shelby Co., Ky., b. June 28, 1811; C. C. K.; (2+); L. W. H. Pby. April 19, '34; O. Ev. Transylv. Pby. Oct. 10, '34; My. A. B. C. F. M. in Zululand, Africa, '34–'39; S. S. Paris, Ill., '39–'41; Prin. Ac., Paris, Ill., '41–'50; S. S. Charleston, Ill., '53–'56; Bethel '56–'59; P. same '60–'65; S. S. Newton '65–'67; Carlisle, Claiborne and Smyrna, '67–'70; prin. Edgar Col. Inst., Paris, '70–'78. Died Paris, Ill., May 22, 1878.

86.* WILSON, SAMUEL BLAIN OWEN; b. May 6, 1809, in the "Martha Washington House," Fredericksburg, Va.; A. B., Princ. U., '28; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Apr. 19, '34; O. June 15, '35; S. S. '34–'35, and then P., Mars Hill and Scottsville, '35–'38; P. Hopewell and Six Mile Cr. Chs., Beth. Pby., '39–'41; prof. of languages in Davidson Col., '41–'53; P. 3d Creek Ch., Conc. Preby., '53–'61; P. Mt. Carmel, Memph. Pby., '61–'83; in 1883, retired to Woodville, Haywood Co., Tenn., residing with his family, till his death, July 14, 1899.

87. WITHEROW, WILLIAM EDGAR; Lewisburg, W. Va.; withdrew from ill health; engaged in secular business and removed to Illinois.

1832–'33.

88.* CUNNINGHAM, DAVID H.; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Dec. 30, 1794; Ac.; (—1); L. Lex. Pby. April 27, '33; O. June 18, '36; P. Pisgah, '36–'41; S. S. Diamond Hill, W. H. Pby., '42–'46; Walker's Ch., '47; P. Summerville, Greenb. Pby., '50–'52; inf. '53–'60. Died Mt. Meadow Bluff, Greenb. Co., W. Va., Dec. 28, 1861.

89.* DOAK, DANIEL G.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 30, 1806; U. N. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby. Sept. 20, '34; O. Ev. Nov. 21, '35; S. S. Little River, Eno, &c., '36–'39; P. Clarksville, '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh, '40–'42)—'46; S. S. Salem and Hopewell, W. Tenn. Pby., '48–'49; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Pby., '50–'53; S. S. Zion '51, and P. '52–'55; College Ch., Chick. Pby., '56 (or College Hill, N. Miss., '57–'68;) S. S. Sardis '69–'71, and teacher, '72; inf. '73–'77. Died in Sardis, Miss., Feb. 24, 1877.

90.* DUTTON, WARREN BACKUS; Lebanon, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1803; Yale C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '35; S. S. Farmville Ch., and agent U. T. S., '36–'42; O. Winch. Pby. Nov. 20, '42; P. Charlestown, '42–'46; inf. '67; S. S. Harper's Ferry, '68–'70. D. D. of Un. Col. Died, Charlestown (from injuries received in a flood at Harper's Ferry), Sept. 5, 1874.

91.* JACOBS, FERDINAND; Alexandria; b. Aug. 10, 1807; A. B., A. M., H. S. C., '32; teacher; (3. Gr.); O. Lewes Pby. '36; Prin. Wash. Ac., '36–'37; P. Princess Ann and Salisbury Chs., '37; S. S. Yorkville, Bethel Pby., '41–'45; Prof. Oglethorpe U. '45–'49; Prin. Female Sem., Charleston, '49–'61; S. S. Fairview Ch., S. Ala., Pby., '62; pres. Laurensville Female Sem., '63–'65; teacher Washington Co., Ga., '66; P. Waynesboro and Bath Chs., Augusta Pby., '67–'68; prin. Lacey Cobb. Inst. '69–'71; P. Tallahassee, Fla. Pby., '74–'76; teacher and S. S. Third Ch., Atlanta, '77; pres. Laurensville Female Sem., '78–'80; P. James Island Ch., Charleston Pby., '80–'87; D. D. U. Ga.; inf., res. Nashville, Tenn., '87–'94. Died there, March, 1894.

92.* KLIPSTINE, LOUIS F.; Winchester; H. S. C., '32; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 17, '35; S. S. Leesburg Ch., '35; seceded to the Winc. Pby. (N. S.), then went to Charleston and to N. Y. and engaged in literary pursuits; his license was revoked by Winc. Pby., Oct. 3, '40; author "Grammar and Reading Book of Anglo-Saxon." Died Aug., 1879.

93.* LAMBERSON, SAMUEL LEWIS; Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1809; U. C., '28; Princ.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 18, '34; S. S. S. Plains and Gordonsville, '35; ill health, '36–'43; teacher, Princeton, Ill., '41–'44; O. Rock River Congr. Asso., Jan. 8, 1843; teacher and occasional supply, Galena Pby., '45–'48; helpless in Pittsfield, Mass., '49–'75. Died there July 17, 1875.

94.* MCCORKLE, ALEXANDER B.; b. near Lexington, Va., Oct. 15, 1806; A. B., W. L. U.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 17, '35; O. Ev. Oct. 28, '36; My. Rockingham Co., '35–'36; S. S. Shemariah, '36–'37; P. Bethel, '37–'40; My. Chattooga Co., Ga., '41–'44; S. S. Talladega, E. Ala. Pby., '45–'71; inf., res., Augusta Co., Va., '71–'81; La Grange, N. C., '82; Albemarle, N. C., '83–'84; Talladega, Ala., '84–'86. Died Sept. 4, 1886.

95.* OWEN, THOMAS R.; b. Owen Hill, Bladen Co., N. C., Mar. 9, 1810; U. N. C.; (2); L. Fayetteville Pby. Oct. 4, '35; O. June 4, '36; P. Black River and S. S. Hunt's '37; W. C. '38; S. S. '39; P. Washington, Or. Pby. '40–'42; S. S. Gilead '43; W. C. '44–'48; teacher Tarboro '49–'59; not reported '60, and after; joined the Baptist Church. Died in Tipton Co., Tenn., July 2, 1882.

96.* PAINE, HENRY H.; Lexington, Va.; Ac. (1+.); L. Lex. Pby., June 21, '34; O. June 17, '37; S. S. High Bridge '37–'38; Buchanan '39–'40; Lost Bottom '41; P. Fincastle '48–'55; P. Holly Springs '56–'69; Prin. Female Col. H. Spring, '70; S. S. H. Springs, 71; teacher Memphis, and then in Texas, 1872.

97. ROYSTER, ALFRED W.; Mecklenburg, Va.; Ac. (2+.) "Honorably dismissed" in ill health, Sept. 5, 1835; no record of any licensure.

98.* SHAW, WILLIAM A.; M. D., Washington, N. C.; b. March 9, 1804; U. N. C.; Gr. Med. Sch. Philadel.; L. Or. Pby. March 3, '34; O. Ev. June 27, '35; P. Washington, N. C., '36–'39; S. S. Clarksville, Tenn., '40; (of the period '40–'70 no account can be obtained); S. S. Galatin and Round Top, Brazos Pby. '71–'72; P. Hempstead '73; S. S. same '74; res. Raleigh '74–'80; Hempstead '81–'84. Died at Hempstead, Tex., in 1885.

99.* STEELE, JOHN A.; Lewisburg, W. Va.; U. O.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 18, '33; O. June 20, '34; P. Staunton Ch. '34–'37; D. to Palestine Pby.; delays occurred in his settlement (for which he was not responsible) till '43; S. S. Hebron, Palestine Pby. '43–'45; Charleston, '46; Grand View '47–'59; Topeka, Highland Pby. '62–'64. Died April, 1865.

100.* VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLAND; Albany, N. Y.; b. May 26, 1808; Y. C. '27; Princ.; (1. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 23, '33; O. Ev. April, '35; My. to Slaves, '33–'35; P. Burlington, N. J., '37–'40; S. S. 2d Ch., Washington, D. C., '41–'42; agt. Princ. Sem., '44; Sec. Board of Ed. '46–'60; D. D.; Mod. G. A., '57; editor of "Home, School and the Church," and of "Presbyterian Magazine." Died, Burlington, N. J., July 25, 1860.

101.* WILSON, ALEXANDER ERWIN; M. D.; Cabarrus Co., N. C., b. Dec. 11, 1803; U. N. C., '23; L. Conc. Pby. Sept. 18, '34; O. Ev. Sept. 19, '34; My. to Africa, Capetown, So. Africa, '35–'38; in U. S., '38; My. Cape Palmas '39–'41. Died Fair Hope, Cape Palmas, Oct. 13, 1841.

102.* WILSON, SAMUEL; Athens, O.; U. O.; (1.); Western Theo. Sem. Died June, 1834.

1833–'34.

103.* BARNES, STEPHEN; Blairsville, Pa.; b. Sept. 3, 1806; stu. Jeff. C., Pa., left the Sem., Nov., '34, in ill health; went to Liberia, Africa, with Gov. Pinney to be a My., but died there, 1834; he had never been licensed.

104.* CADWELL, BENJAMIN HAYES; Auburn, N. Y.; b. 1813; from Auburn Sem.; (2.); Gr. Auburn Sem.; teacher Fulton, N. Y., '53–'54; reported to have died in 1859.

105.* ELY, JONATHAN TRUMBULL; b. Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1802; merchant; Princ; (Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 22, '36; O. Oct. 20, '37; S. S. Lexington, N. C., '37–'38; teacher Lebanon, Conn., and Rahway, N. J., '39–'51. Died Rahway, N. J., Sept. 2, 1851.

106.* HAMNER, THOMAS L.; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. 1806; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Baltimore Pby., Oct. 5, '36; S. S. Sykesville, Lisbon and Ridgeway, '36–'39; O. Dist. Col. Pby. (N. S.) Oct. 14, '39; P. Lisbon and Ridgeway, '39–'40; S. S. and then P. Harrisonburg and Cook's Cr., Winc. Pby. (N. S.) '43–'44; teacher Baltimore, '45; agt of Am. S. S. Union, '45–'54. Died Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1854.

107.* HARRISON, PEYTON; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 19, 1800; stu. W. C. V.; lawyer five years; (2+.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. 20, '35; S. S. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., but for only a few months; ill health led to a withdrawal from the work; O. Winc. Pby., Sept. 29, '37; P. Martinsburg, '37–'44; health failed and disease of throat led to give up all farther ministerial work, except part of a year during the war; S. S. Lebanon Ch., W. H. Pby.; W. C. and infirm; res. Baltimore, '65–'87. D. D. of H. S. C., 1884. Died in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1887.

108.* HOLLADAY, ALBERT L.; Spottsylvania Co., Va.; b. July 14, 1805; stu. U. Va.; teacher Richmond, Va., and in Charlottesville; Prof. Anc. Langu., H. S. C., April, '31, to Sept., '33; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 18, '36; O. Ev. E. H. Pby., Nov. 6, '36; My. in Persia under A. B. C. F. M., '36–'49; P. So. Plains Ch., W. H. Pby., '52–'56; pres. elect of H. S. C., '56. Died Oct. 12, 1856.

109.* KING, JUNIUS. BAYARD; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 18, 1810; U. N. C; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 14, '36; S. S. Valley Cr. Ch., S. Ala. Pby., '38; O. Oct. 2, '38; P. Valley Cr. Ch., '38–'50. Died Selma, Ala., Nov. 18, 1850.

110.* LEYBURN, GEORGE WILLIAM; Lexington, Va.; b. Jan. 2, 1809; N. H. '29; (1+.); Princ. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., Nov. 18, '34; O. Ev. Apr. 30, '36; My. A. B. C. F. M., Areopolis, Greece, '37–'42; teacher Bedford, Fluvanna, &c., '42–'47; agt. Coln. Socy., '48, and also '54–'55; S. S. Piedmont, Leesville and Castle Craig, Montg. Pby., '57–'58; Ed. "Presb. Witness," Knoxville, Tenn., '58; agt. Am. Tr. Socy. and My. C. S. A., '61–'65; S. S. Appomattox C. H., '66, and P. '67–'75; My. Salonica, Turkey, 75; author "Message to the Young" and Tracts. A. M. Died Salonica, Turkey, Aug. 14, 1875.

111.* LEYBURN, JOHN; b. Lexington, Va., April 25, 1814; W. C. V. and N. H.; (2+.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 27, '36; S. S. Oak Grove, '37; O. Tusc. Pby., April 4, '38; S. S. Gainesville, Ala., '38–'39; P. Petersburg, '40–'48; Secy. Bd. of Publication, '49–'52; Ed. "Presbyterian," '52–'61; Secy. P. C. P., '60–'65; S. S. Indep. Presb. Ch., Balt., '66–'69 and P. '70–'93. D. D. Died at Waynesboro, Va., July 13, 1893.

112.* MORRISON, WILLIAM NEWTON; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. July 2, 1810; W. C. V., '28; teacher; Princ., 1+.; (2.); L. Conc. Pby. April 30, '35; O. Ev. Morganton (now Conc.) Pby., Nov. 11, '37; S. S. Goshen and New

Hope, '36–'37; P. Goshen, '37–'40 and S. S. New Hope, '37–'41; S. S. Swannanoa, Ream Cr. and Flat Cr., '41–'54; My. in Buncombe, Henderson, Madison, Macon, McDowell and Watauga Cos., '54–'75; My. and colporteur, Buncombe Co.; res. Asheville, N. C., '76–'85. Died there, Jan. 2, 1885.

113.* RANKIN, JESSE; b. Guilford Co., N. C., May 5, 1802; Ac.; teacher; O. minister of Or. Pby.; (—1.); L. Or. Pby. Oct., '24; O. Ev., May 15, '25; S. S. Harmony Ch., '26–'27; Salisbury and Concord town, Conc. Pby., '27–'31; My. Rockingham Co., N. C., Or. Pby., '31–'34; S. S. Oxford, '35–'37; Nutbush, '38; Lexington, N. C., '39–'43; D. My., '44–'47; teacher, '48–'49; S. S. of various churches and teacher; res. Lexington, '50–'54; teacher Salisbury, '54–'57; Ev. Conc. Pby. and S. S. Lenoir and Newton, '57–'69; P. Lenoir, '69–'74; inf. '74–'76. Died in Lenoir, Oct. 18, 1876.

114.* RICE, WILLIAM BRANHAM; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., March 5, 1807; C. C. K.; L. of Louisv. Pby., '31; O. Louisv. Pby., May 19, '36; S. S. Elizabethtown, '37; Pennsylvania Run, '38; Goshen '39; S. S. Carrolton Ch., Madison Pby., '40. Died Carrolton, Ky., Sept. 15, 1840. (?)

115.* STRATTON, JAMES; b. Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., New Jersey, Aug. 10, 1810; N. H. '30; Princ. —3; (1.); O. Ev. Fl. R. Pby., Ga., April, '36; S. S. Macon, Ga., '36–'38; Eufaula, Ala, '39; P. Portsmouth, Va.; P. Washington, N. C., '50–'54; S. S. Summerville, S. C., '55–'56; P. Carmel Ch., Miss., '56–'60; P. Jackson, La., '60–'84. Died Dec. 6, 1884.

116. TAPPAN, SAMUEL S.; Boston, Mass. No efforts to trace him have succeeded.

117.* THOME, A. E.; Guilford Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 20, 1808; U. N. C.; teacher; (4. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '36; O. Greenb. Pby. Nov. 10, '39; S. S. Western Ch., '41–'42; Oak Grove '42–'43; 1st Ch., Covington, Eben. Pby., '43; Cynthiana '44; W. C. '45–'46; Russellville, Bowling Green Pby., '47; agt. Nashville Pby. '48–'50; prest. and S. S. Bethesda, Maury. Pby., '51–'52, and Fountain Hill and Bethesda '53; prof. Huntsville, Texas, '54–'58; teacher, Thibodeaux, '59; My. Highland, Kansas, '60. Died 1860.

1834–'35.

118.* BLAIN, SAMUEL WILSON; Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 9, 1807; W. C. V. '25; stu. of law and lawyer, '26–'34; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Apr. 28, '37; My. in Amherst, Albemarle and Fluvanna Cos. '37–'40; O. W. H. Pby. Nov. 13, '41; P. Lebanon '41–'54; teacher '54–'59; My. James City Co., '59–'62; Chapl. C. S. A., '63–'65; S. S. Ashland, and preaching as opportunity allowed, '65–'71; P. Carrolton, Ky., '71–'77; inf. but preaching occasionally '77–'91; res. Louisville, Ky., '84–'91. Died Dec. 15, 1891.

119.* BARDWELL, HORATIO J.; b. Hertford Co., N. C., Nov. 21, 1813; N. H. '30; (3. Gr.); L. Tomb. Pby. Oct. 20, '38; S. S. Starkville (then Mayhew) '39; O. Dec. 11, '39; P. Mayhew '39–'46; P. Bethlehem, Lebanon and Louisville '46–'52; S. S. Kosciusko and Olney and Ed. "Miss. Presbyterian," '52–'53. Died in Kosciusko, June 20, 1853.

120.* FAIRCHILD, JOHN; b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804; Un. Vermont; (2+.); L. Congreg. Asso., Vermont, fall of '34; teacher and My. Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va., '36–'40; O. Pby. Crawfordville, spring, '41; P. Newton and Rodney Chs., '41–'53; My. Indianopolis Pby. '53–'57; S. S. Huntington and other places in Fort Wayne Pby. '57–'63; S. S. Marinette, Wis., '63–'71; My. at large, too infirm for regular service, '71–'84; res. Marinette, Wis., '84. Died in Marinette, April 24, 1885.

121.* KIRKPATRICK, JOHN LYCAN; b. in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Jan. 20, 1813; H. S. C., '32; teacher '33–'34; (3.); L. W. H. Pby. March, '37; O. Nov., '37; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '37–'41; P. Gainsville, Ala., '41–'53;

P. Glebe St. Ch., Charleston, S. C., '53–'60; pres. Davidson Col., N. C., '60–'66; prof. Moral Philosophy W. L. U., '66–'85; Mod. G. A., '62. D. D. Died June 24, 1885.

122.* McLAURIN, HUGH; Marlb. Dist., S. C.; L. Fay. Pby., Nov. 24, '36; O. Ev. Sept. 15, '37; S. S. Harmony, Bensalem, &c., '37–'38; S. S. Bensalem, Mineral Spring, &c., '39–'51. Died Upstoie, Ga., Aug. 31, 1852.

123.* McPHERSON, JAMES PINCKNEY, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Mar. 30, 1808; Ac.; (1+.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct., '36; O. Ev. Oct., '37; P. Lebanon '38–'41; S. S. Darlington and Great Pedee, Harm. Pby., '41–'44; P. Indiantown '44–'52; S. S. Bethcar and St. Pauls, Fay. Pby., '52; P. St. Pauls and S. S. Lumberton and Bethcar '54–'55; S. S. Laurel Hill and Montpelier '56–'59; P. Laurel Hill and S. S. Montpelier '60–'66; S. S. Montpelier, Lebanon and McPherson '67; McPherson and Galatia '68; and Sandy Grove added '69–'71; Galatia, McPherson and Lumber Bridge '72–'77; same, except McPherson, 78; then Salem added '79; S. S. Lumber Bridge and Salem '80, and Long Street '81–'82; Lumber Bridge, Long Street and Barbacue '83–'84; S. S. Barbacue '85–'89; inf. at Joneseboro, N. C., '90–'94. Died Dec. 26, 1894.

124.* MURRAY, LEMUEL; b. Orange Co., N. C., near Old Cross Roads Ch., Sept. 27, 1808; stu. U. N. C., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '37; S. S. Rutherfordton, Little Britain and Duncan's Creek Chs., N. C., '37–'38; O. Ev. Morg. Pby., for same chs., '38; Ev. in Miss., at Brooklyn, etc.; S. S. Lincolnton and Long Creek Chs., N. C., '50–'51; at Lamar and Hudsonville, Miss., '51–'56; Mt. Pleasant and Ripley, Tenn., also teaching; the rest of his life was spent in Arkansas and Texas, '56–'94, chiefly at Batesville, Monticello and Hamburg, Ark., and Bonham and Honey Grove, Texas. Died near McKinney, Callin Co., Tex., October, 1894.

125.* NASH, FREDERICK KOLLOCK; Hillsboro N. C.; b. Feb. 11, 1813; stu. U. N. C.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '37; O. Morg. Pby., Nov. 17, '38; P. Unity, Morg. Pby., '39–'42, and S. S. Bethel, '41; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain '43–'45; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '47–'61. Died there Dec. 31, 1861.

126. PAXTON, JAMES H., Rockbridge Co., Va.; W. C. V.; (1.); withdrew and entered the legal profession.

127.* ROBINSON, SAMUEL E.; Tenn.; (1.); Princ. Gr.; S. S. Uchee Valley Ch., Fla., '40–'51; Colp. Milton '53–'57; probl. died 1857.

128.* WHITE, ROBERT B.; Winchester, Va.; b. March, 1816; H. S. C. '34; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept. 30, '37; O. Sept. 28, '38; P. Romney '38–'44; P. Tuscaloosa, Tusca. Pby., '44–'66; P. Greenwich, Chesap. Pby., '67–'76; S. S. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby., '77–'78; res. Greenwich, Va., '77–'94; author "Reason and Redemption," '73. D. D. Died Greenwich, Va., Sept. 26, 1894.

1835–'36.

129.* ARMSTRONG, GEORGE D.; b. Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., Sept. 15, 1813; N. H. '32; teacher; (2+.); L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 15, '38; O. Ev. Oct. 8, '43; prof. physical science, W. C. V. '37–'55; S. S. Timber Ridge Ch. '39–'51; P. 1st Ch., Norf. '51–91; P. E. '91–'99. D. D.; author "Summer of the Pestilence," 1850; "Doctrine of Baptisms," 1857; "Christian Doctrine of Slavery." 1858; "Theology of Christian Experience," 1860; "The Sacraments of the New Testament," 1880; pamphlets—"Study of Natural Science a Means of Intellectual Culture," 1841; "Two Discourses on Infant Baptism," 1852; "The Lessons of the Pestilence," 1855; "Politics and the Pulpit," 1856; "Thanksgiving Sermon on the Victory of Manassas," 1861; "Historical Discourse of Twenty-five Years' Ministry in the 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va.," 1876; "The Higher Criticism and its Conclusions.' Died Norfolk, Va., May 11, 1899.

130.* ATKINSON, JOHN MAYO PLEASANTS; b. Mansfield, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1817; H. S. C. '35; (3. Gr.); Princ. 2 Gr.; L. E. H. Pby. May 5, '38; S. S. Kent St. Ch., Winc., Va., '38; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., '40–'41; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 5, 1841; My. in Texas '41–'42; S. S. Houston, Tex., '43; P. Warrenton, Winc. Pby., '43–'50; P. Bridge St. Ch., Georgetown, D. C., '50–'56; pres. H. S. C. '57–June, '83. D. D. H. S. C. Died at his residence, H. S. C., Va., Aug. 28, 1883.

131.* BAXTER, JOSEPH FLEMING; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 5, 1814; H. S. C. '35; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 20, '38; S. S. So. Plains Ch., '38–'40; O. June 20, '40; P. So. Plains '41–'43; S. S. Amherst Ch., '44–'45. Died at Amherst C. H., Va., March 22, 1845.

132.* BROWN, WILLIAM; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 11, 1811; W. C. V., '28; teacher; Princ. Gr.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 17, '35; O. Oct. 28, '36; P. Augusta Ch., '36–'60; Ed. "Central Presbyterian" '60–'79; res. Fredericksburg, Va., '80–'83; Coligny, Fla., '83–'84; Dunedin, Fla., '84–'85; De Soto, Fla., '86–'88; Bay View, Fla., '89–'94. D. D., H. S. C., '57. Died at Bay View, April 22, 1894.

133.* BUELL, WILLIAM PLUMER; Marietta, O.; b. July 30, 1815; H. S. C. and N. H.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 22, '38; O. Ev. Sept. 22, '39; My. under P. B. F. M. to Bangkok, Siam, '39–'44; P. Tallahassee, Fla., '45–'46; S. S. Hermitage, Nash. Pby., '48–'49; Smyrna '50–'51, and Mt. Vernon '52–53; P. E. Mt. Bethany, W. Dist. Pby. Died there June, 1854.

134.* CONOLLY, MALCOLM; b. near Lumber Bridge, Robeson Co., N. C., Aug. 20, '07; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 7, '39; S. S. Shiloh '39–'40; O. Nov. 10, '40; P. Shiloh, Union and Grove '40–'49; S. S. of same '50–'51; My. Brazos Pby. '52; P. Columbia and teacher '53–'58; teacher, Richmond, Tex., '58–'60; teacher, Brenham, Tex., '60–'68; teacher, Lexington, Tex., '69–'70; S. S. Bethel, Georgetown &c., Cent. Texas Pby., '72–'76; S. S. Mizpah, '78. Died, Rockdale, Sept. 21, 1878.

135.* JONES, ELISHA COWLES; b. Barkhamsted, Conn., July 14, 1807; Y. C., '31; tutor Y. C. '34–'35; (1.); O. Southington, June 28, '37; P. Southington '37–'72. Died in Southington, Conn., March 9, 1872.

136.* MCPHAIL, GEORGE WILSON; Norfolk, Va.; b. Dec. 26, 1815; Y. C. '35; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '38; O. Apr. 21, '39; My. Prince George Co., '39–'41; P. Trinity Ch., W. H. Pby., '39–41; P. Fredericksburg, '42–'54; P. Brainard Ch., Easton, Pa., '55–'61; pres. La Fayette, Col., '60–'62; teacher and S. S. Belmont Ch., W. Phil., '64–'65; Prin. Fem. Sem. Norfolk, 66–'67; Pres. Davidson Col., '67–'71. Died there June 28, 1871.

137.* MCPHERSON, JOHN ERSKINE; Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 17, 1806; Ac.; (1.); L. Conc. Pby., March 23, '38; O. Ev. Aug. 27, '42; My. Cherokee Co., N. C., '42–'60. Died in Macon Co., N. C., April 9, 1860.

138.* MARQUESS, WILLIAM H.; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. April, 1810; stu. U. O. and Kenyon Col., O.; (1.); Princ.; from convictions of duty, became a teacher for life, as a Christian work. Died Port Gibson, Miss., June, 1867.

139.* MATHES, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; Jonesboro' Tenn.; b. Jan. 14, 1812; W. C. T.; (1.); Princ.; L. Holst. Pby., Oct. 13, '38; O. Ev., April 6, '39; pres. W. C. T. and S. S. Salem and Leesburg, '38–'39; S. S. Pleasant Forest and Lebanon, '39–'45; S. S. Madisonville, '45–'50; Hopewell, '51–'52; Bellevue, Mo., '52–'57; Brazeau, '57–'64; Sigourney, Martinsville and Kirkville, La., '64–'69; Leon, '69–'72; Golconda, Ill., and Marion, Ky., '72–'77; Mariposa, Mo., '79–'85; Ev. Oregon, Mo., '86–'87; S. S. Villisca, Ia., '88; S. S. Canton, Ill., '89; W. C. Cateline, Tex., '90. Died Independence, Mo., Nov. 17, 1891.

140.* ROSS, JOHN B.; M. D.; Bladensburg, Md., b. Jan. 26, 1813; Ac.; Gr. Med. Col., Balt.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Sept., '38; S. S. Cove Ch., '38–'39; O. June 20, '40; P. Scottsville, Va., '40–'44; P. 1st Ch., Savannah, '45–'54; P. Roanoke Ch., Roan. Pby., '54–'57; P. Frederick, Md., '57–'62; S. S. Laurel and Bladensburg and teacher, '63–'70; inf. '70–'71. Died in Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1871.

141.* THOMPSON, JOHN C.; Granville, N. C.; b. ———.; U. N. C.; L. Roan., (N. C.) Pby., April 6, '38; O. Sept. 22, '38; P. Nutbush, '38–'41. Died E. Y., 1840–1841.

142.* WRIGHT, AUSTIN HAZEN; b. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1811; Dart. C., '30; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 5, '38; Gr. U. Va., M. D., '39; preached two years in vicinity of U. Va.; O. Ev. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; My. of A. B. C. F. M in Ooroomiah, Persia, '40–'60; in U. S. for health, '60–'64; author "Transl. of N. T. and Psalms into Syriac;" eminent as an oriental scholar and skilful physician. Died in Smyrna, Jan. 4, 1865.

1836–'37.

143.* ANDERSON, SAMUEL J. P.; b. Prince Edward Co., Dec. 25, 1814; S. Han. Col., Ind.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., March 29, '39; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 9, '39; P. Oxford and Grassy Cr., '39–'40; P. Danville, '41–'46; P. Norfolk, '47–'52; P. Central Ch., St. Louis, '52–'69. Owing to disease of throat resigned; teacher Nashville, Ill., '70–'72. Died there, Sept. 10, 1873.

144.* BELL, ROBERT S.; Winchester, Va.; b. Nov. 3, 1813; S. Han. Col., '35 and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Aug. 30, '39; O. July, '41; P. Rappahannock Ch., '41–'45; W. C. and inf., '46–'88. Died in Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1888.

145.* BOCOCK, JOHN H.; Buckingham (now Appomattox) Co., Va.; b. Jan. 31, 1813; Amh. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. '38; O. Ev. June, '39; P. Amherst Ch., '40–'41; P. Union, Appom. Co., '41–'44; S. S. Parkersburg, W. Va., '45–'47; P. Providence, W. H. Pby., '48–'53; P. Harrisonburg, Lex. Pby., '54–'56; P. Bridge St. Ch., Georgetown, D. C., '57–'62; S. S. Union, Appom. Co., '63; S. S. Halifax C. H., '64–'66; P. Fincastle, Va., '67–'70; inf., res. Lexington, Va., '70–'72. Died in Lexington, July, 1872.

146.* CALDWELL, ANDREW H.; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., Nov. 20, 1814; O. U., A. B.; teacher; (2+.); L. Conc. Pby., March, '39; O. Bethel Pby., Oct. 10, '40; P. Bethesda, '40–'46; S. S. '47; and P. Philadelphia, Chickasaw Pby., '48–'54; S. S. Lamar and Hudsonville, '55–'59; agt. '60–'63; S. S. Sardis, &c., N. Miss. Pby., '63–'86; res. Senatobia, '73–'93; author "Christian Baptism by Local Application, Not by a Total Covering," 1898. Died at Senatobia, April 28, 1899.

147.* DUDLEY, JACOB D.; b. Guilford, Conn., March 4, 1816; A. M., U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; O. Nov. 7, '40; P. Sussex Ch., '40–'49; P. Namozene, 49–'51; S. S. and then P. Cooksville, Phila. Pby., '53–'54; P. Hebron and Byrd, W. H. Pby., '55–'67; P. (again) Namozene, '68–'84. Died suddenly at his residence, April 12, 1884.

148.* GIBBS, GEORGE M.; b. Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N. C., Dec. 13, 1807; Jeff. Col., Pa.; (1.+); teacher, '38–'42; L. Fay. Pby., fall, '42; O. Ev. Conc. Pby., '43; My. Burke and Yancey Cos., '42–'43; S. S. Drusilla, Marion and Siloam Chs., '44–'52; S. S., '53, and P. Black River Chapel, '54–'59; Ev. Fay. Pby., '60–'61; S. S. Clinton, Oak Plains, &c., '62–'67; S. S. Mockville and Tabor, Conc. Pby., '67–'72; My. and S. S. Gibb's Mission, '73–'77; P. McPherson Ch., Fay. Pby., and S. S. Cypress and China Grove, '78–'85. Died in 1885.

149. HAMNER, WILLIAM CLIFTON; Charlotte, Co., Va.; b. 1816; N. H.; (1.); withdrew and was never licensed.

150. JONES, THOMAS; Chesterfield, Va.; L. E. H. Pby., April 21, 39; dism. to Winc. Pby., May 27, '39; license was revoked by Winc. Pby., April 17, '40.

151.* LONGHRIDGE, WILLIAM; Mansfield, Ohio; assoc. Ref. Sem. of Pittsburg; (1.); left with certificate of "good standing," Sept., '37; L. and O. Mansfield Pby., A. R. Ch., '39; P. Newville, O., '39–'40. Died January 10, 1840.

152.* PALMER, I. S. K.; M. D.; b. Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 6, 1813; stu. Y. C.; M. D. of Charleston Med. Col.; (1.); withdrew in ill health. Died, Havanna, Ala., Feb. 10, 1839.

153.* ROBINSON, STUART; b. Strabane, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1814; Amh. Col., '36; (1.); teacher Princeton, '39–'40; L. Greenb. Pby., April, '41; O. Oct. 8, '42; S. S. and then P. Kanawha Salines, '42–'47; [S. S. Louisville, 2d Ch., 9 mo. of this time]; P. Frankfort, Ky., '47–'52; S. S. Fayette St. Ch., (Assoc. Ref.), Balt., '52–'53; P. Central Ch., '53–'54; Prof. Danville Sem., '56–'58; P. 2d. Ch., Louisville, '58–'81; [in Toronto, Canada, preaching, lecturing, &c., '62–'66]. D. D., C. C. K.; Mod. G. A., '69; author "Discourses of Redemption," "Slavery as recognized in the Jew. Civil Code;" Co. Ed. "Critic." Died in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1881.

154.* SAMPSON, FRANCIS SMITH; Goochland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 5 (?), 1814; A. M., U. Va.; (2.); assist. instr. U. T. S., '38–'48; L. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, '39; O. Ev. Oct. 24, '41; Prof. Orl. Lit., U. T. S., '49–'54; absent in Europe, June, '48, Sept., '49. D. D., H. S. C.; author "Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews." Died April 9, 1854.

155.* SHEPPERSON, JOHN G.; b. Hanover Co., Va., April 18, 1814; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '40; O. June 5, '41; P. Peak and New London, '41–'70; P. Liberty, '70–'79; P. Leesville and S. S. New London, June 13, '79–'93. D. D., H. S. C.; W. C. Langdon, Mo., '94. Died there, Aug. 20, 1894.

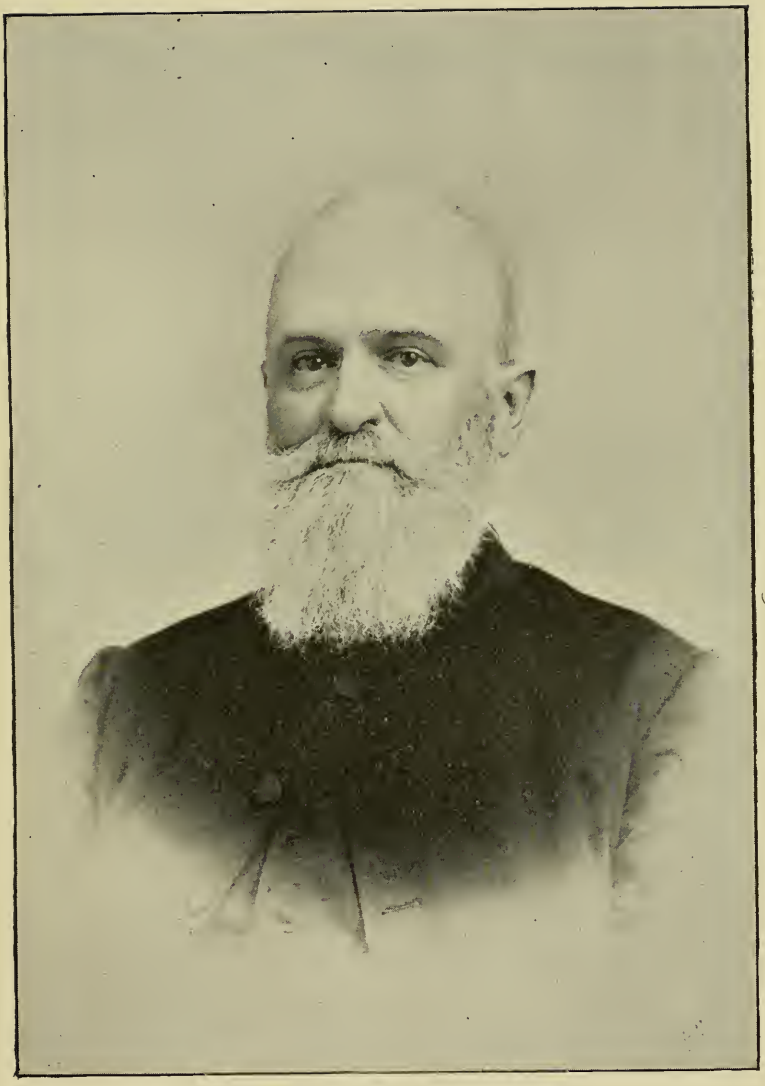
156.* STRATTON, DANIEL; Princeton, N. J.; b. Sept. 28, 1814; N. H., '33; Princ. 1; (2. Gr.); L. Raritan Pby. (?); O. Roan. Pby., N. C., May 5, '38; P. Newberne, N. C., '38–'52; P. Salem, N. J., '52–'66. Died there, Aug. 24, 1866.

1837–'38.

157.* BAKER, ARCHIBALD; b. in S. C., 1812; Jackson Col., Tenn.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. 17, '40; O. May 15, '41; P. Ashpole '41–'45, and Laurel Hill, '41–'47; P. Salisbury, Conc. Pby., '48–'59; S. S. and then P. Fernandina, Fla., '59–'73; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '74–'78. Died Oct. 2, 1878.

158.* HOBSON, BENJAMIN MOSBY; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1810; H. S. C.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, 1840; O. E. H. Pby. Dec. 12, 1841; P. Amelia Ch., '41–'46; P. 3d (now Walnut St.) Ch., Louisville, '46–'54; agt. '54; P. Lexington, Mo., '55–'74; P. Augusta and Sharon, Eb. Pby., '64–'73; P. Cynthiana '74–'78; S. S. Mt. Hope and various churches, according to opportunity, '79–'84; res. Belton, Mo., '84–'85; W. C. Walker, Mo., '86. Died in Walker, Mo., Dec. 20, 1886.

159.* KELLY, DAVID; b. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1811; U. C. '37; (1.) 2. Gr. Princeton; L.———; S. S. Trenton, N. Y., '41–'42; W. Galway '42–'43; Johnstown '43; Galway '44–'45; O. Ev. Schuyler Pby., April 3, '46; S. S. Galena, Ill., '46; Tuscumbia, Ala., '47; Byron Ch., '48–'53; Montpelier and Laurel '53–'55; Rock Island, Ill., '55; Camden Mills '55–'56; Cambridge '57–'60; Morrison '60–'62; Andover '66–'68; Sigourney, Ind., '70–'71; inf. res. Rhode Island, Ill., '71–'80. Died there, Feb. 7, 1880.



REV. PROF. HENRY C. ALEXANDER

160.* SCOTT, WILLIAM C.; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1817; So. Han. C. '37; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '40; S. S. Providence, Halifax, Va., Cub Creek and Bethesda, Charlotte Co., Va., '40; O. W. H. Pby. May, '42; P. of same chs. '42–'46; P. Farmville Ch. '46–'49; P. Bethesda '50–'53. Died Oct. 23, 1853.

1838–'39.

161.* DAME, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Rochester, N. H., July 27, 1812; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; prof. H. S. C. a short time; (1); O. deacon in P. E. Ch. by Bishop Richard Channing Moore, '40; O. priest by Bishop Wm. Meade, '41; R. Camden Parish, Danville, Va., '40—(Prin. Danville Fem. Ac., '40–'64)—'95; first Co. Supt. of Schools in Pittsylvania Co., '70–'82. D. D., H. S. C. Died Dec. 24, 1895.

162.* DOLL, JACOB; Martinsburg, W. Va.; b. June 27, 1812; Jeff. C., Pa.; merchant; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. July 17, '41; My. Fauquier '40–'42; O. Or. Pby. July 8, '43; P. Oxford and Lewisburg '43–'48; S. S. Milton '49—(Bethesda '51–'52)—'53; S. S. Snow Cr. and teacher Madison '54–'56; P. Yanceyville '57–'74; P. Bethesda '67–'78; S. S. Reidsville '75–'78. Died suddenly at Presbytery in Newbern, April 27, 1878.

163.* HINES, EDWARD; b. Charlotte Co., Va., May, 1811; U. N. C.; (3.); L. Or. Pby. May 2, '41; O. May 29, '42; S. S. Oxford '41–'42; P. Shiloh and S. S. part of the time, Nutbush, '42–'79. Died at home, Granville, Co., N. C., Nov. 27, 1879.

164.* SHAW, COLIN; Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Aug. 16, 1812; U. N. C., '39; Col. Sem.; (1+.); L. Fay. Pby. March 27, '41; O. Dec. 19, '41; P. Black River Chapel '41–'48; S. S. Howe, South River, &c., '49–'62; Chapl. '63–'65; S. S. Moore's Cr. Keith, &c., '66–'78; Evang. '79–'80; S. S. Moore's Cr., &c., '81–'84; S. S. Gravel Hill Group, '85–'86; S. S. Oak Plain '86–'87; S. S. Magnolia Group '87–'95; S. S. of other weak churches; inf. at Klondyke, N. C. Died at Ivanhoe, N. C., July 8, 1905.

165.* SMITH, CHARLES ROANE; b. Botetourt Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1811; Princ.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 3, '40; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, N. C., '41–'42; O. Ev. Cherokee Pby. '43; S. S. Carmel and New Lebanon, E. Ala. Pby., '44–'58; Six-mile Cr. and Fort Mill, Bethel Pby., '58–'61; S. S. (and teacher) Scotland, Ouach. Pby., '61–'67, and Vienna, Red Riv. Pby., '68–'70; S. S. Grenada, N. Miss. Pby., '71–'72. Died there, Feb. 4, 1872.

166. WELTON, FELIX BRANSON; Hardy Co., Va.; b. Feb. 1, 1816; Jeff. C. Pa., '38; (2.); Princ. 1; withdrew in ill health; never licensed; res. Front Royal and ruling elder '42–'45; Member Va. Legislature '48–'50–'56; ruling elder Moorfield, W. Va., '45.

167.* WILLIAMS, ALBERT; b. Eatonville, Ga., 1817; U. Ga.; L. of the Bap. Ch.; Col. Sem.; left this Sem. Sept. 16, '39; preached in Savannah, Macon, &c., Ga., and in last years of his life, inf.; res. Montgomery, Ala. Died there 1876.

168. WILLIE, LEWIS R.; Granville, N. C., of the Methodist Ch.; dismissed at his request, Sept. 5, 1839.

1839–'40.

169.* FITZGERALD, JAMES H.; Nottoway Co., Va.; b. Jan. 4, 1821; H. S. C. '38; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. fall of '42; preached in Amelia 1st Ch., Richmond and Florida, '42–'43; O. W. H. Pby., Dec., '43; P. Maysville and S. S. New Store '43–'56; Ev. W. H. Pby. '57–'58; S. S. Scottsville and My. in Fluvanna Co., '59–'69; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '69–'71; P. Hillsboro,

N. C., and S. S. Little River and Eno '73–'76; P. Durham, Or. Pby., '77–'80; P. Hillsboro again '80–'81; inf.; res. Buckingham C. H. '81–'85; inf. at his home in Buckingham Co., Va., '85–'93. Died there July 11, 1893.

170.* GREENLEAF, J. PARSONS; b. Wells, Maine, Nov. 3, 1818; Rutg. C. '37; teacher '38–'39; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 24, '42; ill health in France '42–'43. Died on his way home, Feb. 22, 1843, and buried at sea.

171.* HICKMAN, WILLIAM P.; b. Back Creek, Feb. 23, 1810; farmer and teacher; W. C. V.; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. April 23, '42; O. Ev. Nov. 12, '42; My. Pulaski Co., '42; S. S. Blacksburg '43–'45; S. S. Wytheville '46–'47 and P. El. '48–'49; S. S. White Glade '46–'50; P. Wytheville '50–'52; S. S. Bell Sp. '53–'54; S. S. Blacksburg '55, and P. Bell Sp. and Blacksburg '56–'63. Died of wounds received in battle near Dublin, May 9, 1864.

172. JENNINGS, JAMES H.; b. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., March 1, 1813; (2.); L. Winc. Pby. April 16, '42; O. April 12, '46; P. Back Cr. and Bloomery Chs. '46–'59. For various reasons, including disease of throat, engaged in secular business and relinquished the work of the ministry; Winc. Pby., accordingly in '67, dropped his name from the roll.

173.* LEWIS, JAMES N.; Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Nov. 6, 1809; Lafay. Col., Easton, Pa., '36; (3. Gr.); L. Susquehanna Pby., Oct. 5, '41; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. April 21, '44; My. Botetourt '42–'46; agt. Tract Socy. '46–'47; S. S. Danville, Va., '47–'48; and P. '48–'53; My. '54; P. Wytheville '55–'59; S. S. Oak Grove and Centre Ridge, So. Ala. Pby., '60–'66; S. S. Bagdad '66–'69; S. S. Milton '69–'83; inf. '83–'87; author "Dying Christian Experience," "Why Are You Not a Christian?" "What is Bible Baptism?" "Sermon on Election," "Warfare," "Why Did You Do It?" "Question and Its Answer." Died at Black Water, Fla., Jan. 23, 1887.

174.* NAYLOR, JAMES; Romney, Va.; b. July 4, 1821; Jeff. C. Pa.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept. 9, '43; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. Aug. 17, '44; S. S. White Glade Ch., '45; S. S. Finneywood, W. H. Pby., '46–'49; and P. same and Bluestone '51–'58; S. S. Middleton, C. Miss. Pby., '59–'66; S. S. Mt. Paran, N. Miss. Pby., '67–'71; S. S. Spring Cr. '71–'73. Died there, Jan. 7, 1874.

175.* PAXTON, THOMAS N.; b. near Fairfield, Va., April 3, 1809; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 23, '42; O. Greenb. Pby. August, '43; P. Ebenezer Ch. '43–'45; ill health '46; S. S. Locust Bottom and then New Monmouth '47–'51; S. S. and My. Conc. Pby. '51–'79; P. Marion and Siloam '79–'82; inf.; res. Marion '83–'84. Died 1885.

176.* PHARR, WALTER W.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 11, 1813; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 28, '42; S. S. Poplar Tent '43; O. Oct., '44; P. Poplar Tent '44–'57; P. Fourth Creek '57–'69; Mallard Cr. and Ramah '69–'71; Mallard Cr. '71–'83; inf. '84–'86. D. D. Died at Monteith's, N. C., Nov. 10, 1886.

177.* STICKLEY, WILLIAM W.; Romney, Va.; b. Jan. 30, 1809; Jeff. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 16, '42; O. W. H. Pby. Dec. 23, '43; P. Old Concord '42–'49, and S. S. New Concord '44–'57; S. S. Union and Rock Spring Chs., Montg. Pby., '58–'62. Died near Glade Spring, Washington Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1863.

1840–'41.

178.* BLACK, DUNCAN B.; Moore Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 31, '43; O. Dec. 21, '45; P. Hopewell, Mt. Williams, '46 and Rockfish '47—(Keith, '49)—'53; Hopewell and Rockfish '54–'59; S. S. Pike '60–'66; P. Rockfish and Pike '67—(S. S. Hopewell '71—)—'83; S. S. Hopewell '73–'93. Died Aug. 20, 1893.

179.* COSBY, JEWETT VERNON; Staunton, Va.; b. July 8, 1816; H. S. C., '36; teacher; (2.); Princ.; S. S. Manning's, Mecklenburg, N. C., and Jerusalem, Va., '43; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. Sept. 23, '43; S. S. Southampton and Smithfield, Va., '43–'47; S. S. '47 and P. Bardstown, Ky., '48–'60; prin. Bardstown F. Acad. '48–'60; S. S. Midway and Clear Cr. '60–'64; prin. Rose Hill F. Ac. '60–'64; prin. Female Ac. and S. S. Bardstown '64–'77. Died in Bardstown, Nov. 14, 1877.

180.* DAVIS, ROBERT N.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 12, 1818; Da. C. '40; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. fall of '42; O. Lex. Pby. Oct. 7, '45; P. Warm Springs Ch., '45–'50; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. '50–'71. Died in Lincolnton, April 24, 1871.

181.* HOGE, MOSES DRURY; b. Hampden-Sidney, Sept. 17, 1819; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; O. E. H. Pby. Feb. 27, '45; asst. in 1st Ch., Richmond, '43–'45; 2d Ch., Richmond, '45–'99. D. D., LL. D., H. S. C.; Mod. G. A. '75; author "Fifty Years a Pastor." Died, Richmond, Jan. 6, 1899.

182.* HOGSHEAD, WILLIAM H.; b. Monroe Co., Va., March 4, 1814; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 15, '43; My. Pittsylvania and Henry Cos., '43–'45; O. May 4, '46; P. Diamond Hill '46–'51; P. Carthage and Union Chs., Fay. Pby. '51–'56. Died near Union Ch., Moore Co., N. C., July 14, 1855.

183.* HUGHES, A. G.; Orange Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 10, 1810; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, '42; O. Oct. 21, '43; P. Hawfield and Cross Roads '43–'73. Died at church, suddenly, Jan. 15, 1873.

184. McNEELY, O. D., Mecklenburg, N. C.; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 12, '43; S. S. Back Cr. '46; in Talledega Pby., '52–'56; license withdrawn by So. Ala. Pby. April, 1857.

185.* PAXTON, J. T.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 21, 1814; W. C. V. '40; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 2, '43; O. Brazos Pby. April 5, '46 (first Presbyterian minister ordained in Texas); S. S. Columbia, Tex., '46–'48; S. S. Columbia and Farmington, Mo., '49–'79; My. in Texas, '79–'85; W. C. Wrightville, Mo., '85; in trans. '86; S. S. Alma, Charleston and Bethel Chs., Ark., '87; S. S. El Dorado, Scotland and Ebenezer, '88–'89; S. S. Rocky Mount and Banks Chapel '90; author pamphlet "Satan's Loudest Laugh." Died at Rocky Mount, Aug. 18, 1890.

186.* SUTTON, WILLIAM C.; Guilford Co., N. C.; Ac.; (1+.); L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, '42; O. Nov. 27, '43; P. Little River Ch. '43–'48; S. S. Lebanon '50–'58; S. S. Little Pedee, Harm. Pby., '59–'62; W. C. '63–'69. Died E. Y. '68–'69.

187.* WATKINS, SAMUEL VENABLE; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. April 14, '19; H. S. C. and res. Gr. N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; res. Gr. Princ. '44–'45; O. Aug. 2, '45; P. So. Plains '45–'48; S. S. Village Ch., '48; W. C. '49–'52; S. S. New Store '54; W. C. '55; S. S. Lebanon '57–'61; W. C. '62–'65 (on duty at home); S. S. Appomattox Ch., '66; My. '67; W. C. '68–'70; S. S. Massanutton, Lex. Pby., '71–'89. Died at Cross Keys, Va., July 12, 1889.

188.* WILSON, WILLIAM VENABLE; b. near Farmville, Va., Jan. 18, 1819; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, '43; O. March 15, '45; P. Finneywood '45–'46; S. S. Amherst C. H. '46; S. S. '48 and P. Clarksville '49–'51; P. 2nd Ch. Petersburg, Va., '51–'55; P. Moorefield, W. Va., '55–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Marion, Va., '66–'74; P. Anchor of Hope '75–'87; dis. to Montg. Pby., '87; W. C. res. Lynchburg, '87–'08. D. D., K. C. Died at Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1908.

1841–'42.

189.* BINGHAM, JOHN A.; b. Repose, Orange Co., N. C., Oct. 5, 1815; stu. U. N. C.; teacher '33–'44; (1.); L. Or. Pby. August, '44; My. Granville Co., N. C., '44–'45; teacher Caldwell Institute and S. S. Fairfield '45 and Greers '46; ill health '46–'47; teacher and S. S. various churches '48–'49; inf. '49–'55. Died Oct. 18, 1855.

190.* DAVIS, THOMAS E.; b. Lancaster, S. C., 1809; Da. C. '40; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 12, '44; O. Holst. Pby. Jan. 19, '45; P. Back Cr. and Bethany '48–'50; S. S. Rutherfordton '51–'57; S. S. Antioch, S. C. Pby., '58–'62; W. C. res. Dav. Col. '63–'65; S. S. Ramah and Bethel, Conc. Pby., '66–'67; W. C. '68; teacher, Marion '69; S. S. Olney and Union Meckl. Pby., '70–'75; S. S. Clarksville, Ga., '76–'77; S. S. Seneca, S. C., Pby., '78; W. C. '79–'83. Died in Seneca, S. C., Jan. 11, 1883.

191.* DUNLAP, MITCHELL D.; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Jan. 16, 1809; W. C. V. '41; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April, '44; O. Greenb. Pby. April, '46; S. S Oak Grove, Huntersville and Academy '46–'76; no regular charge '77–'91. Died in Pocahontas Co., W. Va., Feb. 24, 1891.

192.* EWING, DANIEL BLAINE; Rockingham Co., Va.; b. July 7, 1821; Marion Col., Mo., '43; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, '44; asst. to pastor Charlottesville Ch. '44–'45; O. W. H., July 4, '46; P. Orange and Madison '46–'64 and Gordonsville '57–'64; P. Bell Spring, Montg. Pby. '64–'69; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby. '70–'77; agt. H. S. College '78; prin. Lewisburg F. Acad. '79–'81; teacher, Winchester, Ky., and S. S. neighboring churches '81–'86. D. D., H. S. C. Died in Petersburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1886.

193.* HOWISON, ROBERT REID; b. Fredericksburg, June 22, 1820; Ac. stu. and practitioner of law; (2.); L. E. H. Pby. April 27, '44; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 4, '44; P. Staunton Ch. '44–'45; relation dissolved on account of ill health, and allowed to demit the ministry Oct., '45; again a lawyer '46–'70; in private life from injury by fall of a floor in the Capitol '70–'73; resumed practice of law '73–'80; license renewed by E. H. Pby. April, '80; O. E. H. Pby. April 15, '81; P. Samuel Davies Ch., '81–'83; P. 3d Ch. Richmond, '83–'89; S. S. Culpeper, Orange, Milden, Ashland; retired 1903. LL. D., H. S. C.; author "History of Virginia," "Lives of Morgan, Marion and Gates," in Carey and Hart's "Washington and his Generals," "Fredericksburg, Past, Present and Future," Report on "Treatment of Prisoners of War" in Pollard's "Lost Cause;" "God and Creation," "Student's History of the United States." Died Nov. 1, 1906.

194.* MCALLISTER, HECTOR; Cumberland Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 21, 1811; U. N. C.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 6, '44; O. Feb. 7, '47; P. Rockfish Factory '47–'51; P. China Grove '52—(Cypress '54–'55; Galatia '56–'57—)—'58; inf. '59–'71. Died near Bluff Ch., Aug. 8, 1871.

195. MCBRIDE, J. B.; b. Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 23, 1822; Jeff. C. Pa.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, '44; O. Ev. Or. Pby. April 18, '47; S. S. Fairfield, Eno, &c., '47; My. Holston Pby. '48–'49; S. S. Rogersville and N. Providence '50–'52; P. N. Providence '53–55; S. S. New London Pby., Iowa, '58–'60; Bentonsport, Fairfield, Iowa Pby., '61–'62; P. E. 2d Ch., Cedar Rapids '62–'64; P. Princeton, Iowa, '64–'72; P. Venice and Millersburg, Rock Island Pby. '72–'76; occasional supply '76–'83; S. S. Bethel, Iowa City Pby. '83–'87; S. S. Princeton '87–'89; Ev. '89–'93; S. S. Wheatland, Cedar Rapids Pby. '93–'94; Ev. '94–1900; H. R. Princeton, Ia., '00–'07.

196.* MCDONALD, NEILL; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 1812; Donaldson Ac.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Apr. 5, '45; O. Ev. Nov. 14, '46; S. S. Mt. Carmel and Harmony '47–'51; Ashpole and Smyrna '51–'56; also

teacher; S. S. and then P. St. Pauls, Beth-Car, &c., '57–'68; S. S. Lancaster, C. Texas Pby., '68–'72; S. S. N. Basque, &c., '72–'74. Died Turnersville, Texas, 1875.

197.* McMILLAN, ANDREW; b. Laurel Hill June 27, 1814; U. N. C. '40; (2); L. Fay. Pby. April 13, '44; O. Ev. April 6, '46; S. S. Laurel Hill '47; supply of vacant chs., '48; Dom. My. '49–'50; S. S. and P. Bethel, E. Ala. Pby., '52–'56; S. S. Antioch '56–'60; W. C. '61–'62; S. S. St. Mark's, &c., '63–'79; teacher '80; W. C. '81–'84; T. Laurel, N. C., '84–'89; colp. Laurinburg, N. C., '90; inf. '90–'96. Died 1896.

198.* McNEILL, ANGUS CURRY; Robeson Co., N. C.; b. May 4, 1812; U. N. C.; (3.) ?; L. Fay. Pby. April 13, '44; O. Ev. April 6, '46; S. S. Cypress '47–'49 and Union '50; P. Centre Ridge So. Ala. Pby. '53–'60. Died in his pulpit Oct. 14, 1860.

199.* SHEPPERSON, CHARLES M.; Hanover Co., Va.; b. March 22, 1812; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Ev. Lutheran Synod, Sept. 12, '45; O. Ev. Hopewell Pby. April, '51; P. Sardis, Cherokee Pby. '54–'57; S. S. Calhoun, &c., Flt. R. Pby., '58–'60; Ev. E. Texas Pby. '67–'75; P. Plaquemine, La. Pby. '76–'77; S. S. Ashpole, Fay. Pby. '78; P. Plaquemine and Woodville, La. Pby., '79–'81; S. S. Union City, Westn. Dist. Pby., '81–'82; S. S. Monroe, Red River Pby., '83; P. El. Washington, Eb. Pby., '83–'84; S. S. Somerville, Tenn., 4 yrs.; Chapl. Armstrong Ac., I. T. D. D. Died there, Nov. 24, 1895.

1842–'43.

200.* BEARD, WILLIAM S.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 14, 1817; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. May 3, 1845; My. Fayette Co., W. Va., '45–'46; O. Greenb. Pby. May 8, '47; P. Parkersburg '47–'50; My. and teacher, Greenb. Pby. '50–'54. Died Centreville, Monroe Co., W. Va., April 30, 1854.

201.* CAMP, PHILANDER; Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1818; Lafayette Col., '42; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 4, '46; S. S. Canton, Susquehanna Pby. '47; O. Sept. 13, '48; P. Canton '49–'56; prin. McAlister Academy '57–'58; S. S. Horicon, Winnebago Pby. '59–'60; S. S. Canton, Susq. Pby. '61; My. in Western N. Y. '62–'70; S. S. Fall Brook, Wellsboro Pby. '70–'76; S. S. Lycoming Centre, Northumberland Pby., '76–'90. Died at Camptown, Pa., March 11, 1890.

202. COCHRAN, WARREN; Winhall, Vt.; Oberlin Col. P. Congregational Ch., Baraboo, Wisconsin, 1846. No farther trace can be found.

203.* CURRIE, ARCHIBALD; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 15, 1817; Donaldson Acad.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 1, '45; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 30, '46; P. Eno; S. S. Fairfield and Little River '46–'56; S. S. Graham '56–'66 and P. '66–'78; teacher Reidsville '80–'81 and Caldwell Inst. '82; S. S. Fairfield '83–'84; res. Hampden-Sidney '84–'06. Died there June 17, 1906.

204.* RICHARDSON, WILLIAM T., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. June 18, 1820; H. S. C. and stu. U. Va.; tutor H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1845; O. Lex. Pby. April, '47; P. Waynesboro '47–'70, (also teacher part of the time); P. Warrenton '71–'73; prof. Augusta F. Sem. '73–'79; editor "Central Presby'n" '79–'95; author of an address to Soc. Inquiry, "Choice of a Field of Labor." D. D., H. S. C. Died in Richmond, Aug. 14, 1895.

205.* SCOTT, JOHN A., SR.; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Martinsburg, Jan. 7, 1820; Jeff. Col. Pa.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 1, '45; O. W. H. Pby., Aug., '46; P. Halifax C. H. '46–'62; Chapl. C. S. A., '63–'65; prin. Ann Smith Acad., Lex. Va., '65–'70; P. Elk Branch, Win. Pby. '70–'90; (no regular charge after '90, because of wife's ill health). D. D. Died in Fincastle, Va., Dec. 17, 1895.

1843–'44.

206.* CALDWELL, CYRUS K.; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. 1821; Da. Col. '41; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 29, 1846; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 19, '47; P. Buffalo and Bethel, '48–'59; P. Pittsboro, '60–'66; P. Denmark, Westn. Distr. Pby. '67–'76. Died there March 29, 1876.

207.* HOGSHEAD, ALEXANDER LEWIS; Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1816; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Oct., '46; S. S. and My. Amelia and Appomattox Cos. '46–'50; agt. Colport. Com., Synod of Va. '50–'51; O. Montg. Pby., Sept. '52; P. Covington, Va., '52–'56; S. S. Beaver Cr. and Green Sp., Ab. Pby. '56–'61; S. S. Collierstown and Oxford, Lex. Pby. '61–'66; P. Rock Spring, Ab. Pby. '66–'70; S. S. Green Spring, '70–'80; Supt. Pub. Schools '70–'79. Died suddenly at his home, Dec. 2, 1880.

208.* HUMPHREYS, DAVID C.; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Oct. 2, 1817; stu. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 24, '46; My. Appomattox Co., Va., '46–'47; inf., winter '47–'48. Died at his father's residence Sept. 21, 1848.

209.* HUMPHREYS, JAMES MOORE; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 12, 1816; stu. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 4, '46; My. So. West Va., '46–'49; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 15, '50; teacher, '50–'84; W. C. Newbern, Va., '85–'90. Died there, Feb. 6, 1890.

210.* RICE, JAMES M.; Franklin Co., Va.; b. Bedford Co., Va., 1821; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 4, '46; My. Patrick Co. and S. S. New Castle '46–'48; O. Montg; Pby. Oct. 29, '47; P. Mountain Union '48–'55; P. Locust Bottom '55–'59; P. Covington '59–'80; inf. '80. Died in Covington, Aug. 16, 1880.

211.* SMITH, J. HENRY; Lexington, Va.; b. Aug. 13, 1820; W. C. V.; teacher; L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 24, '46; O. W. H. Pby., July, '47; P. Pittsylvania C. H. '47–'50; prin. S. Davies Inst. '51–'54; P. Charlottesville '54–'59; P. Greensboro, N. C., '59–'97. D. D., H. S. C. '72; U. N. C. '77. Died in Greensboro, Nov. 22, 1897.

1844–'45.

212.* DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS; Louisa Co., Va.; b. March 5, 1820; stu. H. S. C.; A. M. U. Va.; teacher; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 4, '46; O. Lex. Pby. July, '47; P. Tinkling Spring '47–'52; Prof. Ch. Histy. and Polity, U. T. S., '53–'69; Adj. Prof. Theology '66–'69; Prof. Theology '69–'83; Prof. Moral Philosophy, U. Texas, '83; also Co.-P. College Ch. '58–'74; founder and prof. in Austin Sch. of Theology, '84–'95; Mod. G. Assembly '70; author "Defence of Virginia and the South," "Life of Maj.-General Thos. J. Jackson," "Theology," "Sensualistic Philosophy," "Sacred Rhetoric," "Life of Dr. Sampson," "Collected Discussions," 4 vols. D. D. and LL. D., H. S. C. Died at Victoria, Texas, Jan. 3, 1898.

213. KIMMONS, HUGH H.; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., July, 1818; Da. C.; (2.); discontinued studies for ministry; teacher, '45–'60; M. D. '65—.

214.* MCPHAIL, BENJAMIN G.; Norfolk, Va.; b. Jan. 26, 1818; Jeff. Col. (1.); L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 27, '45; My. Louisa, Goochland, &c., '47–'48; S. S. Scottsville '49; Rockfish '50; teacher, Scottsville, '51–'52; P. Snow Hill Ch., E. Shore Pby., '53–'57. Died there, May 9, 1857.

215. PHARR, SAMUEL C.; b. near Sugar Cr. Ch., March 19, 1825; Dav. Col. and N. H. (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 10, '47; O. May 28, '48; P. Providence and Sharon, '48–'55; Prof. Knoxville and S. S. Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby. '56–'57; P. Hopewell, Conc. Pby. '58–'66; S. S. and then P. Thyatira and Franklin, '67–'73; severed connection with Presbn. Ch., and joined the Methodist, 1874.

216. RODGERS, WILLIAM M.; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. October 29, 1815, of Baptist family; stu. H. S. C.; L. New Salem (Baptist) Ch., Charlotte Co., Va.; O. by a Presbytery of Baptist Ch., Sept. 22, '52; My. in Lunenburg, Prince Edward, Nottoway, Pittsylvania and Halifax, and teaching; pastoral relation with Banister Ch., held for a short time, ——— '52–'84; (no further record.)

217.* STANFIELD, STEPHEN ANDERSON; Halifax Va.; b. Feb. 20, 1823; U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 17, '47; O. Ev. Dec. 8, '48; P. Spring Hill '50–'57; S. S. Red House '47–'68; P. Milton '57–'68; S. S. Red House '70–'71; Ev. Eastern N. C. '71–'74; agent and teacher 6 yrs. Died at home, near Milton, Jan. 15, 1874.

218.* STODDERT, WILLIAM; Prince William Co., Va.; b. Nov. 5, 1824; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 14, '47; O. N. Ala. Pby. Oct., (?) '73; S. S. of various churches in N. Ala. Pby., and for a short time of New Store, W. H. Pby., from '47–'77; P. Cumberland Ch., 78–'82; S. S. Mexico, Mo. Pby., '85. D. D. W. and M. Col. Died there Jan. 20, 1885.

219. VAUGHAN, CLEMENT READ; b. Charlotte Co., Va., July 15, 1827; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 14, '47; My. to negroes and S. S. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, '47–'49; O. Dec. 23, '49; P. 1st Ch. Lynchburg, '49–'57; inf. '57–'71; S. S. Macon, Ga., '71–'72; 3d Ch., Richmond '73; Prof. K. Col. '74; S. S. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '77–'78; Central Ch., Atlanta, '79; Chapl. Un. Va. '79–'81; P. New Providence Ch., Lex. Pby., '81–'91; S. S. Briery Ch., '92; asst. prof. theology, U. T. S., '94; prof. didactic and polemic theol., Union Sem., '95–'96; res. Roanoke, Va., '96. .; author "Gifts of the Holy Spirit," "Sermons, Doctrinal, Apologetic, and Miscellaneous." D. D., W. L. U.

220.* WILSON, JAMES M.; b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 1821; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 14, '47; O. Montg. Pby. Aug. 28, '49; My. in Henry and then Floyd Cos. '48–'52; S. S. Jacksonville '53–'60; S. S. and teacher, Rogersville, Tenn., '60–'62; S. S. Wattensaw, Ark. '62; killed by fall from a buggy, July 2, 1862.

1845–'46.

221.* GRASTY, JOHN SHARSHALL; b. Mt. Airy, Pittsylv., April 24, 1825; stu. W. C., Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '48; O. Or. Pby., July 5, '50; P. Yanceyville and S. S. Grier's' '50–'56; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union, '56–'67; P. Shelbyville, Ky., '67–'74; P. Austin, Texas, '74–'76; S. S. Columbia, Mo., '76–'79; S. S. Mexico, Mo. Pby., '79–'82; inf. '82–'83; D. D.; author tracts, "Way to Zion," "Sin and its Wages," "Jehovah our Home," "Faith and Assurance of Faith;" vols., "Faith's Battle and Victories," "Life of Rev. Samuel Brown McPheeters." Died Kansas City, April 18, 1883.

222.* HUGHES, JAMES E.; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Jan. 27, 1824; H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, 1848; D. My., '48–'49; O. Winc. Pby., April 19, '50; P. Salem, Fauquier Co., Va., and S. S. and then P Front Royal, Va., '50–'55; P. 12th Ch., Baltimore, '56–'58; inf. '59–'64; P. Martinsburg, Va., '66–'67. Died in Martinsburg, Sept. 23, 1867.

223.* MOREHEAD, THOMAS HUNGERFORD; b. Maury Co., Tenn., Feb. 15, 1819; C. C. K., '44; (3. Gr.); L. W. Dist. Pby., March 31, '49. Died of cholera, Danville, Ky., May 22, 1849.

224. RUFFNER, WILLIAM HENRY; Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 11, 1824; W. C. V., '42; (1.); Princeton; L. N. Brunsw. Pby., Feb. 2, '48; S. S. Charlotte C. H., '49; chapl. U. Va., '50–'51; O. Phil. Pby. Jan. 14, '52; P. 7th Ch., Phil., '52–'53; inf. '54–'63; S. S. Bensalem '68–'69; sup. public instruction in

Va., '70–'82; demitted ministry with consent of Lex. Pby., April 24, '74; practical geologist; res. Lexington, Va., '83–'84; prin. F. Normal School, Farmville, Va., '84–'87; geologist, '87–'94; res. Lexington, Va., since, '94; author "History of W. & L. University," "Charity and the Clergy;" co-editor "The Educational Journal of Va.," and of "The New England Journal of Education;" compiled the University lectures on "The Evidences of Christianity;" issued various educational reports, and numerous special reports for commercial purposes. LL. D., W. L. U.

225. STURGESS, HENRY; Danville, Va.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

1846–'47.

226.* DALTON, PLEASANT HUNTER; b. Rockingham Co., N. C., March 4, 1821; U. N. C. '44; Princeton; (Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April, '47; O. Conc. Pby., Dec., '48; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor '48–'49; My. Anson. Co., N. C., '50; P. 4th Creek and Bethesda '51–'56; teacher, Madison, '51–'58; Ev. Or. Pby. and S. S. High Point '59–'66; P. Washington, N. C., '67–'72; agt. '73–'74; S. S. High Point, Durham, &c., '75–'81; P. High Point and S. S. New Hope, &c., '82–'89; S. S. Mockville, N. C., '89–'96. Died there July, 1896.

227. SCOTT, ALEXANDER; Congress, O.; b. near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 14, 1822; A. B., A. M., Jeff. C.; teaching; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., April 14, '49; O. Pby. Richl., June 18, '51; P. Oliverburg and Rome, '51–'54; P. Savannah, '54–'68; D. M. Syn. of Ohio, '69; P. Kossuth, Iowa, '70–'80; S. S. Clifton Heights, Des Moines, '80– (S. S. Grimes Ch.)–'83; S. S. Dallas, Center, Grimes, Perry, '83–'84; S. S. Russell, '84–'85; P. Mediapolis '85–'87; P. Hopkinton, '87–'89; S. S. Onslow and Bethel, '89–'91; S. S. Littleton, Central City, and Black Hawk, Colorado, '91–'94; res. Congress, O., '94—; pamphlets. "His. of the Church of Savannah, O.," "Instrumental Music in Public Worship." D. D. Parsons, Col., 1900.

228.* SHEETS, WILLIAM C.; b. Shepherdstown, April 13, 1819; Jeff. C. Pa.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '49; My. Rappahannock Co., Va., '49–'52; O. Conc. Pby. May 15, '52; P. Morganton, N. C., '52–'70. Died Morganton, Feb. 28, 1870.

229.* WHALEY, FREDERICK N.; Frederick Co., Va.; b. Fairfield, Va., Sept. 7, 1819; Jeff. C. Pa.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 22, '49; O. April 19, '41; P. Clarksville, Or. (now Roan.) Pby. '52–'52; res. Chatham, Va., '92–'00. Died April 28, 1900.

1847–'48.

230.* BROWNE, WILLIAM BRAYE; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1818; Jeff. C. Pa., '47; (2.); asst. instr. U. T. S., '48–'49; L. Pby. N. Y. Oct. 10, '49; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 11, '50; P. Hillsboro '50–'51; prin. Aug. F. Sem. '51–'55; Prof. Transylv. U. Ky. '56; teacher Walnut Hill, Ky., '57; teacher, Paris, '58–'62; P. Wabash, Ind., '63–'69; S. S. Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., '69–'71; S. S. Lancaster, Pa.; teacher, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.; S. S. Stewartstown, York Co., Pa., '72–'80; W. C. at Columbia, Pa., '81–'89; Ev. Milton, Pa., '90–'92. Died at Milton, June 23, 1892.

231. COCHRAN, EDWARD L.; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Feb. 19, 1827; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; S. S. Pittsylvania C. H. '51; Patrick C. H. '52; O. June 5, '53; P. Scottsville '53–'54; W. C. '55; S. S. Amherst C. H. '56; teacher '57; W. C. '58–'59; res. Prince Edward Co. '60—.

232. COCHRAN, JOHN MORTON; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Nov. 8, 1825; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; O. Montg. Pby.

REV. PROF. JAMES F. LATIMER

Aug. 1, '50; P. Loc. Bottom '50–'52; S. S. Indianola, Texas, '52–'54; P. Victoria '55–'62; P. Huntsville, Texas, '63–'68; S. S. Indianola '69; S. S. Roanoke, Roan. Pby., Va., '70–'71; S. S. Christiansville and Bluestone '72; P. and then S. S. Navasota, Texas, '72–'80; S. S. Hearne, Brazos Pby. '80–'82; S. S. Abilene, Texas, '82–'84; since '84 has held pastorates at Cleburne, Marshall, Robinson, Waco, Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg, and served as Ev. in several Presbyteries. H. R. res. Mersta, Tex., '02—

233.* FAUCETTE, THOMAS U.; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Dec. 10, 1821; farmer and cabinet-maker; Ac.; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 24, '50; O. Ev. July 10, '52; S. S. Oxford (and part of the time Grassy Cr.), '52–'68; S. S. Little River '56–'72, and Eno and New Hope '66–'72; S. S. Oak Hill and Red House '72–'81; S. S. Milton and Red House '81–'91; teacher, in connection with ministerial work, nearly all the time ('52–'91); res. Oxford, N. C., '92–'95. Died there, Feb. 5, 1895.

234.* KIRKPATRICK, JOHN MASON; Cumberland Co., Va.; b. June 11, 1823; W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April, '49; O. Oct. 20, '50; P. Powhatan Ch. '50–'55; P. Danville, Roan. Pby., '55–'68; S. S. Chase City, Va., '69–'70; S. S. and then P. Newbern, Va., '70–'80; teacher, Montg. Pby., Roanoke Co., Va., '80; W. C. '81; S. S. Washington, Ark., '82; P. Columbus, Ark., '83–'86. Died in Powhatan Co., Va., May, 1887.

235.* MCCORMICK, ROBERT M.; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. 1826; stu. H. S. C.; left Sem. in ill health, teaching a few years, and died at the residence of his brother-in-law, Rev. Edward Hines, June 12, 1853.

236.* MARTIN, EDWARD; b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 1827; O. '49; teacher '49–'54; P. Nottoway C. H. Va., '54–'66; P. Piedmont and New Creek, '66–'71; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '71–'86. D. D. Died at St. Charles, Feb. 26. 1885.

237.* PENICK, PETER TINSLEY; b. in Powhatan Co., Va., July 24, 1826; Da. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Conc. Pby. Nov., '49; asst. of Rev. J. A. Van Lear, Mossy Cr., '50; O. Nov. 8, '50; P. Philadelphia '50–'54; P. Concordtown '54–'61; P. Peaks Ch., Va. '61–'71; P. Mebanesville, N. C. '71–'76; P. Prospect and Mooresville '76–'79, and Mooresville '79–'86. Died March 29, 1886.

238.* SMITH, THOMAS COLE; b Marble Hill, Pr. Edward Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1823; L. W. H. Pby. April 30, '50; O. Oct., '51; P. Ebenezer Ch., '51–'53; S. S. Brownsville Ch., W. Dist. Pby. '53–'55; S. S. Farmington and Arcadia, Potosi Pby. '56–'59; P. Feifer and Creve Coeur Ch., St. Louis Pby. '59–'67; S. S. Montgomery City, '67–'71; High Hill, '67–'81; Price's Branch '67–'95; W. C. at Deer Lodge, Mon., '95. Died there, Dec. 11, 1895.

1848–'49.

239.* MILLER, CHARLES A.; Christiansburg, Va.; b. Nov. 15, 1819; W. C. V. '46; Princ. Sem.; (—Mid. 1.); L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 28, '49; My. Giles Co. '49–'51; teacher '51–'52; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. April 27, '54; S. S. Kimberlin '53–'62; S. S. White House '62–'70 and P. '71–'93. Died at Christiansburg, Va., March 25, 1893.

240.* TIDBALL, WILLIAM B.; b. Marshall Co., Va., Dec. 1. 1822; stu. J. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. '51; O. W. T. Pby. July, '54; S. S. Namozine and Woods Chs., E. H. Pby.; preached a year in Texas, living at Corpus Christi; S. S. Brownsville and Union Town, Muskingham Pby., Va., one yr.; P. Old Concord, '56—(S. S. New Concord and Appomattox C. H., '56)—'65; chapl. C. S. A.; P. Alamance Ch., Guilford Co., N. C., and S. S. Springwood, Stony Creek, Ashboro and High Point, '66–'83; S. S. Hillsboro, Buffalo and Bethel, Or. Pby.;

then S. S. Taylorsville, Conc. Pby., for 2 yrs.; D. M. in Childress and Hale Cos., Texas; returned to N. C., '92; preaching in mountains, etc., when able. Author "History of Alamance Church." (not published.) Died at Madison, Rockingham Co., N. C., April 20, 1896.

1849–'50.

241.* CURTIS, DAVID E.; b. near Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1822; Geneva C., N. Y.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 24, '52; O. Ev. June 5, '53; S. S. Rockfish and Cove, '53–'54; S. S. Smithfield, E. H. Pby., '55–'57; S. S. Concord Ch., Callaway Co., Mo., '58–'59; P. El. Farmington, Mo., '60–'61. Died there May 16, 1864.

242. ERWIN, THOMAS W.; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. March 9, 1827; Da. C. '49; (2.+); L. Conc. Pby. April 10, '52; O. Ev. Cen. Texas Pby. Oct. 27, '54; S. S. Round Top '55–'56; D. M. and agt. Bethel Pby. '56; S. S. Shiloh and Concord, Conc. Pby. '57–'59; P. Concord, Bethel Pby., '61–'65; and Mt. Olivet '66–'77; S. S. Mt. Olivet '78–'79; S. S. Mt. Olivet, Dallas Pby., '80; and College Hill '81; S. S. Ennis and Hundley '81–'90; res. McKinney, '91; agt. Sherman '92–'00; inf. at McKinney, '00—.

243.* MOORE, WILLIAM S.; b. Macon Co., N. C., March 18, 1825; Da. C. '49; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. July 2, '52; O. Ev. Sept. 3, '53; D. M. S. S. Franklin, Ebenezer, &c., '54–'58; P. '59–'65. Died Aug. 19, 1865.

244.* SHERWOOD, JOHN MILTON; b. near Greensboro, N. C., June 3, 1822; Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. June 12, '52; O. Dec. 12, '54; P. Washington, N. C., '54–'60; editor '60–'62; P. Fayetteville '63–'67; S. S. Big Rockfish '68–'70; S. S. same and St. Paul's and editor '71–'72. Died Fayetteville, Jan. 6, 1872.

245.* TOWLES, DANIEL THOMAS; b. Northumberland Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1822; A. B., U. N. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Spring '52; O. Fay. Pby. Sept. 2, '54; S. S. Long Creek, Keith, &c., '56–'65; S. S. Six Mile Cr. Bethel Pby. '66–'67; teacher, Rocky Mt., N. C., '69–'70; teacher and S. S. Hendersonville, Mecklenburg Pby., '73; teacher and S. S. Bethel '74; teacher '75; S. S. Bethel '76–'77, and '79–'81; D. M. '82–'01. Died at Crab Tree, N. C., Dec. 18, 1901.

246.* WHARTON, WILLIAM P.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., 1826; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. Jan. 12, '52; S. S. New Monmouth, Lex. Pby., '52–'53; O. Or. Pby. July 1, '52; P. Milton '54–'56. Died in Milton, N. C., Aug. 6, 1856.

247.* WHITE, CHARLES; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 31, 1827; N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 15, '52; O. July 28, '54; P. Berryville '54–'75; P. College Ch., W. H. Pby. '75–'91; sec. trustees, U. T. S. '86–'91. D. D., H. S. C., 1880. Died at Hampden-Sidney, Va., Nov. 8, 1891.

1850–'51.

248.* BARR, JAMES S.; Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 27, 1826; Da. C. '47; teacher; Col. Sem.; 1 Princeton and Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., July 2, '52; S. S. Bethany and Mt. Tabor '52–'55; O. Ev. Ouach, Pby. Aug. 24, '56; S. S. Camden and Mt. Horeb, Ark. '56–'57; Mt. Holly, '57–'58; Scottland '57–'60; Three Rivers '59–'60; S. S. Concord and Shiloh, Conc. Pby., '60–'65; Ev. & teacher Lincolnton, '65–'67; S. S. Dallas and Olney '67–'68; Olney and Caldwell '69; My. Lincolnton '70–'72. Died Lincolnton, N. C., Feb. 2, 1872.

249.* MONTGOMERY, JOHN W.; b. Caswell Co., N. C., Oct. 24, 1825; Ac.; (2); Princ. Sem.; L. Or. Pby., July 3, '53; O. Aug. 26, '56; S. S.

Reidsville, N. C., '54–'55; P. Bethesda, '56–'64; S. S. Ocala, Fla., '65–'70; P. Flemington and Walthourville Chs., Sav. Pby., Ga., '71–'90; P. Dorchester, Mt. Zion and Waynesville Ch., Ga., '91–'93; P. Giddings, Texas, '93 '04. Died Jan. 23, 1904.

250.* TAYLOR, ROBERT J.: Lex. Va.; b. Oct. 11, 1816; W. C. V. and U. Va.; lawyer; (2.); L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 21, '51; O. Ev. April 24, '53; P. High St. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '53–62; chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Timber Ridge and Bethesda, Lex. Pby., '66–'69, and P. '69–'73. Died in Bethesda Manse April 7, 1873.

251. WITHEROW, THOMAS SCOTT; b. near Emmittsburg, Md., Aug. 18, 1827; Jeff. Col. A. B., '49; (2.); Princ. Gr.; teacher; L. N. Bruns. Pby., April 27, '53; O. Winc. Pby. July 14, '55; S. S. and then P. Washington, Rappah. Co., Va., '53–'60; S. S. Mt. Horeb '61; teacher, colporteur and evangelist in Albemarle, Nelson, Amherst, Fluvanna, Green, Madison and Rappahannock Cos., '61–'07; res. Washington, Rappahannock Co., Va.

1851–'52.

252.* CAMPBELL, CHARLES NEWTON; Berkley Co., W. Va.; b. July 10, 1827; N. H.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 22, '54; O. Chesap. Pby. April 22, '69; P. Lovettsville and Poolesville Chs. '69–'81; (also teacher); teacher '82–'05; prin. Andrew Small Ac. Dannstown, Md., for 23 yrs.; prin. John Stephenson Fem. Sem., Charlestown, W. Va., until his death. D. D. Died June 6, 1905.

253.* CAMPBELL, SAMUEL B.; b. June 16, 1827; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; (3 Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April, '54; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Oct. '55; S. S. Pleasant Grove, Ab. Pby. '54–'58; S. S. Rogersville, Tenn., '58–'61; S. S. and teacher near Wittsburg, Ark., '61–'62; S. S. Mt. Bethel group, Tenn., '62–'64; S. S. Rich Valley group, Ab. Pby., '64–'65; S. S. Leesburg, Rheatown and Providence, Tenn., '65–'67; Ev. Holst. Pby., '71–'72; S. S. Mt. Carmel, Rose Hill, etc., and pres. Cumberland Col., Lee Co., Va., '72–'85; S. S. Honey Grove and Clarkville, Tex., '85–'87; P. Lancaster, Tex., '87–'91; S. S. Duanah and Childress, Tex., '91–'93; S. S. Lancaster, Tex., '93—(Ferris. '93–'98; City Park Ch., Dallas, '94–'95)—'02; W. C. '03–'06; author "Address on the Sabbath." D. D., K. C., 1880. Died at Dallas, Tex., Jan. 13, 1906.

254.* ROSE, HENRY BATES; b. March 6, 1825, Pott's Creek, near Covington, Allegheny Co., Va.; W. L. U., '50; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 28, '53; O. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 10, '59; D. M. for Montg. Pby., to Mercer Co., Va., '54–'58; teaching ad interim; S. S. for Carmel Ch., at Gap Mills, Monroe Co., (now W. Va.), '58–'67; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Washington Co., Va., '67–'74; D. M. in Williamson Co., Texas, to the chs. of Georgetown and Bagdad (now Leander); teaching at Burnet; Ev. C. Tex. Pby.; S. S. Burnet Ch., '74–'86; P. Highland Ch., Austin, '93–'97; S. S. East Austin Ch. for two yrs. Died at Austin, Texas, May 18, 1905.

1852–'53.

255.* CAMPBELL, WILLIAM A.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1829; M. A., W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; O. E. H. Pby., June 1, '56; P. Powhatan Ch. and teacher, '56–'71; S. S. Manchester, '71–'82; Ev. E. H. Pby. '82–'91; S. S. Williamsburg and York River '91–'94; gen. agt. Bible Soc. of Va., '94–'96; prin. Classical Sch. in Powhatan '56–'65. On ed. staff of "Earnest Worker" '81–'96; author "Commentary on the Gospel of Mark." D. D., W. L. U. Died in Richmond, Va., June 9, 1896

256.* HARRISON, DABNEY CARR; Cumberland, Va.; b. Sept. 12, 1830; N. H. (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 8, '54; O. April 18, '57; asst. instr., U. T. S., April, '54, April, '56; chapl. U. Va. '57–'59; S. S. Bethesda, E. H. Pby. '59–'61. Died from wounds in the battle of Fort Donaldson, Feb. 16, 1862.

257.* McMASTER, ROBERT B. McKEE; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Oct. 19, 1829; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; My. Louisa Co. '56–'57. Died at his father's residence, Nov. 13, 1858.

258.* MARTIN, ALEXANDER; Richmond, Va.; b. July 10, 1822; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 9, '54; O. Oct. 19, '56; P. Bethlehem Ch., '56–'58; P. El. Pittsylvania C. H. Ch., Roan. Pby., '58; P. Roanoke Ch., '59–'69; P. Danville '69–'95. D. D. Died in Danville, March 4, 1895.

259.* PORTER, EDWARD ETHEL; b. Lincolnton, March 27, 1832; So. Han. Col. (3. Gr.); L. Memphis Pby. Sept. 21, '55; O. May 7, '56; S. S. and then P. El. Third Ch., Memphis, '56–'61; in C. S. A. '61–'65; inf. '66–'67. Died October 7, 1867.

260.* SAWTELLE, BENJAMIN NILES; Binghampton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 19, 1830; So. Han. Col. '52; Princ.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Memp. Pby., Sept. 21, '55; O. Ark. Pby., Oct. 12, '56; P. Batesville, Ark., '56–'61; S. S. Tuscumbia, Ala., '61–'70; and P. '70–'72; [prin. State Normal School, Tuscumbia]. Died Tuscumbia, Feb. 13, 1872.

261.* SEE, CHARLES S. M.; Preston Co., W. Va.; b. Sept. 15, 1826; W. C. V.; std. law; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. June 1, '85; S. S. Bethesda and Hermon W. H. Pby., '55–'56; O. Lex. Pby. Nov. 20, '56; P. Tinkling Spring Ch. '56–'70; My. Barbour and Randolph Counties, W. Va., '70–'71; S. S. Pisgah and Crab Bottom, '71–'72, and P. '74—(and Monterey '79)—'81; S. S. Cleburne, Dallas Pby., '81, and P. '82–'92; P. Williamsville and McDowell 1 yr.; P. Buchanan, W. Va., 2 yrs; P. Union Ch., Va., 4 yrs.; P. Philippi, W. Va., '99–'03. D. D., W. L. U. Died March 19, 1903.

262.* TUCKER, ALFRED B., M. D.; Winchester, Va.; b. Oct. 4, 1830; left in ill health, and by consent of Pby. withdrew from its care as a candidate; returned to practice of medicine in Winchester, then Savannah, then in the army. Died at Marietta, Ga., September 25, 1862.

1853–'54.

263.* CARUTHERS, WILLIAM; b. Fredericksburg, 1821; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Sept. 5, '56; withdrew from ministerial duties, '58. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., July 18, 1889.

264.* DAVIS, JOHN HENRY; b. Hardy Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1827; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '56; O. Sept. 5, '57; P. Yellow Chapel (Hartwood) '57–'62; P. Bethlehem and Concord, Roan. Pby. '62–'73; P. Spring Hill, '73–'00. Died Oct. 26, 1900.

265.* DAVIS, SAMUEL HAMNER; Frederick, Md.; b. Oct., 1833; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Balt. Pby. April, '56; O. E. H. Pby. May, '57; P. Amelia Ch. '57. Died at Amelia C. H. July 19, 1857.

266.* GOUL, JOHN M.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. March 28, 1829; farmer; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. June 10, '57; O. Ev. May 10, '62; S. S., New Providence, then Providence, Louisa, W. H. Pby. and Chapl. C. S. A. Died in Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1862.

267.* McCLELLAN, JAMES H.; Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. 1835; Da. C. '53; (1+.); left in ill health and discontinued farther preparation for the ministry; teacher '54–'68. Died in Bethphage Congr., Dec., 1868.

268. MILLER, WILLIS L.; Wake Co., N. C.; Ac.; (1.); dismissed at his request Nov. 30, '54; L. Or. Pby. Oct. 27, '55; O. Dec. 3, '57; P. Pittsboro '57–'58; S. S. Alamance '59–'67; joined the Presbyn. Ch. U. S. A.: prof. and S. S. Lloyd, Catawba Pby. '68; S. S. Carthage, Ozark Pby. '73; Salem, Shiloh, &c., '74–'76; Palo Pinto and Bellville, Trinity Pby., Tex., '79; S. S. Gainesville and Saint Jo., N. Texas Pby., '80–'82; S. S. Salem and Shiloh, Ozark Pby. '83–'84; H. M. Tahlequah, I. T., '85–'90; Muldraw, I. T., '91–'00; res. Sallisaw, I. T., '01—.

269. MORRISON, WILLIAM WALKER; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1831; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; (2); L. Lex. Pby., June 1, '55; O. E. Ala. Pby., April 19, '57; S. S. LaFayette and New Harmony, E. Ala. Pby., '56–'57; S. S. New Harmony and Auburn, '57–'58; S. S. Haynesville, Lowndsboro and New Hope, '58–'59; P. Hatchet Creek and Lebanon, '59–'61; S. S. New Harmony and LaFayette, '61–'65; S. S. Lake City, Fla., '66–'67; S. S. Sweetwater and Madisonville, Tenn., '67–'72; S. S. Jonesboro and Johnson City, '72–'74; S. S. Greenville, E. Ala. Pby., '74–'75; S. S. Maryville and Rockford, Knoxv. Pby., '75–'79; W. C. in Knoxville, Tenn., and Statesville, N. C., since '81; author "A Child's Catechism," since translated into Chinese.

270.* OGDEN, THOMAS SPENCER; b. near Pennington, N. J., Jan. 9, 1832; U. Mich.; (1.); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Bruns. Pby., April 29, and O. Ev., Aug. 10, '57; My .Corisco, Africa, '57–'61. Died there, May 12, 1861.

271. PHARR, WILLIAM WALTER; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1832; A. B., Da. C., '53; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., July 31, '56; O. May 14, '58; S. S. Taylorsville and Wilkesboro, '56–'57; P. Bethphage Ch., '58–'84; P. Centre Ch., '58–'07; P. Prospect Ch., '84 to Oct. 18, '07; pastoral relation dissolved because of ill health. D. D., Ersk. Col., 1890; res. Mooresville, N. C.

272. PUGH, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Moorefield, Hardy Co., W. Va., April 18, 1829; lawyer; (2. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. Sept., '55; O. Winc. Oct., '55; P. Warrenton, Va., Oct. '55–'69; P. Owensboro, Ky., '69–'77; P. Frankfort, Ky., '77–'83; P. "Hopewell," near Franklin, Ind., '83–'90; P. Philo, Ill., '90–'95; P. Farmer City, Ill., '95–'99; P. Fountain Green, Ill., '99–'04; H. R. Blandinsville, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, '04—. D. D. Han. C., Ind., 1888.

273.* SCOTT, JOSEPH MORTON; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Jan. 18, 1830; H. S. C., '52; teacher; (2.); Danville Sem. Gr.; L. W. Lex. Pby.; called to Winchester and ordained and installed in '57; "since then, P. of Carrollton, Mo., Joseyville, Ill., Waverly, Mo., and Point Pleasant, W. Va.; serving, in intervals, as S. S. Clintonville and Cherry Run, Carlisle and Sharpsburg Chs. in W. Lex. and Ebenezer Pbys." Died at Point Pleasant, W. Va., Nov. 27, 1885.

274.* WALKER, ROBERT C.; b. ———; W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 11, '57; O. Nov. 9, '57; P. Union in Augusta Co., Va., '57–'76; W. C. Res. Augusta Co., Va., '77–'93. Died in Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1893.

1854–'55.

275.* BARR, JOHN ANDREW; Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 5, 1832; Da. C. '52; (2.+); L. Conc. Pby. Jan. 17, '57; O. Ark. Pby. April 8, '60; S. S. Searcy, Ark., Pby. '59–'63. Died at Searcy, July 18, 1863.

276. BLANTON, LINDSAY HUGHES; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 29, '32; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (Mid. 1.); Gr. Danville Sem.; L. Louis. Pby. April, '57; O. W. Lex. Pby. April, '58; P. Versailles, Ky., '57–'61; P. Salem, Va., April 1, '62—(Chapl. 54th Va. Reg. '63, and 26th Bat., '64)—'68; P. Paris, Ky., '68–'80; Chanc. C. U. Ky., '80–'01; v.pres. C. U. Ky. (consolidated), '01–'07; D. D., LL. D., H. S. C.; res. Danville, Ky.

277.* BOWMAN, FRANCIS HENRY; b. Charlottesville, July 9, 1833; Oglethorp U., '51; stu. U. Va. '54; (1.); Princ. Sem.; (—mid. 1+Gr.); L. Hopewell Pby. April 5, '56; O. Ev. Ga. Pby., March 29, '57; S. S. and Co.-P. Congr. Ch., Riceboro, Ga., '57–'59; S. S. Pres. Ch., Greensboro, Ala., '59–'62; P. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby. '62–'68; P. Memphis 1st Ch., '68–'73. Died of yellow fever, in Memphis, Oct. 6, 1873.

278. MEACHUM, JOHN HENRY, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; U. C.; Epis. Theo. Sem. at Alexandria, Va.; (2.); left and subsequent history cannot be traced.

279 PENICK, DANIEL ALLEN; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., April 15, 1834; stu. Da. C.; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 18, '57; O. Jan. 28, '58; S. S. Poplar Tent, Conc. Pby., '57–'58; P. of same '58–'73; P. New Monmouth, and S. S. Kerrs Creek, Lex. Pby., '74–'07; since P. E. D. D., H. S. C.; res. Lexington, Va.

280. PITZER, ALEXANDER WHITE; b. Salem, Va., Sept. 14, 1834; A. B., H. S. C.; (1.); Danville Sem.; (Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby, Sept., '56; O. Highland Pby., Kansas, April 5, '58; S. S. and then P. Leavenworth, Kansas, '58–'61; S. S. Sparta, Ga., '62–'64; My. of G. A. to the C. S. A. of Tenn., '64–'65; S. S. Liberty and Cave Spring Chs., Montg. Pby., '65–'66; P. Liberty, '67; P. Central Ch., Washington, D. C., '68–'07; Prof. Bible Study, Howard U., Washington, D. C.; A. M., H. S. C.; LL. D., Howard U.; D. D. Ark. Col.; author "Ecce Deus Homo," "Christ the Teacher of Men," "The New Life," "Confidence in Christ," "Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit," "The Blessed Hope of the Lord's Return," "Predestination."

281. PRICE, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. near Marlinton, W. Va., July 19, 1830; A. M., W. C. V.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., April, '57; O. Lex. Pby., April, '58; S. S. Warm Springs and Williamsville Chs., '57–'59; S. S. Crawley Ridge and contiguous points, '59–'60; S. S. Williamsville, McDowell, Pisgah and Stony Run Chs., '60–'69, teaching meantime; P. Cocke's Creek, '69–'85; meanwhile published paper, "The Young Virginian;" P. Huntersville and Marlinton Chs., Pocahontas Co., W. Va., '85–'00, with teaching ad interim; then W. C. D. D., W. L. U., 1904; author "History of Pocahontas Co.," '02; "Memoirs of Rev. John Pinkerton, Pastor of Mossy Creek Church," "Edward Herndon Scott, M. D., of Beverly, W. Va.," and the "Sacramental Meditations of Capt. Hugh White," the "Semi-Centennial History of Greenbrier Pby.," "On To Grafton," "Gone To Be With Jesus," "With Christ or Against Him," "Two Letters on Berean Studies of the Bible."

282.* RUSSELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER; b. Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 20, 1827; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., Oct., '57; O. Fay. Pby., '59; P. Carthage and Union, N. C., '59–'63; P. Summerville, N. C., '63–'67; P. Somerville, Tenn., '67–'70; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '70–'79; P. Franklin, Tenn., '79–'85; S. S. Westminster Ch., Nashville, '85–'86; P. Wesson, Miss., '87–'91; P. McKinney, Texas, '91–'96; P. Gainesville, Tex., '96–'02. Died Jan. 16, 1902.

283.* SELDEN, SAMUEL; Norfolk, Va.; b. 1834; on account of ill health withdrew; on partial recovery, became a physician of exemplary benevolence and high Christian character. Died in Norfolk Jan. 7, 1880.

284.* WHAREY, THOMAS; b. Goochland Co., Va., March 22, 1833; H. S. C.; tutor H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April, 57; O. Sept. 18, '58; Ev. Eastern Shore, Va., '57–'58; chapl. C. S. A. '61–'62; P. Briery '58–'78; Drake's Branch and Briery '78–'81; Briery '81–'84; asst. instr. U. T. S. '59–60; prin. Prince Edward Academy '81–'85; P. Corsicana '85–'88. D. D., H. S. C. Died March 24, 1888.

285.* WILSON, JOHN DAVIES; b. Fredericksburg, March 1, 1836; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. June 17, '54; S. S. Bethesda '58–'59; O. Aug. 27, '59; P. Taylorsville '59–'61; S. S. Wilkesboro '62–'67. Died, Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tenn., April 7, 1868.

1855–'56.

286.* ALEXANDER, JAMES CALVIN; b. Lincolnton, N. C., Oct. 2, 1831; Da. C.; teacher; (1); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Conc. Pby., April, '59; S. S. Ramah, '59–'61; O. Or. Pby., July 21, '61; P. Buffalo and Bethel Chs., '61–'86. Died in Guilford Co., N. C., Nov. 15, 1886.

287.* ARNOLD, EDWARD PENICK; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 5, 1834; stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., Oct. '58; never ordained; preached in Independence, Mo., where he died, Feb. 17, 1861.

288. HARDING, EPHRAIM HENRY; b. Oxford, N. C., Nov. 3, 1832; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., April, '58; O. July 8, '59; P. Spring Hill, '59–'62; chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; teacher, Milton, '65–'66; P. Conc. Ch., Conc. Pby., '67–'70; S. S. Milton, '71–'74; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '74–'81; P. Sharon and Augusta Chs., Eben. Pby., '82–'84; P. Graham, N. C., '85–'90; P. Farmville, Va., '90–'02; S. S. of same till '03; S. S. Milton, N. C., '04—. D. D., H. S. C., 1879.

289. HOLMES, SAMUEL; Convoy, Ireland; L. Dane Pby., Wisc., '57; license withdrawn Oct. 9, '57.

290. HOOPER, THOMAS WILLIAMSON; b. Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1832; A. B., H. S. C., '55; U. Sem., N. Y.; (2.) L. Han. Pby. (N. S.) Sept., '57; O. March, '58; P. Salem and Pole Green, '58–'63; P. Liberty, Montg. Pby. '63–'65, (and chapl. C. S. A. same time); P. Christiansburg, Va., '65–'70; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '70–'76; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., '76–88; P. Christiansburg, Va., '88–'06. D. D. Roan. Col. Author "Lead Me to the Rock;" tracts "Joseph Tate Meredith," "Jesus Only," "None but Jesus," "Mose, the Sexton," "Memphian's View of Europe;" retired, '06; res. Mitchell's Va.

291.* JOHNSTON, FRONTIS HOWE; b. in Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 8, 1834; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. May 13, '58; O. Or. Pby. July 30, '59; P. Lexington, N. C., '59–'77; P. Winston, N. C., '77–'87; Ev. Or. Pby. '87–'01. M. A., D. D., Da. C. Died Nov. 14, 1901.

292. MCILWAINE, RICHARD; Petersburg, Va.; b. May 20, 1834; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (2.); stu. Free Ch., College, Edinb.; L. E. H. Pby. April 10, '57; O. Dec. 12, '57; P. Amelia Ch. '58–'61; chapl. C. S. A. '61–'62; P. Farmville '62–'70; P. First Ch., Lynchburg, '71–'72; Secy. Home Missions '72–'83; pres. and prof. moral philosophy and Bible studies, H. S. C., '83–'04; member Constitutional Convention of Va., '01–'02; author Sermons and Addresses on Educational Subjects, and "Memoirs of Three Score Years and Ten;" A. M., H. S. C.; D. D., Stewart Col., Tenn.; LL. D., Da. C.; res. Richmond, Va., '05—.

293. SHEARER, JOHN BUNYAN; b. Appomattox Co., Va.; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C. '49–'51; and A. M., U. Va., '51–'54; teacher at Gordonsville, Va., '54–'55; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '57; S. S. Bethlehem and Concord Chs., '57–'58; O. Or. Pby., Feb., '59; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '58–'62; S. S. Spring Hill and Mt. Carmel Chs., Halifax Co., Va., '62–'70; taught meanwhile, and founded the Cluster Springs High School; pres. Stewart C., Clarksville, Tenn., '70–'75; provisional pres. of S. W. P. U., '75–'79; prof. of Bib. Instr., '79–'88; pres. Da. Co., and prof. Bib. Instr. and Phil., '88–'01; vice-pres. and prof. of same, '01—. D. D., H. S. C.; LL. D., S. W. P. U.; author "Bible Course Syllabus," 3 vols.; "Modern Mysticism," "Sermon on the Mount," "Studies in the Life of Christ," Review articles; other vols. in preparation, 1907.

294.* WHITE, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Nottoway Co., Va., June 22, 1830; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '57; O. E. Han. '58; Lic. at Buckingham C. H., Va., 9 mos.; and D. M. in Brunswick and Dinwiddie Cos., Va.; P. Brunswick Ch., '58–'66; P. Moorefield Ch., Winc. Pby., W. Va., '66–'04; P. E., preaching occasionally, '04–'06. D. D., H. S. C. Died May 23, 1906.

1856–'57.

295.* CALDWELL, ROBERT HOUSTON; Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Jan. 25, 1829; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. July '59; S. S. Bethany '66–'68; O. July, '68; P. Bethany and Fifth Cr. Chs. '68–'71; S. S. Greenwood, Forest Grove and Carthage, C. Miss. Pby., '71–'77; S. S. Reilly Spgs., Sulphur Spgs., Pleasant Valley, &c., Paris Pby., Texas, '77–'84; W. C. at Reilly Springs, Tex., '85–'90; S. S. Reilly Springs and Campbell, '91–'92; W. C. at Reilly Springs, '93–'97; withdrew to Cumberland Church before his death some years ago.

296.* CRAIG, JOHN NEWTON; b. Rockingham Co., Va., May 14, 1831; W. C. V. and U. Va.; teacher; (2.); Col. Sem.; L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 16, '58; O. Bethel Pby. April 20, '60; P. Lancasterville, Waxhaw and Douglass, '60–'70; chapl. C. S. A. '61–'65; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '70–'83; Secy. of Home Missions '83–'00. D. D., U. Miss. Died while addressing the Synod of Va., at Newport News, Oct. 24, 1900.

297.* MCNAIR, MALCOLM; b. near St. Paul's Ch., Sept. 11, 1823; U. N. C.; teacher; Robeson Inst.; (1.+); Danville Sem.; L. Transylv. Pby., June 9, '58; O. Fay. Pby. Nov. 22, '60; P. Mt. Tabor '60–'68; Co-P. Bethel and Lumber Bridge '69–'70; S. S. Montpelier '71; P. Bethel '72–'74. Died July 20, 1874.

298.* MOORE, JOHN AUGUSTINE; Newville, Pa.; b. about 1832; N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 28, '59; O. Roan. Pby., April 21, '60; P. Rough Cr. and Cub. Cr. Chs. '60–'63. Died Feb. 7, 1863.

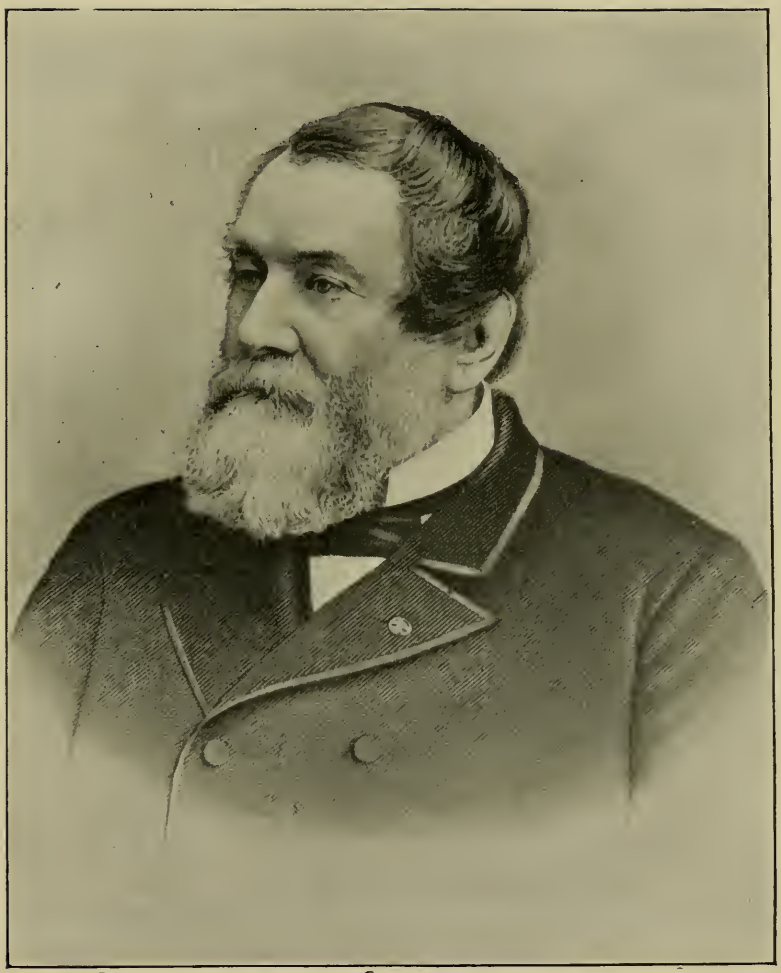
299.* MOSELEY, BENNET W.; Bedford Co., Va.; b. Sept. 19, 1836; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 18, '59; O. April 21, '60; P. Blue Stone and Wyliesburg (formerly Finneywood) Chs., '60–'75; P. New Loudon. Montg. Pby., '78–'84; prin. of New London Academy '81–'86. Died Sept. 11, 1886.

300. MURRAY, JAMES; b. Southampton Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1834; A. M., U. Va. (1+); L. E. H. Pby., spring '59; O. spring '60; H. M. in Isle of Wight and Sussex Cos., Va., several mos. after licensure; P. Sussex Ch., '60–'65; S. S. Cumberland C. H., '65; S. S. Portsmouth, '65–'66; P. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '68–'91; prof. in Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., '91–'92; S. S. Bedford City, Va., '93–'95; P. College Ch., Hampden Sidney, Va., '95–'07; res. Warrenton, Va., D. D., H. S. C.

301. NEAL, JOHN PRICHARD; Caswell Co., N. C.; withdrew on account of ill health, after two months in the Sem.; it does not appear that he was ever licensed.

302.* PRESTON, THOMAS LEWIS; Lexington, Va.; b. June 2, 1835; W. C. V.; stu. U. Va.; tutor W. C. V.; (2.+); Princ. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 19, '59; O. Ev. April 19, '61; My. Tygart's Valley '61–'62; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby. '62–'68; P. Salem Montg. Pby. '68; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, '68–'83; P. Lexington, Va., '83–'95. D. D., W. L. U. Died at Lexington, Va., May 28, 1895.

303. PRIME, WENDELL; b. Matteawan, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1837; A. B. Colb. C.; (1.); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Y. Pby. April 26, '60; O. Michigan Pby. Oct. 23, '61; P. Westminster Ch., Detroit, '61–'67; P. Union, Newburg, N. Y., '69–'75; ed. "N. Y. Observer" '76–'85; ed-in-chief, '85–'93; author "Fifteenth Century Bible—A Study in Bibliography;" "Autobiography and Memorials of Samuel Irenaeus Prime." D. D., Union Col., N. Y., '80; living in retirement at Herrliberg (Zurich), Switzerland, and in New York. Died at Zurich, Nov. 28, 1907.



MR. CYRUS H. McCORMICK

304.* TRAVIS, JOHN MCCUTCHAN; b. Estaline Furnace, Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1827; stu. W. C. V.; (1.); L. Palm. Pby., Aug. '58; O. Ev. Oct. '60; P. South Fork and New Hope Chs., Monroe Co., Mo., '61–'85; S. S. Monroe City, Mo., '85–'95. D. D. Westm. Col. Died in St. Joseph, Mo., 1899.

1857–'58.

305. CARRINGTON, ALEXANDER BROADNAX; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1834; stu. U. Va. and W. L. U.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. April 19, '60; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Nov. 3, '60; chapl. C. S. A. '61–'65; S. S. Sinking Sp. (Abingdon), Ab. Pby., '66; S. S. Providence and Hat Cr., Roan. Pby., '67–'71; P. Hat Cr. '71–'80; S. S. Rough Cr. '71–'77; Diamond Hill '78–'80; Rustburg and Concord '79–'80; P. Berryville, Winc. Pby., '81–'83; P. Greenwich, Chesp. Pby., and S. S. Litchfield, '83–'98; since '98 on H. R. and invalid list; res. Greenwich, Va.

306. GRAVES, ROBERT JOHNSTON; Alexandria; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. Oct. 20, '59; O. Or. Pby. Nov. 25, '60; P. Bethlehem '60–'64; S. S. Saxton, Huntington Pby. Pa., '68–'70; P. Sharon, Shenango Pby. '71–'73; P. 2d Ch. Sharon '74–'76; W. C. '77; agent '78; suspended by Shenango Pby., '78. D. D.

307. HOPKINS, ABNER CRUMP; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1835; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April 6, '60; O. Winc. Pby. Dec. 6, '60; P. Martinsburg and chapl. C. S. A. '60–'65; P. El. '65 of Willis Ch.; W. H. Pby. and P. '66; P. Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va., '66—; ch'm. G. A. Com. on Retrenchment and Reform, '79–'81; Mod. G. A., Lexington, '03. D. D., H. S. C.

308. LACY, MATTHEW LYLE; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1833; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby., (N. S.), Sept., '59; O. April, '60; S. S. Mercy Seat, Providence, Rough Creek and Cub Creek, Roan. Pby., '62–'69; teaching at different times at Charlotte C. H.; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '69–'82; health failing, resigned and became prin. Lewisburg Female Inst., '82–'87; P. Union and Mt. Pleasant Chs., Monroe Co., '87–'02; prin. Greenbrier Pres. School, '02–'06; prof. moral phil. and Bible in G. P. S. and L. F. I., and preaching at Old Ft. Spring Ch., '06—. D. D., W. L. U., 1880.

309. MCDONALD, EDWARD HENRY; Botetourt Co., Va.; H. S. C.; (2.); never licensed; Pby. of Montg. dropped him from roll of candidates, Oct., 1858.

310.* MOORE, SAMUEL MILLER; b. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 15, 1836; Lafay. C., '57; teacher; (1.); Princ.; L. Second Phila. Pby., April 19, '59; O. Huntington Pby. Dec. 6, '59; P. Pine Grove, Pa., '59–'63; P. Bald Eagle '60–'62; P. Alexandria '63–'70; P. Tyrone '70–'88; res. Tyrone, Pa., '88–'95. D. D., W. & M. C., 1877. Died Oct. 14, 1895.

311. PANNILL, DAVID H.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1832; stu. U. Va.; (1+); D. to Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Oct. 6, '58; Gr.; honorably withdrew from the ministry; teacher four years; practicing law '66—.

312. THOMPSON, SILAS HUGH; b. Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1826; Ac.; (2.); L. Phila. Pby. Oct. 2, '59; O. L. Isld. Pby. Dec., '61; P. Holbrook '62–'64; P. Tuckerton, N. J. '65–'66; teacher '71; teacher, Camden, '74; Holbrook '75 and S. S., Holbrook, '76–'84; S. S. Table Rock, Neb., '85–'86. (no further record obtainable.)

313. WHITE, HENRY MARTYN; Richmond, Va.; b. July 19, 1836; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '60; O. Montg. Pby., Oct., '60; P. Big Lick, now 1st Roanoke Ch., '60—(S. S. Mountain Union

Ch., '62)—'66; P. Glade Spring Ch., Ab. Pby., '66–'75; P. Loudoun St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '75–'99; Ev. in Roan. Pby., '00–'01; chapl. C. S. A. '63–'65; author "Memoir of Rev. Wm. S. White, D. D., and his Times," "The McClanahans." D. D., W. L. U.; res. Kernstown, Va., 1907.

1858–'59.

314. HOUSTON, RUTHERFORD ROWLAND; b. Smyrna, Asia, May 20, 1836; A. B., W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); asst. instr. U. T. S. '60–'61; L. Greenb. Pby. July 5, '61; O. Ev. July 10, '63; S. S. Muddy Cr. and Salem '63–'66; S. S. Salem and Carmel '67–'71; S. S. Fincastle and Mt. Union, Montg. Pby. '71–'80 and P. of same '81–'90; (teaching most of time while in Greenb. Pby., united with ministerial work); S. S. New Castle, Va., '90–'93; S. S. Roanoke, Cub Creek, Brook Neal and Hat Creek, '94–'95; S. S. of same, except Hat Creek, Nov. '00—(S. S. Bethany, Roanoke City '03–'05)—; res. Amsterdam, Va.

315. KILPATRICK, WILLIAM MORTON; Harrisonburg, Va.; b. Aug. 18, 1835; stu. Samuel Davies Institute, Halifax C. H., Va., '50–'52; teacher; (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby., June 18, '61; O. Conc. Pby., May 10, '62; P. Concord Ch., N. C., '62–'64; S. S. Mocksville, N. C., '64–'66; S. S. Franklin, Rowan Co., N. C., '65–'66; S. S. St. Mary's and Brunswick, Ga., '67–'68; S. S. Columbus, W. Texas Pby., '68; Gonzales, '69–'72; Halbettsville, 3 yrs.; Goliad, 1 yr.; S. S. Ft. Worth '74–'76; Flatonia, '78–'81; Wimar, 4 yrs.; Navidad, '82–'83; Indianola, 3 yrs.; Augusta and Cedar Pt., 3 yrs.; Old Waverly, '88–'01; New Waverly, '89–'01; inf., 1905—.

316. KIRKLAND, ALEXANDER; b. Orange Co., July 15, 1839; A. B., U. N. C. (2.+.); L. Or. Pby., June, '61; O. Ev. Wilm. Pby., Oct., '79; S. S. Mt. Zion, etc., '62–'66; S. S. Chapel Hill, etc., '67; S. S. Oak Plain, etc., '68–'78; S. S. Clinton, '78–'81; Whiteville '82–'87; S. S. Geneva, Ga., '87–'88; S. S. Whitney '89–'01; Leesburg, '90–'98; Cordele, '92; Pleasant Hill and Smyrna, '92–'01; S. S. Mt. Tabor '02–'03; teaching at Rochelle, Ga., '04; Tifton and Adel '05–'06; res. Valdosta, Ga.

317.* NIVEN, THORNTON MCNESS; b. Newburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1836; A. B., Wms. C.; teacher; Assoc. Ref. Theol. Sem. 1+; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby, April 6, '60; My. Madison Co., Va., '60–'61; chapl. C. S. A., '61–'63; O. Ev. Roanoke Pby., July 29, '66; S. S. and then P., Mercy Seat, '63–'67; P. Dobb's Ferry (now Greenburgh, Westchester), 2d N. Y. Pby., '67–'02; P. E. '02.... D. D., H. S. C. Died in New York City, Feb. 12, 1908.

318. SMITH, JAMES POWER; b. New Athens, Ohio, July 4, 1837; Jeff. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Dec. 29, '63; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 13, '66; P. Roanoke, Va., '66–'69; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '69–'92; Ev. Syn. of Va., '92; editor "Central Presbyterian" since Nov. 2, '92; S. C. Syn. Va., since 1870; Chapl. C. S. A.; author "A King and a Father;" "Religious Character of Stonewall Jackson," "Jackson at Chancellorsville," "Brightside Idyls," "Lee at Gettysburg;" "Quit You Like Men," sermon at V. M. I. D. D., H. S. C.

319.* VASS, LACHLAN CUMMING; b. Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1831; N. H. Danville Sem. (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 1, '60; S. S. Amherst C. H., '60–'61; O. April 19, '61; P. Amherst, '61–'65; chapl. C. S. A., '62–'65; S. S. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, '65–'66; S. S. '66 and P. New Berne, N. C., '66–'91; P. 1st Ch., Savannah, Ga., '91–'96; chapl. U. Va.; author "The New Triumph." D. D. Died in Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 28, 1896.

320.* WHITE, THOMAS WARD; b. in Virginia, Jan. 18, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April 4, '60; O. Roan. Pby. July 10, '62; chapl,

C. S. A.; P. Ebenezer Ch., '62–'68; S. S. Helena, Ark. Pby., '68–'71; pres. Female Col., Pendleton, S. C., '71–'75; pres. Greensboro Fem. Col., Ala., '75–'80; Ev. N. Miss. Pby., '80–'84; Ev. E. Texas Pby., '84–'00. Died at Winnie, Texas, Dec. 21, 1900.

1859–'60.

321. ARMISTEAD, CHARLES JAMES; Cumberland Co., Va.; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 25, '62; license revoked Nov. 26, '69; inf. '68–'84.

322.* CARRINGTON, EDGAR WIRT; Charlotte, W. Va.; b. Oct. 12, 1835; St. 11, S. C. (1.); killed in battle, Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.

323.* DENNY, GEORGE HUTCHINSON; Richmond, Va.; b. June 11, 1834; stu. H. S. C. (3.); L. E. H. Pby. April 20, '63; C. S. A. '64–'65; O. July 14, '66; P. Bethlehem and Pole Green and Salem Chs., '66–'72; P. Horeb Ch., Lex. Pby., '72–'78; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby., and S. S. Jamestown, W. H. Pby. '78–'89; S. S. Chester Ch., '89–'93. Died near Amelia C. H., March 14, 1893.

324.* GILMER, GEORGE H.; b. Charlottesville, Va., July 31, 1836; W. C. V. and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 25, '62; O. Roan. Pby. July 4, '68; P. Mercy Seat '68–'74; S. S. Draper's Valley and Dublin, Ab. Pby., '74–'83; P. Draper's Valley '83–'91; (fifteen years teaching in connection with ministerial work). Died March 7, 1891.

325.* GILMER, THOMAS WALKER; b. Charlottesville, July 26, 1834; U. Va.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 25, '62; O. July 17, '66; P. Fredericksburg '66–'69. Died suddenly in Fredericksburg, April 5, 1869.

326.* GILMORE, JAMES HARVEY; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Feb. 7, 1838; W. C. V. (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., March, '63; chapl. C. S. A., 63; S. S. Fairfield '64–'69; O. Jan., '68; S. S. Fairfield and Shemariah '70–'74; P. Shemariah '76–'78; P. Tuscarora and Falling Waters '78–'89; inf. at Staunton, Va., '89–'00. Died there July 27, 1900.

327.* HAYNES, JAMES; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 16, 1833; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby. April 19, '62; S. S. Anthony's Cr. '62–'63; O. Ev. April 16, '64; chapl. C. S. A. '63–'65; P. Muddy Creek and McElhenny '65–'70; Ev. Greenb. Pby., '70–'90; Ev. Holston Pby. '90–'92; P. Meadow Creek and Mt. Zion Chs., '92–'95; Ev. in mines of W. Va., '95–'97; preached in mountains of Tennessee, '97–'99. Died near St. Clair, Tenn., April 25, 1900.

328. ISLER, SIMMONS HARRISON; b. Jones Co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1838; A. B. U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., March 16, '61; O. Ev. April 10, '63; S. S. Goldsboro '61–'65; S. S. Beaver '66, and P. '67–'69; S. S. Richland, Pollocksville and Cobb's Mills, Wilm. Pby., '70–'84; for several years agt. of H. M. in Wilm. Pby.; at present Ev. of Wilm. Pby. A. M., U. N. C.

329.* LACY, WILLIAM STERLING; b. Raleigh, N. C., March 25, 1842; Da. C.; (2.+); L. Roan. Pby., April 25, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; teacher and S. S. various vacant chs., '65–'68; O. Ab. Pby., Oct. 2, '69; P. Anchor of Hope and Cove Chs., '69–'73; S. S. Buffalo and Euphronia Chs., Fay. Pby., '73–'74; P. same '74–'84; P. also at Jonesboro; P. 2nd Ch., Norfolk, Va., '88–'99. D. D. Died Oct. 14, 1899.

330. LIFE, GEORGE M.; Highland Co., Va.; W. C. V.; no reply to repeated applications for information; present address Eureka, Kan.

331.* LIGHTNER, SAMUEL MILTON; b. Pocahontas Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1832; stu. U. Va.; (2.); C. S. A. Died of camp fever in Standardsville, Green, Co., Va., May 18, 1862.

332. LYLE, GEORGE TATE; b. Buchanan, Va., June 18, 1836; A. B., W. C. V.; (2.+); C. S. A.; L. Ab. Pby., Sept. 8, '65; O. Montg. Pby., March 6, '71; P. Loc. Bottom, '71–'73; S. S. Salem and Carmel, Greenb. Pby., and teacher part of the time, '73–'79; S. S. Providence, New Providence, Lee and Concord, Holst. Pby., '80–'82; teacher Kingsport, Tenn., '83–'84; S. S. St. Albans, W. Va., '84–'94; S. S. Muddy Creek, Green Sulphur and McElhenny Chs., '94–'00; inf. '00–'07; author "The Christian Church."

333.* LYNCH, JAMES MONTGOMERY,* Chesterfield; b. Laurel Branch, near Petersburg, April 11, 1838; H. S. C. (2); C. S. A. '61–'62. Died at home of camp fever, June 29, 1862.

334.* McCOWN, JOHN WILSON;* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 12, 1836; W. C. V.; (2.); left in ill health. Died at home, May 28, 1862.

335. McCOY, HENRY PENDLETON ROSE; b. in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1830; U. Va.; teacher; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., April 25, '62; O. Oct. 21, '66; chapl. C. S. A., '63–'65; P. Providence (Louisa), '66–'81; P. Kirk of the Cliff '76—(P. Cartersville Ch., '88–'01; S. S. Byrd Ch., at various times; S. S. Providence Ch., '93–'03; Ev. several yrs. at Old Fork Ch., Louisa Co., Va.)—.

336. MORROW, CALVIN NEWTON; b. at Oaks, Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 19, 1832; A. B., U. N. C.; farmer and teacher; (mid. 1.); L. Or. Pby., Oct. 22, '60; O. Apr. 12, '62; Ev. Randolph Co., N. C., '60–'64; S. S. Bethlehem, Oaks and Bingham School, N. C., '65–'73; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads, '73–'82; Ev. in Tenn., '84–'85; invalid, but recovering, again took up work for eight years; health failing again, no regular appointments; A. M., U. N. C.; res. Hawthorne, Fla.

337.* MORTON, PAUL CARRINGTON; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; chapl. C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. in Va. '67; O. in Ga., '68; prof. Oglethorpe C.; Clarksv., Woodstock, Bath and Waynesboro Chs., Ga.; P. Tuskegee, Ala.; Ev. Syn. Ala.; Roxboro, N. C., '95; Ev. Wilm. Pby., and P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C. Died there Feb. 28, 1902.

338.* POAGUE, JAMES WILSON;* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 28, 1834; W. C. V.; (2.); C. S. A. Died (from wounds received May 7,) at home, May 26, 1864.

339.* SHANKS, DAVID W.; b. Fincastle, Va., Dec. 11, 1830; stu. W. C. V. and stu. law and Gr. U. Va.; merchant and lawyer; (3.); L. Montg. Pby. April 27, '61; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 29, '64; S. S. Amelia Ch. '62–'64, and P. '64–'68; P. Falling Springs, Montg. Pby. '68–'83; inf.; res. Lexington, Va., 83–'94. Died at Falling Springs, Va., March 4, 1894.

340. SHEARER, JAMES W.; b. Appomattox Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1840; stu. H. S. C., and U. Va.; C. S. A. and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Va., April 18, '70; O. Or. Pby., May 12, '71; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leaksville, N. C., '71–'72; P. Gallatin, Tenn., '73–'74; P. Liberty Corner, N. J., '74–'78; P. Huntington, W. Va., '79–'81; P. DeLand, Fla., '82–'85; Gen. Ev. of St. John's Pby., '86–'87; S. S. Micanopy and Center Point, Fla., '88–'90; P. 2nd Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '91–'94; S. S. Grace St. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '96–'98; S. S. Washington and Pacific Chs., Mo., '99–'01; S. S. Delaware and Knowlton Ch., N. J., '02–'04; P. Audenried Ch., Pa., '05–'07; author "The Combination Speller," "Pictured Outline of Gospel Narrative;" "Harmony Studies in the Gospels," "Journeys of Jesus," "The Harmonized and Subject Reference New Testament," "Anglophone, or the Science of Alphabetics," "The Anglophone Academic Dictionary," "The Anglophone School Dictionary," "Harmonic Studies in Acts," "Harmonic

Studies in Old Testament," "Time and its Measurement, Corroborations," "Commentary on the Gospels," 2 vols. 4 large wall maps, "Journeys of the Bible;" res. Audenried, Pa.

341.* WALKUP, JOSEPH W.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 28, 1826; W. C. V. '44 and stu. U. Va.; teacher; (2.); agt. Am. Tr. Soc. in Rockbridge and Augusta Cos. and Lynchburg and Norfolk '46–'61; L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 17, '61; O. Roan. Pby. Sept. 8, '67; P. Old Concord '67–'73; Ev. Winc. Pby. '73–'90; res. Hampden-Sidney, Va., and Oklahoma Ter., '90–'03. Died Dec. 30, 1903.

342. WHAREY, JAMES MORTON; b. Goochland Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1839; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '62; O. Ab. Pby., '66; S. S. Wytheville Ch., '62–'63; chapl. C. S. A.; after the war, S. S. and P. at Cove and Galena Chs., Wythe Co., Va., until fall of '67; P. Cumberland Ch., '67–'76; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., N. C., '76–'86; P. Mooresville, Iredell Co., N. C., '86–Dec. 31, '05; S. S. Taylorsville, Shearer, Salisbury and Hickory in Conc. Pby. since '05. D. D., H. S. C.

343.* WILHELM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; Rockbridge, Va.; b. April 25, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. April 13, '62; O. June 2, '67; P. Blacksb. Va., '67–'80; asso. P. Lewisburg, Greenb. Pby. '80–'82; P. Ronceverte and Richlands '82–'83; P. Chapel Hill and Hillsboro, Or. Pby. '83–'88; P. Hillsboro and S. S. Little River, Fairfield and Eno, '89–'93. Died Oct. 24, 1893.

344.* WHITE, HUGH AUGUSTUS; Lexington, Va.; b. Sept. 6, 1840; W. C. V.; tutor W. C. V.; teacher; (2.); C. S. A. '61–'62; killed at the head of his company, Aug. 30, 1862.

1860–'61.

345.* BLAIN, DANIEL; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1838; A. B., W. C. V.; teacher; C. S. A.; (2.+ '60–'61, '65–'66; course interrupted by war); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 22, '66; O. Nov. 30, '67; S. S. Collierstown, '66–'67; P. '67 to Aug. 16, '71; P. Christiansburg, Oct. 1, '71, to Aug. 8, '88; S. S. Williamsburg, July '88, to Aug. '89; taught private school at Williamsburg, '88–'89; prin. Kenmore High School, '89–'90; princ. Cove Acad., P. Cove Ch., and S. S. Riverside '90—(S. S. Amherst and Tye River, '90–'94; S. S. Lovingston '90–'99)—'06; editor "The Southern Evangelist," '82–'83; "Montgomery Messenger," "The Home Church," '82; author "History of Christiansburg Church." D. D., W. L. U., '96. Died at Covesville, Va., Oct. 5, 1906.

346.* BROWN, HENRY CLAY; b. Floyd Co., Va., Apr. 8, 1832; stu. W. C. V. and H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr. '60–'62, '65–'66); C. S. A., '61–'65; L. Montg. Pby., Oct. 6, '63; O. Ark. Pby., Oct., '67; H. M. in Bedford and Botetourt Cos., Va., '66; H. M. and P. Caledonia, Clarendon, Indian Bay and Park's '67–'70; Ev. Syn. of Memphis, '70; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '70–'73; S. S. Tuscumbia Ala., '73–'74; S. S. Shepherdstown, W. Va., '74–'75; P. Falling Waters and Tuscarora, '75–'77; S. S. Darnestown, Md., '78–'83; H. M. Cumberland and Appomattox Cos., '83–'85; S. S. Belvue and P. Belvue, Mo., '84; P. Bethel and Sardis, Ga., '84–'88; H. M. Fort Gaines, Dawsonville and Mt. Tabor, '88; P. Centerville, Ala., '89–'90; H. M. Pby. Ab. Va., '91–'92; P. Samuel Davies Ch., '92–'98; W. C. in Bedford Co., '98–'00; H. M. and Sab. Sch. Colp. in N. Bedford, Mont. Pby., '01–'08. Died in Bedford Co., Jan. 9, 1908.

347.* DARNALL, HENRY THOMAS; Waynesboro, Va.; b. July 28, 1837; A. B. and A. M., W. C. V.; teacher; C. S. A.; (1.+); L. Montg. Pby. April 19, '67; O. Sept., '68; P. Pearisburg '68–'70; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby., '70–'75;

S. S. Milton, N. C., '75–'80; P. Durham '80–'93; P. Hampton, Va., Jan. '94–'97; P. Albany, Ga., '97, to June, '02; inf. '02–'04; P. Indiantown, S. C., '04—. Died at Atlantic City, N. J., Jan. 27, 1908.

348.* GREENLEE, JAMES SAMUEL; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 30, 1834; W. C. V.; teacher; (2.); teacher till L. C. Texas Pby., '83; S. S. Dublin, Tex., '85; res. Meridian, Tex., '87; W. C. Coleman, Tex., '88–'89; W. C. Talpa, Tex., '90–'93; W. C. Alvin Tex., '95–'01. Died in Brazos Pby., E. Y., 1901.

349.* HOUSTON, WILLIAM W.; b. Sept. 21, 1839; teacher; stu. W. C. V.; (1.); L. Lex. Pby. July 16, '63; chapl. C. S. A.; O. Sept. 21, '66; P. Warm Springs and Windy Cove '66–'69; P. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., '69–'79; S. S. 2d Ch., Memphis, and then N. Providence Ch., Lex. Pby., (each 6 mos.) '80–'81; P. Wyoming, Cincin. Pby., '82–'88; P. 1st Ch., Talladega, Ala., '88–'91. D. D., Miami U. Died at Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 18, 1891.

350.* LUNSFORD, J. B.; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. June 4, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Palmyra Pby., April 17, '69; O. Sept. 18, '70; S. S. Paris and Pleasant Hill, '71; S. S. Florida '72–'73; P. Etna (now Granger) and S. S. Alexandria and Des Moines (also teacher '72–'73), '74–'77; S. S. Philadelphia, Mo., and Warren '77–'84; P. LaBelle, Zion's Hill, La Grange, '84–'88; P. Big Spring and Mt. Bethel, '88–'92; Ev. Washbourne Pby., '92–'95; S. S. Springdale and Hazel Glen, '95–'96; Ev. Washbourne Pby., '96–'98; supt. Ass. School, Cameron, I. T., '98–'00. Died at Springdale, Ark., 1900.

351. MCINTYRE, KENNETH MURCHISON; b. in Buffalo, Feb. 10, 1836; stu. U. N. C.; teacher U. Va.; Col. Sem. '61–'62; (mid. 1.–); C. S. A. '61–'65; L. Fay. Pby., Aug. 1, '63; O. April, '68; P. Jackson Springs, Pee Dee, Sharon and Macedonia, '68–'85; P. Bensalem, Pee Dee, Sharon and Macedonia '85–'87; inf. '87–'89; S. S. Bensa. & Maced. '89–'99; S. S. Maced. and Troy, Fay. Pby., N. C., '99—; author "The Key to Truth," "The Religion of the Sinner, as Developed from Natural Religion by the Covenant in two Forms," "The Adamic and the Christian Covenant." D. D., Da. C., 1903.

352.* MARTIN, STEPHEN TAYLOR; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 24, 1835; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); capt. C. S. A.; L. E. Han. Pby., Apr. 13, '67; O. W. H. Pby., July 5, '68; P. Byrd and Hebron Chs., '68–'70; inf. '71–'72; pres. Statesville Fem. C. '72–'75; and Charlotte Fem. C. '75–'78; Ev. Western, N. C., '78–'84; financial agt. for U. T. S., raising $50,000 for endowment of a fifth professorship, '84; P. New Dublin, Bell Spring, and Riverview Chs., Va., '90–'01. Died Nov. 19, 1901.

353. MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY; Roan. Col.; dismissed at his own request to Zion Luth. Ch., Shenandoah.

354. SLAUGHTER, JOHN WILLIAM; Culpeper Co., Va.; U. Wis.; withdrew; never licensed; merchant.

355. VENABLE, PAUL CARRINGTON; withdrew, afterwards ruling elder, Danville, Va.

356.* WINFREE, JAMES HENRY HARRISON; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1841; H. S. C.; C. S. A. '62–'65; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 11, '68; O. Lex. Pby., June 17, '69; P. New Bethany and Stony River, '69—(Rocky Spring, '72—)–'81; Rocky Spring and Shemariah, '81–'82; R. Spring and Lochwillow, '82–'99; R. Spring '99–'03. Died at West View, Va., May 26, 1903.

357. YEARGAN, LEONIDAS H.; C. S. A., and ceased to be a candidate of Or. Pby., '65, and returned the money ($500) expended for him—1876.

1861–'62.

358. BACHMAN, NATHAN; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 13, 1832; A. B., E. & H. C.; Princ.; Union, N. Y.; (—mid. 1.); L. Holst. Pby., Apr. 14, '62; O. same; S. S. Kingsport '62–'66; P. 2d. Ch., Knoxville, '66–'76; since that time in general evangelistic work. D. D., S. W. P. U.

359.* BARNETT, EDWARD HAMMET, Christiansburg, Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1840; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '62–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 19, '67; Asst. Dr. Ramsey 1st Ch., Lynchburg, '67–'69; O. Jan. 14, '70; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Ab. Pby., '70–'82; P. First Church, Atlanta, '82–'98. D. D.; Ed. Presb. Quarterly. Died in Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1898.

360.* BLAIR, BRICE BENTON; Dillsburg, Pa.; b. March 9, 1830; Jeff. C.; teacher; Princ.; (1); L. Greenb. Pby. Sept. 22, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; O. Oct. 12, '67; P. Point Pleasant '67–'71. Died near Shippensburg, Pa., June 19, 1871.

361.* COMFORT, DAVID; b. Prince Ed. Co., July 29, 1837; H. S. C.; teacher; Princ. (1.); L. Roan. Pby., April 17, '63; S. S. Valdosta and Bethany, Ga., '64–'66; O. Fla. Pby., May 20, '66; P. same churches '66–'73. Died Boston, Ga., Jan. 22, 1873.

362. FLOURNOY, PARKE POINDEXTER; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; A. B.; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '61–'65; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 26, '66; Asst. Dr. McFarland, Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '66–'67; S. S. Salisbury, Md., '67–'68; O. Louisville Pby., May 5, '69; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '69–'75; P. Rockville and Bethesda, Md., '75–'82; P. Springfield and Lisbon, Md., '82–'90; P. Bethesda, Md., '90—; author "The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus;" "New Light on the New Testament." D. D., H. S. C.

363.* HEISKELL, ISAAK P.; b. Hardy Co., April 3, 1834; stu. U. Va.; withdrew in ill health; teacher Moorfield and in Kentucky; inf. '62–'77. Died in Hardy Co., Nov. 19, 1877.

364. HILL, HALBERT GREEN; b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 20, 1831; H. S. C.; teacher; (1.+); L. Or. Pby. April, '62; chapl. C. S. A. '62–'63; O. June 1, '64; P. Hillsboro '64–'66; S. S. Oxford and Grassy Cr. and Princ. of Fem. Seminary, Oxford, N. C., '67; P. Fayetteville, '68–'86; P. Maxton and Centre Chs., '86—; Mod. G. A. '89. D. D., Da. C., 1881.

365. HITNER, JOHN KENNEDY; b. Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 25, 1839; stu. D. C. and U. Va.; merchant; teacher; C. S. A. Stonewall Brig.; (3 Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 27, '67; O. Knox. Pby., Sept. '68; S. S. New Store and Appomattox, Va., '67; Ev. Soddy, Tenn., '68; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '68–'70; S. S. Taylorsville, Ky., '70–'77; Ev. Georgetown, Ky., '79–'86; S. S. Somerset, '86–'88; P. Palmyra, Kahoka and Paris, Mo., '88–'98; P. Mont- C. and U. Va.; merchant; teacher; C. S. A. Stonewall Brig.; (3. Gr.); gomery and Glenwood, W. Va., '98–'08; P. Winfield and Buffalo Chs., W. Va., '08—.

366. LUPTON, J. W.; b. near Winchester, Va.; Ac.; stu. West. Theol. Sem., Pittsburg, 1 yr.; (1).; L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '62; S. S. Round Hill, etc., '62–'64; O. Ev. April 25, '64; Asst. P. to Dr. Boyd, '65–'67; P. Leesburg, '67–'72; P. Clarksville, Nashville Pby., '72–'98; P. Leesburg, Va., '98–'07; resigned Sept. '07; res. Winchester, Va. D. D., S. W. P. U.

367.* MCCORKLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE; Greenville, Tenn.; b. May 8, 1841; Greenv. C. and N. H.; stu. med.; teacher; (—1.); L. Holston Pby., '65; O. Pby. of Galena and Belvidere, Ill., '66; P. El. Mt. Carroll Ch., '67–'68; S. S. and then P. Greenv. Holst. Pby., '68–'75; S. S. Kingston, '75–'78; S. S. and then P. Rogersville, '78–'84; S. S. Maitland, Fla., '85–'87; P. Lake Maitland, '88—(S. S. Apopka and Oakland, '90—)—'91; P. Ocala, '92–'93; S. S. Lake Maitland, Apopka and Oakland, '94–'97. D. D. Died at Maitland, Fla., Dec. 1, 1897.

368. McCORKLE, TAZEWELL MORTON; b. Lynchburg, Va., June 5, 1837; stu. W. C. V.; clerk; H. S. C.; C. S. A., '61–'65; farmer; (2.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 8, '71; O. Oct., '91; S. S. Pearisburg, Giles Co., Va., '72; inf. P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg Va., '91–'02; S. S. Peaks and Laurel Grove Chs., Bedford Co., Va., '02—.

1862–'63.

369. BROOKS, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY; Louisville, Ky.; N. H.; (1.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '64; license revoked April 29, 1871.

1863–'64.

370.* BAILEY, WILLIAM L.; b. Nelson Co., Va. ..... stu. H. S. C.; farmer; teacher; (3); L. W. H. Pby. spr. '67; O. Muhlenburg, fall '68; H. M. Muhlenburg Pby., '68–'69; S. S. Potosi, Mo., '69–'70; S. S. Mt. Hope (now Odessa), Wellington, and Six Mile Chs., '70–'72; S. S. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '72–'73; S. S. Augusta and Sharon, Ky., '73–'74; S. S. Crittenden and Lebanon, '74–'79; S. S. Point Pleasant, '81–'83; S. S. Brunswick, Mo., and H. M. '83–'85; S. S. Bethany and Swan Creek, Tenn., '85–'87; S. S. Farnwell, Alvie and Middleburg, '87–'89; H. M. in New Kent and Queen Anne Cos., Md., '90–'91; S. S. Menoken, '92–'93; S. S. Basic and Smyrna, '94–'95; S. S. Woodside '94—(S. S. Oxford, '94–'95; P. '96–'02)—'02; S. S. Staunton 2nd and Olivet and other supplyships, '02–'06. Died at Staunton, Va., May 5, 1907.

371. SLAUGHTER, GEORGE; Dinwiddie Co., Va.; Ac.; (1.+.); left the seminary and united with Methodist Ch.; local preacher.

1864–'65.

No students added.

1865–'66.

372.* DINWIDDIE, JOHN CALVIN; b. New Concord Manse, July 1, 1834; A. B., U. Va., and stu. H. S. C.; teacher fifteen years; (1 month); L. Montg. Pby., May 5, '71; O. W. H. Pby., Oct. 28, '71; P. Orange C. H. and Gordonsville, '71–'77; P. Big Lick (now Roanoke), '78–'81; P. Concord (Old and New), '81–'86; P. High Point, N. C., '86–'95; P. Bethany Ch., Roanoke City, '95–'97. Died at Greenwood, Va., July 19, 1898.

373. FINLEY, GEORGE WILLIAMSON; b. Caswell Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1838; stu. H. S. C.; A. B., W. C. V.; bank clerk and farmer; C. S. A., '61–'65; (2.); L. Or. Pby., Oct. '67; O. Winch. Pby., Oct. 20, '68; S. S. Gerardstown, '69–'70; P. Romney and Springfield, '70–'92; P. Tinkling Spring, Lex. Pby., '92—. D. D., W. L. U.

374.* HOUSTON, MATTHEW HALE; Wheeling, W. Va.; b. Jan. 19, 1841; W. C. V.; tutor in W. C. V., and teacher; L. Lex. Pby., May, and O. Ev. July, '68; My. China, '68–'75; agt. Com. Missions, '75–'77; P. Jeffersonville and Liberty Hall, Ab. Pby., '77; Acting P. Prytania Ch., N. Orl., '78; P. Taylorsville and Cave Run, Louisv. Pby., '78–'81; My. in China, '81–'83; Sec. Foreign Missions, Baltimore, Md., '83–'89; Nashville, Tenn, '90–'93; F. M. Hang Chow, China, '94; Shanghai, '95–'97; W. C. Waynesboro, Va., '98–'00; suspended from ministry by Louisv. Pby., in '01, because of peculiar doctrinal views. D. D., H. S. C. Died Jan. 18, 1905.

375. HUNTER, JOSHUA L.; Appomattox Co., Va.; b. Aug. 26, 1844; Ac.; (3.); L. Meth. Ch. Conference, Nov. '70; on circuit two years each, Bedford, Prospect, and four years each Louisa, Centenary, (Lynchburg) and Farmville, '83–'84; (no further record.)

MR. GEORGE W. WATTS

376.* LANE, EDWARD; b. Dublin, Ireland, 1837; stu. Ogleth. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 2, and O. Nov. 17, '68; My. W. H. Pby., '68–'69; F. My. Campinas, Brazil, S. A., '69–'92; founder of Protestant schools at Campinas; P. Pres. Ch., at Campinas; Ev. in State of Sao Paulo; editor "Pulpito Evangelico;" author of various Portugese religious pamphlets. D. D., Da. C. Died at Campinas of yellow fever, March 26, 1892.

377. LEYBURN, GEORGE LACON; b. Areopolis, Greece, May 21, 1839; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; Union Sem., N. Y., (—mid. 2. Gr.); C. S. A., '61–'65; L. Piedmont Pby., (N. S.), Feb., '64; O. Winc. Pby., Nov. 14, '67; P. Loudoun St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '67–'75; My. to Greece, Athens, '75–'78; P. Lexington, Mo., '78–'88; S. S. Springfield, Mo., '88–'89; P. Boonville, Mo., '89–'96; P. Newbern, N. C., '96–'00; supt. H. M,. Synod of Mo., '00–'04; Ed. Presbyterian Standard, Charlotte, N. C., '04–'05; P. Lexington, N. C., '05—; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council in Liverpool, '04. D. D., Westm. Col.

378. McIVER, JOHN MCMILLAN; b. Nov. 6, 1838; stu. U. N. C., C. S. A. '63–'65; teacher; (1.); released by Fay. Pby., on account of diseased eyes; afterwards ruling elder in Gulf Ch., Or. Pby.

379. MORTON, GEORGE NASH; b. Marshall Co., Miss., April 14, 1841; H. S. C.; L. Roan. Pby., May 1, and O. Aug. 15, '68; My. C. F. M. Pbn. Ch. to Brazil, '68–'79; teacher, Sao Paulo, Brazil, and occasional supply as My. at large in that region, '80–'82; W. C. res. N. Y., '84–'86; teacher, Passaic Bridge, N. J.; teacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., '87–'92; W. C. Dobbs Ferry, '93–'03; demitted ministry by permission of Roanoke Pby., April 14, '04.

380.* MURKLAND, WILLIAM URWICK; b. at Demarara, British Guiana, South America, Nov. 17, 1842; stu. H. S. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Nov. 4, '67; O. April 9, '69; S. S. then P. Centre Ch., W. H. Pby., '67— (S. S. Amelia C. H., '69)—'70; P. Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '70–'99; was delegate to many councils of note, as Pan Pres. Council, World's Peace Congress, etc. D. D., H. S. C. Died May 13, 1899.

381.* MURPHY, ROBERT THOMAS; b. Sampson Co., N. C., 1836; (1.); L. Fay. Pby., spring of '66. Died Nov., 1866.

382. NALL, ROBERT H.; b. Marion, Perry Co., Ala., Jan. 19, 1842; Oglth. U. Ga.; (3. Gr.); L. E., Ala. Pby., June 10, '68; O. Oct. 16, '69; S. S. LaPlace, Tuskegee and Greenville, '68–'69; P. Tuskegee, '69–'71; S. S. Griffin, Atlanta Pby., '71–'77; P. Greenville, Enoree Pby., '78–'84; P. 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., '85–'93; Ev. and supt. H. M., Dallas Pby., July 1, '93. to July 16, '95; mission work in New Orleans, '95–'96; P. Greenwood. S. C., Oct. 1, '96—. D. D., Austin Col., 1887.

383. SWOOPE, FRANCIS MCFARLAND; Augusta Co., Va.; b. April 13, 1839; stu. W. C. V. and U. Va.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., April 23, '69; S. S. McDowell and Mingo Flats in succession; license withdrawn Sept. 26, '79.

384.* YOUNG, JOHN SILAS; McMinnville, Tenn.; b. Feb. 9, 1840; Cumb. U.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., May 1, '69; O. S. C. Pby., spring, '71; P. Roberts and Good Hope Chs., '71–'75; P. 2d Ch., Nashv. '76–'83; (also S. S. Ninety-six and Smyrna Chs., '70–'71); W. C., '84; various supplies, but infirm and in retirement most of the time after '84. Died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1899.

1866–'67.

385. CONVERSE, JAMES BOOTH; b. Philadelphia, Apr. 8, 1844; A. B. and A. M., N. H.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 8, '68; O. April 8, '70; S. S. and P. Makemie Ch., E. H. Pby. '69–'71; ed. "Christian Observer," Louisville, '72–'79; Ev. Holst. and Knox. Pbys. '79–'81; P. Blountville,

Tenn., and S. S. of several chs., '81–'87; Ev. Holst. Pby. '88; S. S. Rutledge, Mt. Horeb, Russelville, White Pine, Mooresburg and St. Clair, Holst. Pby., '90–'92; circulator of petition asking churches to acknowledge Christ's supremacy in civil affairs '00–'07; mountain missionary for the Society of Soul Winners, '03–'07; editor of the "Christian Patriot;" the "Patriot Phalanx;" author "A Summer Vacation," "The Bible and Land," "Uncle Sam's Bible," "The American Bible" in newspapers; "There Shall Be No Poor!"

386. CONVERSE, THOMAS EDWARDS; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1841; N. H.; teacher, (2 Gr.); stu. Med. Sch., Richmond, Va., '68–'69; My. in China '69–'70; P. Woodstock and Strasburg, Winc. Pby., '71–'76; P. Bardstown, Ky., '76–'79; Ed. "Ch. Observer," '79–'04; ed. "Southern Presbyterian," '05—. D. D., K. C.

387.* COWAN, ALEXANDER; Shelbyville, Tenn.; b. Jan. 2, 1839; Jeff. Col., Pa.; Western Theol. Sem. '59–'60; (3. Gr.); L. Nash. Phy., spring, '69; O. summer, '70; P. Hendersonville and S. S. Shiloh '70–'79; teacher; P. McMinnville '79–'80; My. Nashv. Pby. '80; S. S. Hendersonville and Madison '81–'90; H. M. Nashville Pby., '90–'94; P. Hermitage '95–'02. Died June 19, 1902.

388.* CURRIE, LAUCHLIN WASHINGTON; Moore Co., N. C.; Ac.; (3.); L. April 15, '72; S. S. Moscow, Livingston and Woodville, E. Tex. Pby., '83–'85; S. S. Indian Village, Woodville and Village Mills, '85–'87; government teacher at Klawock, Prince of Wales Archipelago, '87–'88. Died at Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 1, 1888.

389. GLASS, HARVEY; Taylorsville, Ky.; b. Feb. 20, 1843; C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby. June, '68; O. West Lex. Pby. June, '70; P. Cythiana '70–'74; P. New Providence, Transylvania Pby., '74–'79; P. Richmond, Ky., '79–'87; in ill health, '87–'88; P. Somerset, Ky., '88—. D. D., H. S. C.

390. HELM, BEN.; Elizabethtown, Ky.; b. Dec. 18, 1844; C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby. June 13, '67, and O. Ev. July 5, '68; My. in China '68–'78; P. Carrolton, Ky., '80–'83; S. S. and P. El. Ocala, Fla., '83–'84; W. C. for several years; dismissed at his own request to Meth. E. Ch., Sept., '03; res. Danville, Ky.

391.* HILL, WILLIAM EZEKIEL; b. Roanoke Co., May 22, 1837; teacher; officer C. S. A. '61–'65; stu. V. M. I. and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby. May, '69; O. E. H. Pby. Nov. 1, '69; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, '69–'71; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., and stu. U. Va., '71–'72; P. El. Buffalo, Greenb. Pby., '73; P. Point Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats '74–'79; P. Newbern, Montg. Pby., '80–'82; (teacher '74–'79); teacher, Covington, '83; S. S. Covington '83–'88; P. Fulton, Ky.; '88–'95; 2 yrs. not in active work; P. DeKalb, Miss., '97–'00. Died at DeKalb, Dec. 21, 1900.

392. LAIRD, HENRY RUFFNER; b. Aug. 10, 1842; stu. W. C. V.; C. S. A. '61–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April, '69; O. Ev. Holst. Pby. April, '70; S. S. Rose Hill, Tazewell, Tenn., '70; P. Spring Hill and Mt. Carmel, Roan. Pby., '71–'76; S. S. Arbuckle and Buffalo, '75; S. S. Alderson, Fort Spring, &c., '76–'79; P. Alderson, '79–'83; P. Gonzales, Tex., '83–'89; P. Tinkling Spring '89–'91; P. Beeville—(S. S. Goliad), Tex., '91–'97; P. Millersburg, Ky., '97–'07; P. Goshen and Springdeal, July 1, '07—.

393.* LAPSLEY, WILLIAM JOHNSTON; b. Mercer Co., Ky., May 20, 1844; C. C. K.; Dan. Sem. 1 yr.; (—Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. April, '66; O. Ev. St. Louis Pby., June 4, '68; S. S. Mizpah '68–'74 and P. '75; P. Troy, Ky., '76–'81; P. 1st Ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '82–'86; Ev. Kansas City, '86; Ev. Brownesville, Mo., '87–'88; H. R. Brownesville, Mo., '90–'93. Died at Brownesville, E. Y., 1893.

394. MACFADYEN, ARCHIBALD; b. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 6, 1838; A. B., U. N. C.; lieut. Co. A., 5th N. C. Cav., C. S. A.; teacher; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 11, '68; O. Ev. Wilm. Pby., April 16, '70; S. S. Beth Car, Elizabethtown and Lumberton, '68–'70; S. S. Monroeville and Scotland, So. Ala. Pby., '70–'71; S. S. Beth Car. South River, Mt. Horeb and Brown Marsh (now Clarkton), N. C., '71–'81; P. same till 1905; P. Clarkton '05—(P. Bladenboro '05–'07)—; S. C. Wilm. Pby. '85—.

395. MORTON, WILLIAM DENNIS; b. Botetourt Co., Va., June 7, 1843; H. S. C.; soldier and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '68; O. Muhl. Pby., Dec. 11, '70; Ev. Muhl. Pby., preaching regularly at Greenville, Mt. Zion and Mt. Pleasant Chs., and Paradise, Muhl. Co., Ky.; P. Morganfield, Ky., '72—(S. S. Uniontown, '72)—'82; Ev. Syn. of Ky., '82–'84; P. Boonville, Mo., '85–'89; Ev. Syn. of N. C., '89–'91; P. Henderson Ch., Albm. Pby., '91–'96; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '96–'99; P. Rocky Mount, N. C., '99—. D. D., Westm. C., 1890.

396.* SHANE, WASHINGTON COSBY; b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1838; Ac.; (1.); never licensed; lived a pious life, and died June 14, 1879.

397.* SMITH, JOSIAH MORRISON:* b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1840; H. S. C.; teacher; C. S. A. '61–'65; (1); inf. '67–'68. Died at Union Seminary, Oct. 10, 1868.

398. WOODS, FRANCIS MARION; b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1843; A. B. and A. M., W. C. P.; Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Ill., 2 yrs; (1. Gr.); L. Chic. Pby., Feb. 20, '66; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 3, '67; P. Hartwood, E. H. Pby., '67–'72; P. West Middlesex, Shenango Pby., Pa., '72–'79; P. Martinsburg, W. Va., Winc. Pby., '79—(S. S. Tuscarora, Winc. Pby., '89)—. D. D., H. S. C.

1867–'68.

399. BASKERVILLE, HENRY COLEMAN; U. Ga.; L. Roan. Pby. May 1, '69; S. S. Rappahannock '72; O. Chesapeake Pby. Dec. 5, '72; P. Laurel, Md., '73–'75; withdrew and joined Meth. Ch., '76.

400. HOGE, EDWARD T.; b. Oct. 24, 1841; Ac.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby.. May 25, '71; O. Lex. Pby. June, '72; P. Oxford '72–'77; S. S. Homer, Bethany, &c., E. Texas Pby., '82; res. Christiansburg, 83; W. C. Banks, Va., '84–'86; teacher at Fairfields, Va., '87; W. C. Pilot, Va., '88–'94; colp. Ab. Pby., '95–'97; W. C. '98–'99; divested of office without censure by Ab. Pby., Sept. 15, '99.

401. HUNTER, JOHN GARNISS; b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1840; A. B., C. C. K.; lawyer and capt. in C. S. A. '60–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Eben. Pby., July 20, '70; O. W. Lex. Pby. Sept. 14, '71; P. Georgetown, Ky., '71–'88; P. Harrodsburg, Ky., '88—; pres. trustees Louisville Theo. Sem. D. D., Westm. C., '82.

402.* LEWIS, JACOB H.; Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. Sept. 6, 1832; Ac.; teacher; (2.); L. Greenb. Pby., Sept. 10, '70; O. Oct. 15, '71; P. Muddy Cr., '72–'84; Richlands, '72–'82; McElhenny, '73–'84; Green Sulphur, '83–'84; P. Alderson, 84–'94; inf. till his death, at Muddy Creek, W. Va., Sept. 3, 1905.

403. SCOTT, CHARLES HENRY; Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 16, 1843; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. E. H. Pby. Oct. 7, '70; surrendered his license honorably Oct. 21, '71; engineer '71–'84.

404. SYDENSTRICKER, DAVID SPOTTS; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1835; stu. Lew. M. Ac.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby.,

July 23, '70; O. May 13, '71; S. S. Richlands, Muddy Creek and McElhenny Chs., '70–'71; S. S. Huntersville and Liberty, and P. El. Oak Grove Ch., '73; S. S. Searcy and Searcy Valley Chs., '74; P. Oak Grove Ch., '75. D. D., H. S. C., '91.

1868–'69.

405. BOURNE, MORTON LEWIS; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., 1838; stu. C. C. K.; apothecary; (2.); L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 17, '70; license withdrawn April 7, '76.

406. BROWN, GEORGE LANGHORNE; b. Salem, Va., Sept. 7, 1845; A. B., Roan. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., May, '71; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 5, '72; S. S. Academy, Huntersville, Dunmore and Liberty, W. Va., Sept. 6, to June 1, '72; P. Warm Springs, Oct. 5, '72—(P. Windy Cove, Oct. 5, '72, to June 1, '80; P. Greenwood, June 1, '80, to June 1, '86)—'86; P. Massanutton, June 1, '86—(P. Bridgewater, June 1, '86, to June 1, '95; S. S. Broadway, '04–'05; S. S. Elkton '06—)—'07. A. M., Roan. C., June, 1871.

407. DYER, WILLIAM C.; L. St. Louis Pby.; teacher in and about St. Louis, '72–'84; no further record obtainable.

408.* JOHNSTON, LEWIS BURWELL; b. Salem, Va., Dec. 26, 1847; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 22, '71; O. W. H. Pby. Aug. '71; P. Byrd and Hebron Chs., Goochland Co., Va., '71–'80, and supplied Rivanna Ch., '78–'80; P. Gordonsville and Orange '80–'83; P. Henderson and Nutbush, N. C., '83–84; P. Hebron, Augusta Co., Va., '84–'87; P. Harrisonburg, Va., '87–'92; P. South Boston, Va., '92—(S. S. Elon '94–'98; Rustburg '99–'02; Spring Hill '02–'04; ed. "Presbyterian Record" '94–'98. D. D., H. S. C., '04. Died June 9, 1907.

409. JONES, ALFRED; Ohio Co., W. Va.; b. May 6, 1844; A. B., Beth. C.; Allegheny Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 14, '70; S. S. Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Mountain Union '70–'71; O. Lex. Pby. May 14, '72; P. Collierstown '72–'74; in Europe, St. Free Assembly, United Presbyterian, Reformed Presbyterian and Independent, Theological Halls, Edinburgh, also of Leipsig Univy., '76–'77; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '77–'81; P. Fairfield and Timber Ridge, Lex. Pby., '81–'89; P. Pulaski, Va., '89—(P. Draper's Valley '89–'96)—'02; Ev. Syn. of Va., '02. D. D., K. C.

410. MCCLUER, UNCAS; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., March 13, 1843; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. W. H. Pby. April 16, '70; O. Ev. Ab. Pby. Oct. 7, '72; S. S. Rich Valley, Va., '72–'77; Ev. Potosi Pby. '78–'79; P. Greenwich, Va., '79–'80; S. S. Bethel, Ab. Pby., '81–'92; S. S. Mt. Bethel, Wash. Pby., '93–'03; retired; res. Cane Hill, Ark.

411.* PRIMROSE, JOHN W.; b. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 22, 1838; A. B. and A. M. Princ. U.; C. S. A.; (prisoner part of the time) '62–'65; teacher and stu. law; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 7, '71; O. E. April 8, '72; Ev. of Or. Pby. in eastern part of N. C. '72–'82; P. Oxford, Grassy Cr. and Shiloh, '82–'84; P. St. Andrews Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '84–'91; Ev. Syd. of Mo., '91–'93; pres. Synodical Col., Fulton, Mo., '93–'96; P. Greenville, Miss., 1st Ch., '96–'04; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '04–'05; author "Presbytery and Prelacy." D. D. Da. C., '90. Died at Greenville, Miss., Feb. 13, 1907.

412. ROTHROCK, JOHN THOMAS; b. Franklin Tenn., Dec. 20, 1843; W. and M. C.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Ala. Pby., June, '71; O. Colb. Pby., April, '75; S. S. Brick Ch., Tenn., '72–'80; S. S. Bethany, '73–'74; P. Lewisburg, '75–'80; P. Trenton, '80–'94; P. New Providence, New Hope, Concord and Milan, '94–'00; P. Somerville and Rehoboth Chs., Tenn., '00–'06; P. Somerville, '06—.

413. SMITH, JOHN ROCKWELL; b. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (3.); L. W. Lex. Pby., June, '71; O. Dec. 18, '72; S. S. Winchester, Ky., Oct., '71, to April, '72; My. at Pernambuco, Brazil, '72–'92; theological professor at Nova Friburgo '92–'95; teaching Theo. Sem. of Syn. of Brazil at Sao Paulo '95—. D. D., Cent. Un. Ky., '91.

414. STRICKLER, GIVENS BROWN; b. Strickler's Springs, Rockbridge Co., Va., April 25, 1840; stu. W. C. V.; farmer and printer; Capt. C. S. A.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 2, '70; O Lex. Pby., May 19, '71; P. Tinkling Sp., '71–'83; P. Central Ch., Atlanta, '83–'96; prof. systematic theol., U. T. S., '96—. D. D., W. L. U.; LL. D., Da. C.; Mod. G. A., St. Louis, '87.

415. WALKER, GEORGE W.; Berkeley Co., W. Va.; H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew to secular pursuits, on account of ill health; now professor in V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va.

416.* WALLACE, JAMES A.; b. Soddy, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1836; Maryv. C.; C. S. A.; lawyer; (1.); L. Knoxv. Pby., June 23, '68; O. July 18, '69; S. S. Soddy Ch., Tenn., '68–'70; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn,' 71–'72; P. Sweetwater and Madisonville, Tenn., for 17 yrs.; P. at Cleveland again; Highland Park, near Chattanooga, then, health failing, at Braidentown, Fla. D. D. Died at Bristol, Tenn, July 9, 1900.

1869–'70.

417. COOK, GEORGE LEWIS; b. near Hebron Ch., March 6, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 27, '72; O. Dec. 12, '74; S. S. Broadway, Lex. Pby., '72–'73; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., '73–'74; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '74–'77; S. S. Paw Creek, Meck. Pby., '77–'88; Ev. Bethel Pby., '88–'90; Ev. S. C. Pby. '90–'91; P. Wallace Ch., Atlanta, '91–'93; Ev. Colb. Pby., '93–'94; S. S. Poulan, Adel, Moultrie '94–'95; P. Bainbridge and S. S. Climax and Faceville, '95–'97; P. Poplar Tent and S. S. Shearer Mem., '97—(S. S. Thyatira and Back Cr. '99)—'00; P. Paw Cr. '00–'06; H. M. Brownwood Pby. '06–'07; S. S. Stony River and Beulah, Lex. Pby., '07—.

418. CRANE, JULIUS MENTOR; b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 12, 1840; telg. operator, '63–'67; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. So. Ala. Pby., Nov. 5, '71; O. Ev. Nov. 8, '72; S. S. Monroeville and Scotland Chs., '72–'74; S. S. Shiloh, Geneva, Montpelier and Hopewell '74–'84; stricken from roll of Tuscaloosa Pby., Nov. 6, '88, under sec. 4, ch. 12, R. of D.

419. DAVIS, JOHN WRIGHT; b. Salisbury, N. C., July 25, 1849; stu. U. Va. and M. A. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Nov. 7, '72; O. F. Ev. Conc. Pby. Aug. '73; F. Ev. Soochow, China, Oct. '73 to Dec., '99; prof. N. T. Lang. and Lit. Col. Theo. Sem., Sept., '00, to May, '02; F. Ev. Soochow, July '02, to May, '05; Prof. Pres. Theo. Sem., Nanking, China, May, '05—; author "Com. Gospels and Acts" in Soochow Colloquial; Hymn Book with Annotations in Mandarin dialect; member on com. on translation of N. T. in Soochow Colloquial and Chinese literary style; "Political Geography" in Chinese. D. D., Da. C., '85; LL. D., Da. C., '08.

420. DAVIS, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Salisbury, N. C., Aug. 11, 1845; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '71; O. Meck. Pby., Oct., '72; Ev. Meck. Pby., '72–'74; P. Sharon Ch., '74–'78; P. Davidson River Ch., '78–'90; P. Drake's Branch and the Village Ch., Roan. Pby., '90–'93; P. Richwood and Union Chs., Eb. Pby., '93–'00; P. Providence and Banks Chs., Meck. Pby., '00–'03; P. Sharon (2d time) '03–'06; P. Davidson River ch., (2d time) '06—. M. A., Da. C.

421. GORDON, EDWARD CLIFFORD; b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1842; stu. U. Va., W. C. V.; soldier; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. May 5, '71; O. June 14, '72; S. S. Lebanon Ch., Lex. Pby., '71; P. '72–'74; Jr. P. Ind. Pres. Ch., Savannah, Ga., '74–'80; P. Salem, Va., '80–'88; P. Lexington, Mo., '88–(prof. Bib. Hist. in Westm. Col. '92—acting pres. '92–'94;

pres. '94—)—'98; P. Lexington, Mo., '98—; contributed "Hints to Teachers" in "Earnest Worker" '89–'03; author "The Sunday School Teacher's Work; What it is and How to Do it." D. D., H. S. C.

422.* GRAYBILL, ANTHONY THOMAS; b. Feb. 24, 1841; farmer; A. B. Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 27, '72; O. Ev. Sept. 13, '73; My. in Mexico; teacher Ac. and Theol. students, and P. Matamoras, San Juan, '74–'88; Linares '88–'05. D. D. Died suddenly Jan. 21, 1905.

423. HODGE, BENJAMIN TEMPLETON; L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 23, '75; teacher; occasional supply for various chs. in Greenb. Pby., and elsewhere '75–'84; never ordained; dropped from roll of Greenb. Pby.; teaches school.

424.* JOHNSON, WILLIAM S.; Memphis, Tenn.; b. Aug. 27, 1845; U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. Memp. Pby., May 8, '73; O. Ev. C. Texas Pby., May 31, '74; S. S. Waxahachie '73, and P. '74–'78; Ev. C. Texas Pby., '79–'81; S. S. Gainsville and Pilot Point '81–'82; S. S. Alab. St. Ch., Memphis, '82. Died in Memphis Oct. 6, 1882.

425. PAINTER, JOSEPH CROCKETT; b. Pulaski Co., Va., July 10, 1845; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 12, '72; O. E. H., April 25, '74; Home My. in Hampshire Co., W. Va., Winc. Pby., '72; P. Hartwood Ch., E. H. Pby., '73–'79; P. Waddell and Mitchell's Chs., Orange Co., Va., '79–'90; P. Cook's Creek Ch., Rockingham Co., Va., '90–'93; P. Tabor, Olivet and Bethel Chs., in Albemarle Co., '93—.

426.* PAYNE, CHARLES MONTGOMERY, M. D.; Lexington, N. C.; b. Oct. 19, 1843; stu. Da. C. and in C. S. A. '60–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 6, '72; O. April 17, '73; P. Madison and Wentworth and S. S. Leakesville, '73–'74; P. 2d Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '74–'84; P. Concord Ch., Conc. Pby., '84–'94; P. Washington, N. C., '94–'00. D. D., Da. C., '90. Died suddenly Sept. 13, 1900.

427. ROSEBRO, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Statesville, N. C., Nov. 11, 1847; Da. C.; A. B., A. M., N. H.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '72; O. Lex. Pby., Aug. '73; P. Mossy Creek, Va., '73–'82; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '82–'85; P. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va., '85–'90; P. Fredericksburg, Va., June, '90–'07; president of Fred. C., '00–'08; prof. Theol. S. W. P. U., '08—. D. D., W. L. U.

428. SCOTT, WILLIAM NELSON; b. Halifax C. H., Sept. 25, 1848; Gr. W. C. V.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '72; O. E. H. Pby. Oct. 8, '72; P. Sam'l Davies Ch., '72–'75; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., '75–'82; P. 1st Ch., Galveston, Texas, '82–01; P. 2d Ch. Staunton, Va., '01—. D. D., C. U. Ky., '86.

429. SNODDY, ALEXANDER C.; Hamblin Co., Tenn.; b. Feb. 6, 1846; Ac. and stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. '71; O. Ev. '73; S. S. Pisgah '72–'73; Concord '73–'78; Dandridge '73–'76; Horeb '76–'77; Ev. '75–'77; Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby., '79–'81; and Coal Cr. '79–'82; inf. '83–'84; W. C. Knoxville, Tenn., '85–'86; S. S. Greenville, Tenn., group, '87; S. S. Oliver Springs, Tenn., '88–'90; res. Coal Cr., Tenn., '91; S. S. Newport and Russellville Tenn. '92–'94; inf. Newport, Tenn., '95—.

430.* TUTTLE, ROMULUS MORRISON; b. Caldwell Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1842; capt. C. S. A.; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby. April 22, '72; O. Oct., '72; P. Prospect '72–'77; S. S. Ridgway, Paducah Pby., '77–'78; S. S. Rockdale, Zion, etc., C. Texas Pby., '80–'81; S. S. Victoria '82; res. Lake City, Fla., '83–'86; S. S. Montgomery City, Mo., '87; res. Athens, Tenn., '88–'90; from '90 to '94 held supplies at Longview, Tex., Cisco, Tex., Collierstown, Va., and Lexington, Va.; ed. "The Lone Star and Texas Presbyterian;" author "Poems." Died Feb. 20, 1904.

431. WATKINS, JOHN SIMS; b. Mayo, Va., Jan. 4, 1844; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., '72; O. '72; P. Roanoke Ch., '72–'78; P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '78—(teacher of Mor. Phil. in Peace Inst. '80–'90)—'92; P. 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., '92–'07; author "Hand Book for Ruling Elders." D. D., U. N. C.

432. WEBB, FRANK BELL; b. Eutaw, Ala., Nov. 5, 1848; stu. W. L. U., & U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby. Dec. 1, '72; O. Dec. 2, '72; P. Union Springs, Ala., '72—(S. S. Lownesboro, Ala., part of this period)—'87; P. El. 3d. Pres. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '87–'88; P. Columbia, Tenn., '88–'01; pres. Isbell Female Col., '01—(S. S. 1st Ch., '02)—'03; P. 1st Ch., '04—; chairman Exec. Com., of Orphans' Home, Talladega; ed. "Our Orphans' Home." D. D.

433. WILSON, EDWIN LINDSLEY; b. at Falling Waters, Berkeley Co., W. Va., July 14, 1845; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., March 15, '72; O. Oct. 3. '72; P. Hancock, Md., '72–'74; P. Gerardstown Ch., March, '74–'93; P. Smithfield Ch., '75–'93; P. Bunker Hill, '81–'93; P. Catoctin Ch., Chesap. Pby., '93—.

434. WOODS, JAMES ALLEN; b. Belfast, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1837; stu. Cumb. U.; soldier; teacher; (2.); L. Colb. (N. Ala.) Pby., April '71; O. Nov. '71; P. Union and Petersburg Chs., Colb. Pby., '71–'78; P. Bethany '79–'81; P. Buford Station '82; P. Wartrace, Bethsalem Ch., Nash. Pby., '83–'85; P. Bethany (2d time) '85–'88; P. Weatherford and Gainesville, Tex., '88–'96; P. Alexander City, Ala., '96–'03; S. S. Hickory Valley, Tenn., '03–'07; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '07—.

1870–'71.

435.* ANDERSON, HENRY MARTYN; b. Nottoway Co., Va., March 22, 1841; W. U., St. Louis; stu. law; C. S. A.; lawyer '61–'69; (2.); L. Nashv. Pby. June 14. '71; O. E. H. Pby. Oct. 25, '73; P. Holmes Ch.; teacher and S. S. Bell Haven '74–'78; P. Olivet and Bethany '78–'80; Ev. Fla., Pby., '81–'86; S. S. Madison, Fla., '86—(Pineland and Live Oak, '87)—'87; S. S. Prattville, Lownesboro, Haynesville, Ala., '88. Died in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1888.

436.* BAIRD, WILLIAM GILLIAM, Granville, N. C.; b. June 30, 1840; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; C. S. A. '61–'65; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 8, '73; O. Nov. 23, '73; Ev. Or. Pby. '73–'76; consumptive '76–'78. Died Granville Co., N. C., March 22, 1878.

437.* BOYLE, JOHN; b. Spencer Co., Ky., March 1, 1845; C. C. K.; teacher; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. and O. Ev., Transylv. Pby., June 6, '72; My. Pernambuco, Brazil, '73–'75; Campinas '75–'78; Mogy Mirim '79–'87; Bagagem '88–'92; author "A India E. O. Christianismo." D. D. Died at Bagagem, Oct. 4, 1892.

438. CANNON, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1851; A. B., Da. C. and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby. May 20, '73; O. Chesap. Pby. Oct. 31, '73; P. Leesburg '73–'81; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '81–'88; P. Grand Ave., St. Louis, '88—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

439. CARSON, JAMES CAMPBELL; b. Washington Co., Va., June 2, 1842; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); teacher and soldier; L. Ab. Pby. June 12, '72; O. Apr. 28, '73; S. S. Rock Spring and Bethel '72–'75; Ev. Ab. Pby. '76–'84; P. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '75–'84; P. Blountville, Tenn., '90—(P. New Bethel '90–; S. S. Arcadia '93—)—'02; S. S. New Bloomfield and Mt. Olivet, Mo. Pby., '02—(S. S. Ebenezer '02–'03; S. S. White Cloud '02–'04; S. S. Augusta '04)—'04; S. S. Pettus, Longwood, Nine Mile and Miami Chs., '04—.

440. CLIFFORD, BRANCH GREENLEAF; b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 1, 1843; Bethel Pby. April, '76; prof. and S. S. Reidville, S. C., '73; teacher Union Acad. S. C., '74–'81; pres. Clifford Sem., Union, S. C., and S. S. of various groups of churches '81—. Ph. D., State Nor. Col. of Ala.; D. D., Pres. Col., A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (2.+); L. Conc. Pby. April 22, '72; O. Ev. South Carolina.

441. COCHRANE, WILLIAM SAMUEL; b. May 12, 1851; stu. Coleraine, Ireland; (3. Gr.); L. W. Dist. Pby. June 4, '73; O. May 1, '74; S. S, Marl Bluff, Sarrillo and Bethel Springs, Tenn., '73–'77; S. S. Hickory Valley, Grand Junction, Saulsbury and Ebenezer, '77–'80; P. Somerville, Tenn., '80–'83; Ev. Memph. Pby., '83–'84; S. S. Grand Junction, Saulsbury, La Grange, Ebenezer '84—(S. S. Collierville '84–'88)—.

442.* DOWNEY, WILLIAM WALTON; Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va.; b. Feb. 13, 1849; H. S. C.; (2.); L. Winc. Pby. May 29, '72; O. May 9, '73; Falling Waters '73–'74; P. Paxton, Carlisle Pby., '74–'77; P. Duncannon '78–'81; W. C. res. near Martinsburg, W. Va., '81–'88; P. Havre de Grace, Md., '88–'89. Died at Port Deposit, Md., May 21, 1889.

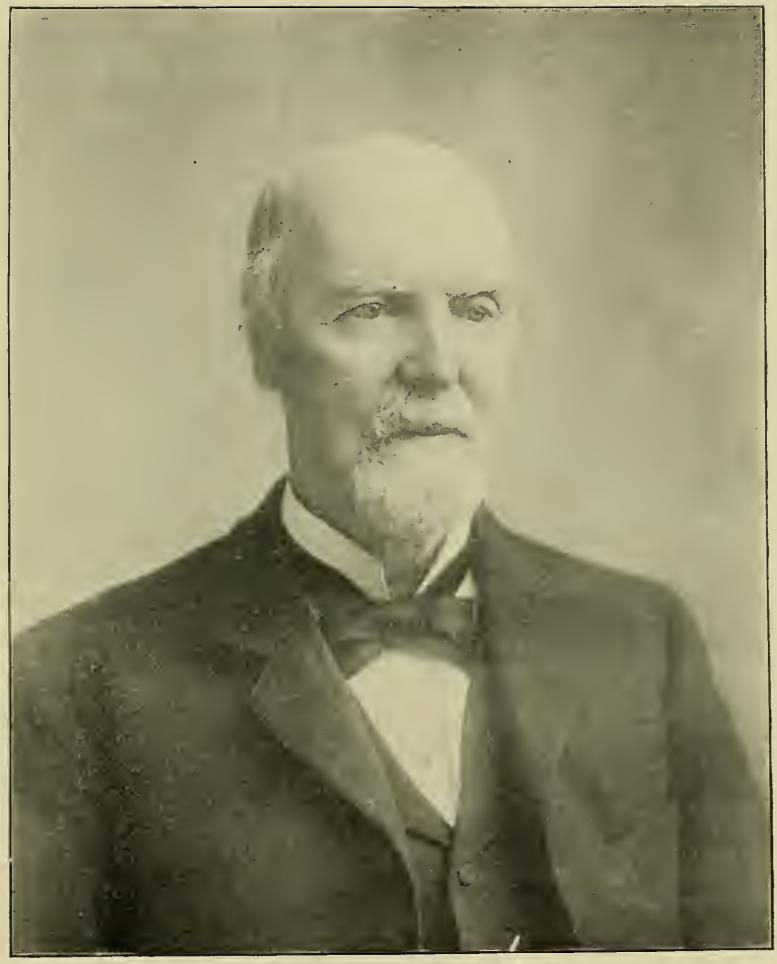
443.* GAMMON, JAMES POLK; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 19, 1842; stu. U. E. T. (Knoxville); stu. law; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. June 12, '73; O. Knoxv. Pby. Dec. '73; S. S. 3d Ch., Knoxville Pby., '73–'74; S. S. Pisgah, etc., '75–'77; S. S. Asheville, N. C., '77; and P. '78–'87; P. Smithville, Va., '87–'89; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., '90–'95. Died Sept. 11, 1895.

444. GRAVES, JOSEPH ARMSTRONG; b. Hillsboro, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1846; B. P. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 29, '73; O. C. Miss. Pby. May 28, '76; P. Raymond '76–'78; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda '76–'80; S. S. Cape Girardeau and Jackson, Potosi Pby., '81; S. S. Madrid and Clarkton '82; S. S. Mt. Pleasant and Green Hill, Paris Pby., Texas, '83; W. C.; res. Liberty, Va., '84–'92; Ev. and supplied various points in Montg. and Greenb. Pbys., '92–'04; res. Bedford City, Va.; prin. Palmer Ac., '03; author "The History of Bethesda Pres. Ch." and "The History of the Bedford Light Artillery."

445. HAMILTON, AUGUSTUS HOUSTON; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Jan. 26, 1846; W. C. V.; A. B.; C. S. A., '64–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., July 4, '73; O. Sept. '74; S. S. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty Chs., Greenb. Pby., '73–'75; P. Mt. Carmel Ch., Lex. Pby., '75—; trustee W. & Greenb. Pby., '73–'75; P. Mt. Carmel Ch., Lex. Pby., '75—.

446. HENSLEY, PHILLIP HENRY, SR.; b. June 16, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby. Nov. 4, '73; O. W. Tex. Pby. April 2, '75; S. S. Osage and Columbus '77; S. S. Concrete, Live Oak, etc., '78–'79; teaching '80–'81; S. S. Leesville, Belmont and Shiloh, '82; S. S. Weimar, Columbus and Bethany '83–'87; S. S. Decatur, Tex., '88–'89; W. C. Ft. Worth, Tex., '90; P. El. Rocky Mt., and Alden's Bridge, La., '91–'96; S. S. Benton, La., group, '97–'99; res. Newport, Ark., '00; teacher, Shreveport, La., '01–'02; S. S. Camden, Miss., group '03; res. Belcher, La., '04; P. El. Forrest City, Ark., '05—.

447.* HOGUE, CHARLES LEHMAN; Danville, Ky.; b. June, 1849; A. B. and A. M.; C. C. K.; Danv. Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 13, '72; City My. Louisville and S. S. Beulah Ch., '72–'73; O. Ev. Louisv. Pby. Nov. 17, '74; P. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '77–'84; H. M. Paducah Pby., '84–'86; P. Memphis, Mo., '86–'98; P. Denton, Tex., '98–'06. D. D., Westm. Col. Died at Denton, Dec. 29, 1906.



MR. WILLIAM WALLACE SPENCE

448. IRVINE, WILLIAM; b. near Danville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1848; C. C. K.; teacher Danville Sem.; (—mid. 2. Gr.); L. Transylv. Pby. June, '72; O. Louisv. Pby. Nov., '72; P. Mulberry Ch., '72–'90; P. Anchorage, Ky., and teacher in Bellewood Sem., '90–'96; P. Bowling Green, Ky., '96–'07; P. Greenwood, Miss., 07—. D. D., C. U. K., '90.

449. LAIRD, ALEXANDER FRANKLIN; b. Kerrs Creek, Va., Jan. 1, 1847; stu. W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 4, '73; O. June, '74; P. Greenwood and Mountain Grove '74–'77; S. S. Rehoboth, '76–'77; P. Beulah, '78–'82; Mountain Grove, '78–'80; Greenwood, '78–'79; S. S. Pisgah and Monterey and Crab Bottom '82; P. Mt. Horeb, Lex. Pby., '82–'93; P. Front Royal and Neneveh Chs., Winc. Pby., '93–'01; P. Winona Ch., C. Miss. Pby., '01—(S. S. West Ch., '02)—'07; S. S. Magnolia and Summit Chs., Miss. Pby., and pres. McComb Fem. C., '07—.

450. MCCUTCHAN, FRANK; b. Augusta Co., Va., March 30, 1845; farmer and C. S. A.; W. C. V.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 2, '73; O. May 24, '74; S. S. Waynesboro, Va., '73–'74; P. same, '74–'85; P. Glade Spring and Rock Spring Chs., Ab. Pby., '85–'91; P. Rogersville Ch., Holst. Pby., Tenn., '91—. D. D., K. C.

451. PAINTER, GEORGE WHITFIELD; Wythe Co., Va.; b. Sept. 9, 1839; stu. Maryv. C., Tenn. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. by evangelist in China, June, '79; confirmed by G. Assem. '79; My. Hangchow, China, '73–'06; now res. in Va. D. D., Pres. C., S. C., '06.

452.* PINKERTON, JOHN DANDRIDGE; b. Covesville, Albemarle Co., Dec. 29, 1848; stu. W. C. V.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby. April 25, '74; designated as My. to China; died hemorrhage of lungs, in Staunton, July 2, 1874.

453. PLANCK, DAVID ANDREW; b. Fleming Co., Ky., April 5, 1846; stu. C. C. K., '69; Danville 1.; (mid. 1.); Princ. Gr.; L. Transylv. Pby., '72; O. Miss. Pby., Oct. '73; P. Port Gibson, '73–'89; P. Central Ch., Mobile, '89—. D. D. S. W. P. U.

454.* PRICE, JOSEPH JOHN;* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 12, 1847; H. S. C.; (2.). Died by stroke of lightning, on his way to engage in Christian work, June 22, 1872.

455. ROSE, JOHN MCADEN; b. Fayetteville, N. C., Oct. 16, 1849; Da. C., and U. N. C.; refused diploma (of A. B.) from "Reconstruction" faculty; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 5, '72; O. E. H. Pby., Dec. 7, '73; City My., Charlotte, N. C., '73; P. First Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '73–'81; P. Second Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '81–'83; P. Goldsboro, N. C., '83–'86; P. First Ch., Greenville, S. C., '86–'91; Gen. Ev., Synod of N. C., '91–'93; P. Morganton, N. C., '93–'99; P. Laurinburg and Ida Mills Chs., Oct. 16, '99—. D. D., Da. C., '95.

456. SUMMEY, GEORGE; b. Asheville, N. C., June 3, 1853; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., Aug. 29, '72; O. Memph. Pby., Oct. 14, '73; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '73–'75; P. Covington, Ky., '75–'80; Ev. Asheville, N. C., '80–'81; P. Graham and Burlington, N. C., '81–'84; P. Chester, S. C., '84–'92; Chancellor S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., '92–'02; ed. "Southwestern Presbyterian," New Orleans, La., '03—; S. S. 3rd Ch., New Orleans, '03—; managing ed. Pres. Quarterly, '87–'89, and '02–'04; mgr. "Pres. and Reformed Review," '89–'02. D. D., S. W. P. U.; LL. D., Da. C.

457. TURNBULL, LENNOX BIRCKHEAD; b. Baltimore Co., Md., February 19, 1850; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., Nov. 11, '74; O. Nov. 7, '78; P. Farmwell Ch., Va., '78–'84; P. Catoctin Ch., Va., '83–'89; P. Hoge Memorial, Richmond, Va., '89–'93; P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., '94–'01; res. Lexington, Va., '01—. D. D., Da. C.

458.* WIGGINS, JAMES HANNIBAL; b. Oxford, N. C., Jan. 26, 1848; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., '73; O. '74; P. Longview '74–'80; S. S. and P. Texarkana, '80–'92; P. Bonham and Honey Grove Chs., Tex., '92–'01. D. D., Methodist Col., Sulphur Springs, Tex. Died at Sherman, Tex., June 8, 1901.

1871–'72.

459. ALLISON, THOMAS JOHNSTON; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., May 30, 1849; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '74; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 8, '75; S. S. then P. Tarboro, '74–'77; S. S. Rockingham and Lumberton, '78–'79; S. S. then P. Mebaneville, '79–'87; P. Third Creek and Fifth Creek, '87–'91; Ev. Sav. Pby., '91–'93; P. Decatur, '93–'96; P. Sugar Creek, '96–'04; Ev. Meckl. Pby., '04–'07; S. S. Belmont Ch., '07–'08; co-ed. "Presbyterian Standard," '06–'07; P. Bryson and Murphy Chs., Ashev. Pby., '08; address Bryson City, N. C.

460. CALDWELL, JOHN LIVY; b. Rome, Ga., April 25, 1850; N. H.; (2.); Princ. Gr.; L. and O. Ev. N. Mo.; S. S. Independence, Mo., '74–'75; S. S. Pleasant Hill and Liberty '76; S. S. 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., '77, then P. '78–'91; asst. P. 1st Ch., New Orleans, '92–'93; res. Pine Bluff, Ark., '94–'07.

461. COWAN, JAMES CHALMERS; Nashville, Tenn.; b. Jan. 13, 1848; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; tutor K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June 13, '73; O. May 2, '74; S. S. Ripley, Tenn., '74–'76; S. S. Rogersville '76–'81; P. McKinney, Tex., '81–'83; prof. K. C., '84–'88; S. S. Concord, Holston, Paperville and Pleasant Grove Chs., '84–'87; P. Johnson City '87–'94; P. Morristown '94–'01; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, '01–'07; H. M. in Nash. Pby. '07—.

462. EWING, CECIL LEE; b. Rose Hill, Va., May 3, 1851; stu. U. T., A. B. and A. M., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby. May 3, '74; O. Nash. Pby. Nov. '74; P. Madison '74—(S. S. Shiloh, Hermitage, '77, and Hendersonville '78)—'79; res. with aged father, Rose Hill, Va., '79–'84; P. New Providence Holst. Pby., '90–'96; P. Ballinger, Tex., '90—(S. S. Coleman, Comanche and Dublin)—'96; P. Van Alstyne and Ev. Dallas Pby., '96–'01; P. Hutte, Tex., and S. S. Bartlett and Rock Dale '01–'04; H. M. Brownwood Pby., at Miles, Paint Rock, Ft. Chadbourne, Winter, Talpa and other points.

463. FLEMING, ROBERT HANSON; b. Oct. 12, 1846; W. L. U.; C. S. N. and farmer, '61–'71; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. April 11, '74; O. Oct. 3, '74; P. Pendleton '74–'76; P. Woodstock '76—(P. Strasburg, '76–'77)—'86; S. S. Gurley Ch., Washington, D. C., '86–'87; P. 2d Ch. (now Westminster), Lynchburg, Va., '87–'07; member Victoria Inst., London. D. D., W. L. U.

464. GROVES, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Wilmington, N. C.; stu. Da. C. and H. S. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '73; O. Ab. Pby., Aug. 28, '75; P. Royal Oak, Marion, Va., '74–'80; P. Fayetteville, Tenn., '80–'84; P. Lynnville and Memorial, Tenn., '84–'91; P. Bethany, Roanoke, Va., '91–'93; P. Windy Cove and Millboro, Bath Co., Va., '93–'97; supply 1st Ch., Winston, N. C., Feb. to Sept., '98; P. Gloucester and Severn Chs., '98—; author "The Rational Memory."

465. HENRY, HUGH; b. Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., May 11, 1847; Roan. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '74; O. W. H. Pby., May, '75; P. Lebanon, '75–'80; S. S. Tabor, '80—(Olivet, '83—)—'89; P. Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Rustburg Chs., '89–'93; P. Briery and Meherrin Chs., Keysville, Va., '93—.

466. HOLLIS CARSON WILSON; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Jan. 4, 1850; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Dec. 11, '75; S. S. Oakland and Piedmont, W. Va., '74; S. S. Front Royal and Harper's Ferry, '75; P. Front Royal '76—(S. S. Cedar Creek '76–'77; P. Strasburg

'77–'81; P. Nineveh '81—)—'93; P. Springfield, Mt. Bethel and Patterson's Creek '93–'94; P. Davis Ch., '94–'98; P. Parsons, Hendricks and Holly Meadows '98–'01; Ev. Chesap. Pby., in Rappah. Co., '02–'03; P. Greenwich, White Hall and Oakland '03—.

467. HUMPHREYS, CAVET WILEY; b. Greenbrier Co., W. Va., April 9, 1844; stu. H. S. C.; teacher, soldier and farmer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May 1, '75; O. Lex. Pby. Oct. '75; P. Bethesda '75–'80; S. S. Paris, Pleasant Hill, Florida, Mo., and other mission points, '80–'87; P. Douglas, S. C., '88—(P. Lancaster '89—)—'99; P. Jackson, Fellowship and Bethany, Ga., '99—; author "Biblical Ethics," "Review of Dabney's Practical Philosophy," and several review articles. D. D., Da. C., '95.

468. KERR, ROBERT POLLOK; b. Greensboro, Ala., July 19, 1850; A. B., Wm. Jewell C., Mo.; (2. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., May, '72; O. Lafay. Pby., Oct. '74; P. Lexington, Mo., '73–'76; P. Thomasville, Ga., '76–'79; P. Independent Ch. Savannah, Ga., '79–'82; P. Tabb St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '82–'84; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., '84–'03; P. Northminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., '03—; author "Presbyterianism for the People," "People's History of Presbyterianism," "Voice of God in History," "Land of Holy Light," "Will the World Outgrow Christianity?" "Hymns of the Ages," "The Blue Flag, a History of the Covenanters of Scotland," "Predestination and Free Agency," "The Dance, Theatre, Card Table and Wine Cup." D. D., W. L. U.

469. MILLER, CORNELIUS; b. at Columbus, Miss., May 11, 1847; A. B., U. Miss.; C. S. A., 6th Miss. cavalry; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 17, '74; O. Or. Pby., Oct. 30, '75; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leakesville, Rockingham Co., N. C., '74–'75; P. same, '75–'82; P. Bonham and Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas, '82–'83; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Leakesville, N. C., '83–'85; P. Alamance Ch., Guilford Co., '85–'91; P. Burlington and Springwood, '85–'88; S. S. Jamestown and Speedwell, '88–'90; S. S. Asheboro and Worthville, '90–'91; P. Unity, Franklin and South River, Rowan Co., N. C., '91–'92; Ev. Stokes Co., N. C., '92–'97; P. Rocky River, Zion and White Hall, Cabarrus Co., N. C., '97–'99; again Ev. Stokes Co., '99–'03; P. Soddy, Sale Creek and Washington, Knoxv. Pby., Tenn., '03–'04; S. S. and P. Dallas, Mt. Holly, Cherryville, Hephzibah and Waco, N. C., '04–'05; P. Dallas, Cherryville, Hephzibah and Waco, N. C., '05—.

470. MOFFETT, ALEXANDER STUART; b. Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1847; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); teacher; L. Lex. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Aug. 3, '77; S. S. Pine Ridge and Fayette Chs., Miss., '75; S. S. Loch Willow, Va., '76–'77; P. same, till '81; P. Round Hill, '81–'85; P. Stanford, Ky., '85–'88; P. Midway, Ky., '88–'93; P. Lexington, Mo., '93–'97; P. Lebanon, Ky., '97—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

471. MOORE, JOHN HENRY; b. Charlestown, Va., June 29, 1849; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., May 29, '72; O. June, '74; P. Sharpsburg, Ky., '74–'75; H. M. Washington, Ky., '75–'77; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79–'84; P. Berryville, Va., '85–'90; P. Keyser, W. Va., '91–'05; P. Pocomoke City, Md., '06–'07; P. Hat Creek group, Roan. Pby., '08—.

472. MORTON, JOHN BOOKER; b. Botetourt Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1847; B. S., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 18, '73; O. Aug. Pby. Oct. 11, '74; P. New Hope and Lexington, Ga., '74—(S. S. Danielsville, Elbertson and Clarksville)—'83; P. El. Sparta and Mt. Zion '83–'86; P. El. Fernandina, Fla., '86–'91; S. S. Sanford, Fla., '91–'95; P. Tarboro, and S. S. Greenville, N. C., '95–'02; P. Pulaski, Va., '02–'07; inf. '07—. D. D., K. C.

473. PHARR, DION C., JR.; b. Oct. 15, 1845; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew on medical advice, and became practicing physician.

474.* RAWLINGS, JAMES MINOR; b. Louisa Co., Dec. 19, 1846; stu. U. Va.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 12, '73; O. Sept. 20, '73; P. Appomattox C. H. Ch., '73–77; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, 77–'87; chapl. U. Va., '87–'90; Ev. at Charlottesville, Va., '90; P. Spartanburg, S. C., '91; inf. Clarksville, Tenn., '93–'94; editor, Wilmington, N. C., '95; W. C. Charlottesville, '96; S. S. Scottsville, Va., '97. D. D., U. S. C. Died at Charlottesville, Feb. 1, 1898.

475. SCOTT, JOHN ADDISON; b. Halifax Co., Va., July 9, 1852; W. C. V., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '74; O. Chesap. Pby., Sept. '74; P. Warrenton and Salem Chs., Chesap. Pby., Va., '74–'81; P. Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Rustburg Chs., Roan. Pby., W. Va., '81–'89; P. Point Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats, Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '89–'93; P. Uniontown, Tusc. Pby., Ala., '93–'98; P. Gainesville, Bethel and Cedar Grove Chs., Tusc. Pby., '98–'00; president of Statesville Female College, '00—. D. D., H. S. C., '04.

476. WALLACE, JESSE ALBERT; b. Soddy, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1846; A. B., and A. M., K. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., April, '72; O. Holst. Pby., April, '74; P. Jonesboro and Johnson City, '74–'76; P. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '76–'79; prof. metaphysics in King Col., '69–'85; pres. and prof. metaphysics, '85–'98; prof. metaphysics '98–'05; S. S. Cold Spring Ch., '85—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

477.* WILSON, DANIEL LOVE; Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 16, 1849; W. and L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Sept. 18, '74; P. Broadway '74–'80; P. Pulaski, Colum. Pby. '80–'91; P. Bristol, 1st Ch., '92–'93. Died there, E. Y., 1893.

478. WOODS, NEANDER MONTGOMERY; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 4, 1844; stu. C. U. Ky., U. Mich., and Wash. U., St. Louis; druggist and lawyer; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '73; O. Oct., '73; P. 2d Ch., Norfolk, Va., '73–'81; P. First Ch., Galveston, Tex., '81–'82; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '82–'86; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, S. C., '86–'89; P. 2d Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '89–'02; P. 2d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '02–'05; chancellor S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., '05–'08; P. Centr. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., '08—.; author "The Woods—McAfee Memorial;" Mod. G. A. at Little Rock, Ark., in 1901. D. D., C. U. Ky.; LL. D., S. W P. U., '05.

479. YERGER, HENRY SALE; b. Washington, Co., Miss., July 24, 1849; stu. U. Miss. and W. L. U.; (2.+); L. Memp. Pby. May, '73; O. May, '74; P. Palestine, E. Tex. Pby., '74–'75; P. Murfreesboro, Tenn., '75–'78; S. S. 2d Ch., Edgefield, '80; P. El. of same '81; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '81–'85; P. Pensacola, Fla., '85–'94; Bib. Supt. Talladega, Ala., '94–'95; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '96–'04; S. S. Barnesville, Ga., '05—. D. D.

1872–'73.

480.* ARMSTRONG, JAMES ANDREW; b. Romney, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1849; H. S. C.; teacher; (2.+); L. Ark. Pby., April 19, '75; O. Oct. 10, '75; S. S. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, Winc. Pby., '76–'80, and P. of same, '80–'83. Died at his father's home, near Salem, July 14, 1883.

481.* BOOKER, SAMUEL ROBERT; Prince Edward Co., Va., b. Nov. 19, 1850; H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. April 24, '75; S. S. Cotton Plant, Ark. Pby. '75. Died at Pass Christian, Miss., on his way home, Jan. 26, 1876.

482. BROWN, PAUL FREDERICK; b. Madison, Ind., April 18, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 24, '75; O. April, '80; Ev. Roan. Pby., June, '75–'82; Ev. Syn. of Ky., and S. S. Grayson, '82–'83; P. Buck-

ingham and S. S. New Store, '83–'86; P. Brunswick, Ga., '86–'91; P. St. Elmo and Lookout Mt., Tenn., '92–'96; P. Bartow, Fla., '96–'98; S. S. Central Ch., Knoxville, '99–'01; P. El. Jacksonville, '02—.

483. CHESTER, SAMUEL H.; b. Mt. Holly, Union Co., Ark.; Jan. 17, 1851; farmer and teacher; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ouachit. Pby., April, '75; O. Meckl. Pby., Nov. '75; P. Castanea Grove and Unity Chs., '75–'82; stu. Un. Sem., N. Y. and then res. Maysville, Ky., '83–'84; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads Chs., '83–'88; P. Franklin, Tenn., '88–'91; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, '91–'92; Sec. Foreign Mis., '93—; author "Lights and Shadows of Missionary Work in the Far East." D. D., Da. C.

484. CLARK, WILLIAM C.; b. Chattooga Co., Ga., Sept. 28, 1849; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., April 24, '75; O. N. Or. Pby., Nov. 2, '75; P. Pass Christian, '75–'81; S. S. and P. Greensboro, '81–'89; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '89–'97; P. Augusta and Sharon, Ky., '97–'04; Ev. Supt. Syn. Ky., '04–'07; P. Livingston, Ala., '07—; pres. Fem. C., Greensboro, Ala., in connection with pastorate. D. D., S. W. P. U.

485.* CURRIE, JAMES LAUCHLIN; b. Orange Co., N. C., June 17, 1849; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '75; O. fall, '75; P. Fairfield, Eno and Little River '75–'83; Chapel Hill '80–'83; P. Griers, Stony Cr., Eno and Little River Chs., '83–'90; P. Burlington, Springwood and Stony Creek '90–'94. Died at Burlington, July 17, 1894.

486. DOAK, ALGERNON SIDNEY; b. Washington Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1846; stu. Stewart C., and K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 11, '75; O. Sept. 11, '75; S. S. New Bethel, Tenn., '75–'76; S. S. Weatherford and Graham City, Tex., '76–'77; S. S. Cleburne, '78; S. S. Unity, N. Bosque and Hamilton '78–'81; Ev. Cent. Tex., Pby., '82; S. S. Robinson and Carolina, Tex., '83–'85; P. Eatonton and S. S. Monticello, Ga., '85–'88; P. and S. S. Valley Creek and Mt. Pleasant, Ala., '88–'90; S. S. Alabama St. Ch., Selma, '90–'93; S. S. Woodlawn, East Lake and Pratt City, Ala., '94; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '94–'99; S. S. Bethel Ch., Tenn., '00–'03; S. S. Bethany and Young's Chapel, Tenn., '03–'06; P. Kingston, Waccamaw and Bayboro, S. C., '06—.

487. ERVIN, ERASMUS ELLERBE; b. Clarendon Co., S. C., March 10, 1847; A. B., Da. C.; (2.+); L. Harm. Pby., spring, '74; O. Ev. Meckl. Pby., fall, '75; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, N. C., '75–'76; S. S. Salem and Union '76; then Salem and Walnut Hill, W. Lex. Pby., '79–'80; S. S. Washington, Eb. Pby., '80–'83; S. S. Paint Lick, Transylv. Pby., '83–'88; S. S. Shelby, King's Mt., Grover and Rutherfordton, '88–'89; P. Demopolis and Fawnsdale, Tusc. Pby., '89–'90; P. Pisgah, W. Lex. Pby., '90–'96; S. S. De Funiak Springs, Fla., and other points '96–'05; P. Williamsburg, Union and Central, S. C., '05—.

488. FISHBURN, JAMES A.; b. April 10, 1850; W. and L. U., 1870; teacher; (1.); withdrew '73; teacher.

489. HOWISON, WILLIAM THOMAS; b. Calloway Co., Mo., May 30, 1851; B. A. and M. A., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mo. Pby., May 10, '75; O. June 17, '76; S. S. Augusta, E. Tex. Pby., '77; Texarkana '78; Hope, Ouachita Pby. '79 and P. '80–'82; S. S. Arkadelphia and Carolinasville, '83–'85; P. St. Charles, Mo., '85–'88; P. Potosi, Mo., '89–'93; pres. Woodlawn Sem., O'Fallon, Mo., '93–'01; P. Calhoun, Mo., '02—.

490.* LAFEVRE, JOHN SPECK; b. Berkeley Co., Va., June 4, 1848; Gr. H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Mont. Pby., Dec. 12, '75; P. Big Lick '75–'77; res. Berkeley Co., '77–'80; in ill health; preached to various churches in Winc. Pby., till his death, at Rockbridge Alum Springs, Aug. 22, 1888.

491. LEWIS, FRANCIS WALTON; b. Big Lick (Roanoke,) Va., Jan. 15, 1851; A. B., W. L. U., '71; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 25, '74; O. E. H. Pby., Oct. 7, '75; Ev. E. H. Pby., '75–'78; S. S. Catlettsburg, Ky., '78–'82; Ev. Louisiana Pby., and S. S. Opelousas and Lafayette, La., '82–'90; S. S. Clinton, La., and Woodville, Miss., '90–'95; P. Clinton, La., '95—; co.-prin. Opelousas Fem. Inst., '84–'90; prof. mental and moral science, Silliman Col. Inst., '90–'99; pres. same '99–'06; cor. ed. Southwestern Pres., '85–'00. D. D., W. L. U., and S. W. P. U.

492. LINGAMFELTER, CHARLES SCOTT; b. Hedgesville, Va., April 1, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Nov. 11, '75; P. Berryville, Va., and S. S. White Post Ch., '75–'80; teacher in Andrew Small Ac., Darnestown, Md., '80–'81; P. Poolesville, Md., '80–'90; P. Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., '90–'01; Ev. Lex. Pby., '01–'02; Ev. Synod of Va., '02–'05; P. Armstrong Mem., Norfolk, Va., '05—.

493.* McDONALD, KENNETH; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., May 24, 1840; stu. Da. C.; C. S. A. '61–'65; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. April 17, '74; O. Wilm. Pby., July, '76; P. Black River Chapel '76–'79; S. S. Keith and Moore's Cr. Chs., '78, and B. Riv. Chap. '79; S. S. Moore's Cr. '80; S. S. White Hall, etc., '81; Ev. '82–'91; P. Black River and Caswell, '92–'99. Died in Sampson Co., N. C., May 19, 1899.

494.* MORRISON, ALFRED JAMES; b. Lincoln Co., N. C., Dec. 11, 1849; Da. C.; (2.+); L. Meckl. Pby., April 18, '74; O. Ev. April 15, '75; S. S. Franklin, N. C., '75–'76; P. Selma, Ala., '76. Died in Memphis, July 6, 1876.

495. PRITCHETT, ELIAS F.; b. Guilford Co., N. C., June 2, 1844; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 24, '75; O. Ev. Ark. Pby., Oct. 19, '75; S. S. Powhatan and Walnut Ridge '75–'76; res. Lawson, Mo., '77–'79; allowed by Presby. to demit the ministry; ruling elder in Robinson Ch., Tex., at one time; farmer.

496. RICHARDSON, WILLIAM HALL; b. April 6, 1849; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Eb. Pby. '76; O. Ev. S. Ala., Pby. Oct., '77; S. S. Salem, &c., '78; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile, '79–'81; prof. Tuscaloosa Inst. (Col'd) and P. El. Uniontown, S. Ala. Pby., '81–'82; P. '82–'86; P. Marion, Ala. '86–'90; P. Gadsden, Ala., '91–'98; P. McKinney, Tex., '99–'05; Ev. Nashville, Tenn., '05—.

497.* SCOTT, ISAAC VAN METER; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Sept. 16, 1850; stu. W. L. U. and H. S. C.; L. Roan. Pby. April 24, '75; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, summer of '75. Died in Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1875.

498. SMITH, NICHOLAS KEFFER: b. New Market, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1851; stu. Tusc. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 29, '74; O. Sept. 14, '75; P. Boliver, Tenn., '75; P. Moore Mem., Atlanta Ga., '79; Ev. Aug. Pby., '84; P. Moore Mem. (2d time), '85; P. Darien, Ga., '89; P. Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S. C., '92; P. 3rd Ch., New Orleans, '94; P. Ocean Springs and Biloxi Chs., Miss., '95; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '98; recalled to Darien, Ga., '01—; co-editor of "Thankful Songs." D. D., Tusc. C.

499. STEPHENSON, PHILIP DAINGERFIELD; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1845; C. S. A.; bookkeeper, '67–'70; stu. Westm. C.; (3.); L. St. L. Pby., April 28, '75; O. W. Dist. Pby., Nov. 21, '75; P. Trenton, Tenn., '75–'79; P. Sedalia, Mo., '79–'81; S. S. Hancock, Md., '81–'84; Ev. Pby. Carl., and as such, serving Warfordsburg and Bucks Valley Chs., Pa., '81–'82; Ev. Md. Pby., '82–'84; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., '84–'94; P. Woodstock Ch., '94—. D. D., H. S. C.

500. THOMSON, ALEXANDER; Toronto, Canada; (1.); L. ——— Pby.; O. Highland Pby. Oct. 2, '72; S. S. Holton, Highland Pby., Syn. Kan., '72–'74; S. S. Paoli '75–'76; S. S. Troy '81–'82; Toledo, O., '82–'83; W. C. '84; no further record obtainable.

501. TRIPLETT, JOHN EDWIN; b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Nov. 27, 1846; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 25, '74; O. Montg. Pby., May 22, '76; P. Pearisburg and Walker's Creek Chs., Giles Co., Va., '75—(S. S. Princeton Ch., Mercer Co., W. Va., '75–'76)—'79; P. Cynthiana Ch., W. Lex. Pby., '79–'81; Syn. Ev. of Ky., '81–'86; P. Uniontown Ch., Tusc. Pby., Ala., '86–'91; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '91–'92; Ev. Syn. of Nashv., '92–'93; P. Elk Branch Ch., Winc. Pby., W. Va., '93—(S. S. Harper's Ferry Ch., '93–'02; S. S. Kearneysville Ch., '03)—'07.

502.* WASHBURN, EDWARD DAVIS; b. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 13, 1848; Harvard U., and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 1, '75; O. Ev., Sept. 2, '76; S. S. then P. Maysville '76—(S. S. New Store '79—)—'82; P. Bedford City, '83–'93; P. Romney, W. Va., '93–'05; P. El. Augusta, Ky., '05. D. D. Died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, March 22, 1905.

1873–'74.

503.* BETTS, BARBEE; b. Richmond, Va., July 1, 1850; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 6, '76; O. Ev. Eb. Pby. Sept. 30, '76; Ev. Eb. Pby. '77–'80; P. New Providence, Transylv. Pby., '80–'82. Died in New Providence Manse, Nov. 14, 1881.

504. BISHOP, WILLIAM FROST; b. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1853; A. M., H. S. C.; Ph. D., Westm. Col.; stu. Uni. Edinburgh and Uni. Jena; teacher; 1 yr. at Free Ch. Col., Edinburgh; (2.); L. E. H. Pby. fall, '76; O. spring '77; P. Ashland, Va., '77–'84; P. Central Ch., Kansas City, '84–'88; retired on farm in Va., from ill health '89–'91; P. Liberty, Mo., '91–'00; P. Westminster Ch., Carthage, Mo., '01–'04; S. S. Greenfield, Mo., '03; S. S. Glasgow, Mo., '03–'06; S. S. Clifton Heights Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '07—. D. D., Samson Col., Mo., 1895.

505. COPPEDGE, WALTER RALEIGH; b. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1851; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (2+); L. Montg. Pby., April 21, '77; O. June 27, '78; S. S. Decherd, Tenn., May, '77; P. Catawba, Bethel, Newcastle, Va., '78–'82; P. Jacksonville and Turtle Rock, Va., '83–'87; S. S. Yanceyville, Bethesda and Grier, N. C., '87—(S. S. Stony Cr. '87–'88)—'90; P. Graham, N. C., '90–'95; P. Hamlet, Cameronian and Roberdell '95—(S. S. Rockingham '95–'00; P. Jackson Springs '00–'04)—. Prin. Oxford Ac., Va., '83–'87; financ. agt. Red Spr. Sem. (now So. Pres. Col.,) '00–'04.

506. DABNEY, WILLIAM ANDERSON; b. Decatur, Ga., Oct. 15, 1845; stu. W. L. U.; C. S. A.; 1 Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 29, '75; O. June 7, '76; P. Hunter St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga.; P. Covington, Va.; P. Oxford, Va.; P. El. Maysville, Va., ten years; P. Providence Ch., Va.; brief supplies at Pine Bluff, Ark., Unity and Castanea Chs., N. C., Brownsville, Tenn., and Thomaston, Ga.; address, '08, Shalfar, Va.

507. DUPUY, BENJAMIN HUNTER; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1845; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. May 6, '76; O. E. H. Pby., Aug. 6, '76; P. Powhatan and S. S. Willis, Va., '76–'83; Ev. W. Dist. Pby., '83–'84; P. 2d Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '84–'86; P. Carrollton, Mo. (U. S. A.) '86–'88; P. Higginsville, Mo., '88–'93; P. El. Waxahachie, Tex., '94; P. Water Valley, Miss., '94–'98; S. S. Marion, Ky., '00–'02; S. S. Bloomfield and Big Spring, Ky., '02–'03; P. Davis, W. Va., '04–'06; P. Beverly and Midland Chs., '06—.

508.* DUPUY, JOSEPH; Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. June 30, 1851; H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew; teacher in Northern Va., and Maryland '74–'82. Died Frederick Co., Md., May 12, 1883.

509. GAINES, FRANK H.; b. Monroe Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852; A. B., Cumberland U. (Lebanon, Tenn.); med. stu.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., April 17, '75; O. Eb. Pby. Sept. 30, '76; P. Hopewell and Clintonville Chs.,

Eb. Pby., '76–'78; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby., '78–'83; P. Falling Spr., Mont. Pby., '83–'88; P. Decatur, Ga., '88–'96; pres. Agnes Scott Inst., '96—; author "Bible Course; Outline and Notes." D. D., Da. C.

510. GROVER, ALFRED EVANS; b. Henrico Co., Va., June 5, 1848; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. April 15, '76; O. St. Louis Pby. Sept., '76; P. Mizpah Ch., St. L. Pby., '76–'77; S. S. Shelbyville, Tenn., '77–'80; P. McMinnville, Nashv. Pby., '81–'82; S. S. Humboldt, Tenn., '82–'84; Mt. Carmel, Tenn, '84–'88; P. Helena, Ark., '88–'93; P. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '93–'05; P. Oak Grove, Pleasant Ridge and Bethesda, Tusc. Pby., '05—.

511. GUERRANT, EDWARD OWINGS; b. Sharpsburg, Ky., Feb. 28, 1838; A. B., C. C. K.; Danville Sem.; C. S. A., '62–'65; stu. med. Jeff. Col., Phila., and M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Col., N. Y.; practiced med. '67–'73; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby. April 10, '75; O. Oct. 30, '75; P. Salem and S. S. Union '75–'76; P. Mt. Sterling and S. S. Springfield and Owingsville '76–'78; P. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79–'82; Ev. Synod of Ky., '82–'85; P. Troy, Ky., '86–'96; P. Wilmore, Ky., '86–'01; Ev. since and pres. America Inland Mission; author "The Soul Winner;" editor of the "Soul Winner," (monthly). D. D., Austin Col.

512. MCCULLOUGH, JAMES; Louisville; stu. Assembly's Theol. College, Belfast, Ireland; L. Louisv. Pby.; preaching and teaching in Louisville and other points, '75–'85; O. '85; P. New Haven, New Hope and S. S. Boston Chs., '86–'91; S. S. Beulah Ch., '93; W. C. '94–'01; S. S. Cane Run, '02–'05; D. M. at Fern Creek, Ky., '05—.

513. MCDONALD, ANGUS; b. Pleasant Hill, N. C., Feb. 11, 1846; stu. D. C.; C. S. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '76; O. Louisv. Pby., spring, '77; S. S. Mission Chap. Louisville, Ky., '76–'77; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '77–'84; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Pad. Pby., '84–'91; P. Moore Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '91–'03; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Tenn., '03—; author "The Old Paths;" tracts on Predestination; "Why Was Jesus Baptized?" "The Spirituality of Christ's Kingdom," etc. D. D., S. W. P. U.

514.* MCGILVARY, WILLIAM MALCOLM; Moore Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 27, 1847; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby. April 22, '76; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo, Roan. Pby. '76–'77: S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, Meckl. Pby. '77–'78; O. June 1, '78; P. Little Britain and S. S. Rutherfordton '82–'83. Died Feb. 12, 1883.

515. MUNROE, COLIN ALEXANDER; b. Troy, Montgomery Co., N. C., Oct. 11, 1844; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 15, '76; O. Miss. Pby., April 15, '77; S. S. Lumberton and Rockingham Chs., Fay. Pby., '76–'77; P. Crystal Springs, Miss., '76–'82; Ev. Conc. Pby., '82–'83; S. S. First Ch., Huntington, till March. '85; P. El. Huntington, W. Va., till May, '85; P. Lenoir and Hickory Chs., Conc. Pby., '85–'91; P. Lenoir, '91–'03; Ev. Conc. Pby., '03—; author "Pioneers of Presbyterianism in North Carolina."

516. MUNROE, DUGALD; b. Troy, N. C., Aug. 21, 1846; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '76; O. Knoxv. Pby., April, 77; S. S. Soddy, Sale Creek and Washington Chs., Knoxv. Pby., '76–'77; P. Soddy, '77—(S. S. Sale Cr. and Washington Chs., '77)—'89; S. S. Newton, Shiloh and Sherrill's Ford Chs., Conc. Pby., till following spring; P. Newton '90—(S. S. Sherrill's Ford and Shiloh, '90)—'05; P. Soddy, a second time, '95—(S. S. Sale and Washington, '95)—'00; Ev. work summer of '00, in mts. of N. C.; Ev. Albm. Pby., '01–'03; P. Big Rockfish and Hope Mills Chs., Fay. Pby., '02–'07; Ev. Concord Pby., preaching at Quaker Meadow, Glen Alpine, Bridgewater and Anderson Chapel, '07—.

517. REED, RICHARD CLARK; b. Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1851; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby. May 4, '76; O. Memp. Pby. Sept. '76;

WATTS CHAPEL AND WESTMINSTER HALL

S. S. Somerville, Tenn., '76–'77; P. Village Ch., Smithville, Va., '77–'85; P. Franklin, Tenn., '85–'89; P. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '89–'92; P. Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '92–'98; prof. Ch. History in Col. Theol. Sem., '98—; editor of "Pres. Standard," '05; asso. Ed, '07—; asso. ed. "Pres. Quarterly," '02–'04; author "The Gospel as Taught by Calvin;" "Class Room History of the Presbyterian Churches of the World." D. D., K. C., '91; LL. D., K. C., '06.

518.* RUFF, ANDREW WALLACE; b. near Lexington, Va., Feb. 26, 1847; farmer; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 22, '76; O. Sept. 27, '77; P. Loc. Bottom Ch., '77—(S. S. Carmel '78, and Rich Patch '81)—'82; S. S. Mountain Grove and Beulah, Lex. Pby., '83–'84. Died at Mill Gap, Highland Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1884.

519. SAMPSON, THORNTON ROGERS; b. Union Seminary, Oct. 9, 1852; H. S. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (2.); New Col., Edinburg and Leipzig '74–'77; L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; O. Aug. 3, '78; Ev. (Miss.) to Greece '78–'92; Sec. For. Missions, Syn. N. C., '92–'94; Pres. Assembly's Home and School, Va., '94–'97; Pres. Austin Col., Sherman, Tex., '97–'00; Pres. Pres. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex., '00–'05; Prof. Church History and Polity '05—; author "Form of Government," for Greek Ev. Ch.; "Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians," Modern Greek. D. D., and LL. D., Da. C.

520. SEXTON, JAMES WITTIN; b. July 7, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby. April, '76; O. Ev. Braz. Pby., April, '77; S. S. Huntsville, Willis and Waverly Chs., '77–'89; P. Bryan Ch., '80–'84; P. Longview and Alpine, Tex., '85—(S. S. Kilgore '86–'88)—'90; P. Bryan and Wheelock, Tex., '91; S. S. Calvert, Tex., '92—(Prospect '93)—'93; S. S. Brenham, Prospect, Bremond and Hempstead, '94–'95; P. Ennis, Tex., '96—(S. S. Ferris, '99)—'00; S. S. group of six chs., near Ennis, '01; S. S. Alabama and Frost, '02; W. C. at Ennis, '03–'05; S. S. Houston, Tex., '06; S. S. Gulf Prairie, Velasco, Aldine and Madisonville, '07; now S. S. Alvin, Gulf Prairie and Madisonville, Tex.

521. SHAW, JOHN SUMTER; b. Anisto Co., Miss., Feb. 9, 1848; A. B., Da. C.; planter; (3.); L. N. O. Pby., April 14, '76; O. Miss. Pby., April 12, '77; P. Rodney, Miss., '76–'79; P. Fayette, Miss., '79–'89; P. Winona, Miss., '89–'91; P. Delhi, La., '91–'96; P. Paw Cr., N. C., '96–'99; P. Austin, Tex., Jan. to Nov., '00; Ev. Ark. Pby. '00–'01; P. Dublin, Tex., '01–'02; P. Plantersville, Ala., '02–'07 P. Karnes City, Tex., '07—.

522. SMITH, SAMUEL MACON; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 26, 1851; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 22, '76; O. Ev. Nov. 16, '76; Ev. Or. Pby., '76–'77; P. Washington, N. C., '77–'89; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, S. C., '89—. D. D., Da. C., '87.

523. SPEARS, WILLIAM THOMPSON; b. July 13, 1848; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., May, '75; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby., April, '77; Ev. W. Lex. Pby., 3 yrs.; P. Richwood Ch., Boone Co., Ky., '79–'84; P. Georgetown, Tex., '84–'85; S. S. Mayslick, Eb. Pby., '85–'90; S. S. Washington, Ky., '86–'90; P. Washington, '90–'05; P. Vanceburg, '06—.

524. TADLOCK, ALEXANDER DOAK; b. Washington Co., Tenn., May 27, 1851; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Holst. Pby., April 6, '76; O. Eb. Pby., Oct. 1, '76; P. Grayson and Greenup Union, '76–'80; Ev. Muhl. Pby., '81–'89; P. Richwood and Union Chs., '89–'93; P. Clintonville and Hopewell Chs., '93–'05; P. Sharon Ch., Augusta Ky., '05—.

525. WALDEN, JULIUS WALKER; b. Centre, Cherokee Co., Ala., Feb. 28, 1851; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; stu. law; (1.); L. S. Ala., Pby., April, '75; O. Oct. '75; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile, '75–'78; P. Dayton, O., '78–'81; P. 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., Eb. Pby., (of U. S. A.) '82–'87; P. 2d Ch., Newark, O., '88–'91; P. Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans '92–'96; P. 1st Ch., Athens, Ga., '96–'06; P. De Funiak Springs, Fla., '07—. D. D.

526. WALLACE, WILLIAM CRAIG; Hamilton Co., Tenn.; b. July 9, 1848; K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., May 2, '76; O. Ev. Oct., '76; S. S. Soddy and Bethel '76–'77; S. S. Graham, Dallas Pby., '78–'79; S. S. Beaumont, E. Tex. Pby. '79–'84; W. C. at Lone Tree, Kan., '84; *in trans.* '85; S. S. Leesburg, Kan., '86–'87; S. S. Pleasant Grove, '88—(Cairo, Mineral Springs, Ga., '88–'90; Faceville, '89–'90)—'93; S. S. Galva, Kan., '94–'95; S. S. Coldwater, '96; (no further record obtainable).

1874–'75.

527. BRANTLEY, ERSKINE; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1850; A. B., Stewart C., (Tenn.); teacher; (3.); L. Nashv. Pby. April 23, '77; O. Bethel Pby. April 13, '78; P. Zion Ch. and S. S. Olivet '78–'80; S. S. Woodbury, Hall Ch., Stones River and Cripple Creek, Tenn., '80–'82; taught school and preached at Collinsville, Tex., '83–'85; S. S. Waxahachie '86—(S. S. Lancaster '86–'88)—'91; P. Decatur and S. S. West Fork and Chico, Tex., '92–'94; H. M. and Ev. Eddy and Roswell, N. M., and Pecos, Tex., '95–'97; H. M. and Ev. Ellis Co., Tex., '97–'01; S. S. Antlers '02—(S. S. Potiaw and Hugo '02–'03)—; prin. Antlers High School since Sept. '02. A. M., S. W. P. U.

528. CAMPBELL, ISAAC NEWTON; b. Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1846; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 28, '77; O. W. H. Pby. Sept. 23, '77; P. Appomattox C. H., Va., '77–'78; S. S. Union and Shemariah, Lex. Pby., '78–'79; P. Union '79–'82; P. Strasburg and Ev. at Mt. Jackson and Luray, Va., '82–'84; P. Rutherfordton, N. C., '84—(S. S. Little Britain '84–'87; Ev. in Rutherford and Polk Cos., '87—)—'88; S. S. Unity, Franklin and South River '88–'90; P. Patterson Cr. Ch., '91–'93; S. S. Burlington and Petersburg, W. Va., '93–'94; P. Marshall, Delaplane and Aldie '94–'07; P. Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '07—.

529.* CHANEY, LEONIDAS BEVERLY; b. New Roe, Ky., May 4, 1847; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3.); L. C. Tex. Pby. June 27, '77; O. Dallas Pby. April 15, '78; P. Weatherford, Tex., '78–'85; S. S. Abilene, Tex., '86; P. Rogersville, Tenn., '87–'91; P. Bethlehem Ch., at Wartrace, Tenn., '91–'96; preaching also at Tullahoma and Decherd; P. College Hill, Miss., '96—(S. S. Shiloh and Scottsville '98–'99)—'00; P. Central City and Greenville, Ky., '00–'02. Died at Greenville, Sept. 12, 1902.

530.* CONVERSE, CHARLES S.; b. Phil. Jan. 1, 1847; N. H.; teacher and lawyer; (—Mid. 1.); Princ. Gr.; L. N. Bruns. Pby. April 25, '76; O. May 8, '76; P. Amwell, N. J., '76–'81; S. S. Morris Ch., Rawlins, Wyoming Ter. '81–'83; S. S. Westminster Ch. Dakota Ter. '83–'86; S. S. and P. Connecticut Farms Ch., Union, N. J., '86–'99; resigned on account of ill health, and lived at Clifton Springs, N. Y., where he died June 28, 1903.

531.* CREWS, JAMES RICHARD; Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Nov. 24, 1845; C. S. A.; wounded; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby. April 28, '77; O. Sept. 22, '77; P. Buffalo and S. S. Bethlehem '77—(P. '79)—'84; P. 3d Ch., Lynchburg, '84–'88; P. Anchor of Hope and Galena, '88–'97; inf. at Cub Creek, '98. Died in Charlotte Co., Va., June 16, 1898.

532. FOGARTIE, JAMES EDWARD; b. Charleston, S. C., Feb. 10, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; A. M. and Ph. D., U. N. C.; merchant; (2.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Charles. Pby. April, '77; O. July, '77; P. Edisto Island, S. C., '77–'81; S. S. Thomasville, Ga., '81–'82; Ev. Meckl. Pby. '82–'86; P. Walhalla, '86–'90; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '90–'93; P. Greenwood, S. C., '93–'96; prof. S. W. P. U. '96–'04; P. Hopkinsville, Ky., '04–'07; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '07—. D. D., Pres. Col. S. C., and Da. C.

533. JOHNSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; Wytheville, Va.; b. May 18, 1852; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April, '77; O. July, '78; S. S. Rich Valley, Va., '77–'78; P. Tazewell C. H. '78–'83; S. S. Jonesboro, Tenn., '83–'85; S. S. Cornersville, Tenn., '85–'89; S. S. Fayetteville, Tenn., '89–'03; S. S. Dermott, Ark., '03—.

534.* KELLER, WILLIAM EDWIN; Harrodsburg, Ky.; b. Feb. 12, 1840; lawyer and judge, '66–'72; stu. privately '72–'73; (1.); L. Transylv. Pby., April 6, '76; O. Aug. 17, '76; Ev. in mts. Ky., '76–'77; P. Bloomfield, Ky., and Big Spring Chs., '77–'80; P. Mt. Sterling and Springfield, Ky., '80–'83; P. Bardstown, Ky., '83–'90; P. Meridian, Miss., '90–'93; inf. S. S. Mt. Sterling and Springfield Chs., '94–'96; P. Parkland Ch., Louisville, Ky., '96–'98; P. Woodland Ch., Louisville, '98. Died Dec. 4, 1898.

535. KING, RUTLEDGE F.; b. Piney Flats, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1849; A. B., K. C.; farmer and teacher; (2.+); L. Holst. Pby. April 30, '77; O. May 5, '79; S. S. Newport and Meadow Creek Chs., Tenn., '79–'80; S. S. New Bethel and Meadow Creek '81–'83; S. S. Holston, Pleasant Grove and Concord Chs., '84–'89; teacher '90–'95; Mount. Ev. in Ga. '96; Ev. and Colp'r. in mountains of Holst. Pby. '96—.

536. LAW, PATRICK REDD; b. Martinsville, Va., Dec. 7, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; law student; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 13, '77; O. August 28, '77; Ev. and S. S. Pittsboro, Haywood, and Mt. Vernon Springs Chs., Chatham, Co., N. C., '77–'85; P. Monroe Ch., '85–'87; ed. in chief, Charlotte Daily Morning Chronicle, '87–'89; P. Lumberton Ch., '89–'93; S. S. Lumber Bridge, '90–'01; S. S. Big Rockfish and Hope Mills Chs., '94–'01; S. S. Rockingham Ch., '00–'01; S. S. Rockingham again, '01–'04; organized and S. S. Shannon Ch., '93–'06; S. S. Mt. Vernon Springs Ch., and also financial agent of the So. Pres. Col. and Conservatory of Music, to '06; ed. Presbyterian Standard, Charlotte, N. C., '07—. D. D., Da. C.

537. MCCONNELL, THOMAS MAXWELL; b. Washington Co., Va., July 13, 1851; A. M., K. C.; Col. Sem.; (—Sen. 1. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April 21, '75; O. Nashville Pby. June 29, '75; S. S. Decherd and McMinnville, Tenn., '75; P. McMinnville, '76–'79; P. Westminster Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '79–'84; P. McMinnville (2d time), '84–'88; P. Wytheville, Va., '88–'92; P. 1st Ch., Greenville, S. C., '92–'02; P. Gainesville, Ga., '02–'05; P. Camden, S. C., '05–'07; P. Morristown, Tenn., '08—; author "The Last Week With Jesus," "Eve and Her Daughters;" Tracts on "Repentance," "Presbyterian Polity," and "Claims of the Ministry." D. D., Pres. Col., S. C.

538. MCCOWN, JAMES HARVEY; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., April 7, 1852; A. B., W. L. U., '74; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 28, '77; O. Greenb. Pby., Sept. 15, '77; P. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty, Greenb. Pby., '77–'82; inf.; teacher '92–'93; and '97–'98; Temporary S. S., New Monmouth Ch., Lex. Pby., Colp.; farmer; and continued ill health, '05.

539.* MCLELLAND, WILLIAM RANKIN; b. Feb. 13, 1849; teacher; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April 25, '76; O. E. Texas Pby., Nov. 6, '78; S. S. Tyler, '79; Troupe, '80–'81; P. Tyler, '82–'84; P. Tabor, Bethany, Bethesda and Troutman, Conc. Pby., N. C., '86–'05. Died at Grandview, Tex., May 31, 1905, while commissioner to the Gen. Assembly.

540. MCMURRAY, JOHN ADDISON; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Oct. 21, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. C. Tex. Pby., April, '77; O. Nov. '77; P. Corsicana, Tex., '77–'80; Ev. C. Tex. Pby., '80–'85; Ev. Roan. Pby. '85–'86; P. Roanoke Ch., Roan. Pby., '86–'92; Ev. Fay. Pby., '92–'98; P. Philadelphia and Robinson Chs., Meckl. Pby., '98–'05; P. Woodlawn Ch., Beth. Pby., '05—.

541. MOLLOY, JOHN CALHOUN; b. Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 23, 1855; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., April 26, '77; O. Sept. 21, '77; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo, Roan. Pby., '75; S. S. Mission Chapels of 2d Pres. Ch., Louisville, Ky., and was financial agent for Pres. Orphanage and Seminary, Anchorage, Ky., '75–'76; P. Owensboro, Ky., '77–'97; raised $25,000 to found the Owensboro Female College, church and chapel at Owensboro; P. Maysville, Ky., '97–'05; P. Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '05—; author, "A Tract on Presbyterianism," and articles for theol. magazines.

542. MORROW, ROBERT ORLANDO BAXTER; b. Aug. 28, 1846; A. B., U. Miss.; farmer and C. S. A.; Col. Sem.; (1.+); L. Chick. Pby., June, '75; O. W. Dist. Pby., Dec., '76; H. M. Louisv. Pby., '76; P. Brazil, '76—(S. S. Eaton and Dyersburg, '76)—'78; S. S. Brandon, Miss., '78–'79; S. S. Durant, Miss., '80–'81; S. S. Hendersonville and Mills River, N. C., '83–'85; P. Mallard Creek, N. C., '85–'89; Ev. Ouachita Pby., '89–'93; S. S. Oxford and Anniston, Ala., '93–'95; S. S. in Marengo Co., Ala., Demopolis, Farnsdale and Dayton, '95–'02; P. El. West Point, Ga., '02—.

543. MUNROE, EDMUND MARSHALL; b. Troy, N. C., May 16, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. '76; O. Ouach. Pby., Oct., '78; S. S. Camden and Mt. Holly Chs., Ouach. Pby., Ark., '77–'78; P. Camden and Mt. Holly Chs., '78–'93; S. S. Milford, Tex., '93; P. Milford, '93—(S. S. Mertens, '93)—. D. D., Ark., Col., '94.

544. QUIGLEY, JOHN H.; Shepherdstown, W. Va.; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); withdrew with consent of Winc. Pby.; never licensed.

545.* RAMSAY, JAMES ALSTON; b. Salisbury, N. C., August 6, 1852; A. B., Da. C., '74; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., April '76; O. May 17, '77; P. Thyatira and Back Creek Chs., '77–'91; P. Hickory '91—(P. Newton '95)—'00. D. D., Clin. Col. Died at Hickory, N. C., Jan. 11, 1900.

546.* RAMSEY, EMMET A.; b. Catoosa Co., Ga., Dec. 9, 1849; A. B., Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (1.+); L. Knoxv. Pby., Sept. '76; O. June '76; S. S. London Ch., Tenn., '76; P. London Ch., and S. S. Athens, Tenn., '78–'84; S. S. Westminster Ch., Nashville; P. Murfreesboro, '84–'93; P. First Ch., Memphis, '93–'98. D. D., S. W. P. U., '93. Died at Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 13, 1898.

547. RUFF, JOHN; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 18, 1851; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '77; O. Nov., '77; S. S. Peaks Ch., Bedford Co., Va., '77; P. Peaks Ch., '77–'97; P. Montvale, Laurel Grove and Otterville in connection with Peaks; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crabbottom Chs., Lex. Pby., '97–'01; P. Cook's Creek Ch., '02—.

548. SHERRARD, JOSEPH L.; Crozet, Va.; b. Hampshire Co., W. Va., Feb. 21, 1843; A. B., W. C. V.; civil engineer; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '77; O. Sept. '79; S. S. Petersburg, W. Va., '77–'82; P. Lebanon Ch., Va., E. H. Pby. '84–'01; S. S. Rockfish Ch., W. H. Pby., '88–'01; Inf. and W. C. '01—.

549. SLOAN, JOSEPH MILTON; b. Humboldt, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1845; U. Miss.; teacher; (2.+); L. W. Dist. Pby., April 9, '76; O. Oct. 18, '76; P. Ripley, Tenn., '76–'85; P. Huntington, W. Va., '85–'93; Ev. Greenbrier Pby., '94–'96; S. S. Lewisburg part of '96; P. Alderson, W. Va., '97; at same time Ev. Syn. of Va., since '99, for one-half time.

550. STIMSON, ROBERT DELANSON; b. Statesville, N. C., April 23, 1849; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 9, '77; O. E. Han. Pby., Nov. 27, '77; P. Holmes Ch., Northampton Co., Va., '77—(S. S. Belle Haven, '79)—'91; P. Collierstown Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '91–'94; P. Hopewell Ch., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '95–'02; S. S. Climax, Attapulgus, Donalsonville and Blakeley Chs., Ga., '07—.

551.* STRATTON, WILLIAM M.; Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish, La.; b. Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 16, 1846; stu. Centenary C., Ala.; C. S. A.; Col. Sem.; (2.); L. Louisiana Pby. April 3, '75; O. St. L. Pby., April 13, '78; P. Mizpah '78—(and S. S. Potosi, Potosi Pby. '80—)—'82; res. Potosi, Mo., '83; S. S. Bladon Springs, S. Ala. '83–'84; P. Demopolis and York '84–'85; S. S. De Soto, Mo., '86. Died there Jan. 20, 1886.

552.* STUART, EBENEZER ERSKINE;* Rockbridge Co.; b. March 29, 1848; stu. W. L. U. (1+); left in ill health and died at his father's residence, Sept. 24, 1879.

553.* TRENHOLM, GEORGE ALFRED; b. Charleston, S. C., Mar. 30, 1845; cotton broker; (2.); Col. Sem.; Gr.; L. Charles. Pby., May 10, '77; O. Beth Pby., Nov. 21, '77; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '77–'83; P. Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '83–'91; P. 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '91–'99. D. D. Died May 25, 1899.

554. TRIMBLE, WILLIAM STERRETT; b. near Staunton, Va.; A. B. and A. M., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Palmyra Pby., May 16, '76; O. Sept. 27, '77; S. S. La Belle, Alexandria and Zion's Hill, Mo., '77–'79; S. S. Kahoka, Mo., '80–'84; S. S. Mexico, Mo., '85–'86; P. 2d Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '86–'93; P. Mizpah Ch., near St. Louis, '93–'98; P. Kahoka, Mo., '98–'03; Monterey, Pisgah and Crab Bottom, '03—.

555. WILSON, GOODRIDGE ALEXANDER; b. Clarksville, Va., Oct. 5, 1850; stu. E. & H. and A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., April 28, '77; O. Greenbrier Pby., Sept. 15, '77; S. S. Huntington, W. Va., '77–'79; P. Appomattox, Va., '79–'82; P. Blacksburg, Va., '82–'86; P. Cook's Creek, Va., '86–'89; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads, N. C., '89–'91; P. New Providence, Va., '91—. D. D., W. L. U., '97.

556. WILSON, LEWIS T.: M. D., Augusta Co., Va.; stu. U. Va. and H. S. C.; (3.); L. and O. E. Texas Pby.; allowed by Dallas Pby., to demit the ministry, Oct. 17, '81.

557. WINN, SAMUEL K.; b. DeKalb Co., Ga.; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby, May, '79; O. Chesap. Pby., Nov. 23, '77; P. Culpeper, '77–'79; P. 2d Ch., Petersburg. E. H. Pby., '79–'00 (?); S. S. Appomattox, Va., '06—. D. D., H. S. C., '90.

558. WOODS, WILLIAM HERVEY; b. Green Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Oct. 20, '77; O. May 25, '78; P. Cedar Cliff and Cedar Creek Chs., Frederick Co., Winc. Pby., Va., '77–'87; P. Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., '85–'87; P. Franklin Square Pres. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '87—. D. D., H. S. C.

559. YERGER, ORVILLE M.; Memphis; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); withdrew from care of Pby; never licensed; Epis. min.; last heard of in Matthews Co., Va.; formerly at Harrisonburg, Va.

1875–'76.

560. ALLEY, RICHARD B.; Christiansburg, Va.; stu. K. C.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

561. ANDERSON, ISAAC SAMUEL; b. Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1854; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); P. G. U. T. Sem., N. Y. '80; L. Holst. Pby., June 8, '78; O. Ev. April 24, '80; S. S. Lee. Ab. Pby., '80—(S. S. Mt. Carmel '85–'86; P. '86—)—. D. D., K. C.

562. ANDERSON, JOHN GRAY; b. Gordonsville, Va., Dec. 8, 1850; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '78; O. E. H. Pby., May 2, '79; P. Makemie '78–'84; P. Hampton, Williams-

burg, Smithfield, Newport News, '84–'88; P. Rocky River, N. C., '88–'94; P. Williamsburg, Ky., '94–'97; P. Tampa, Fla., '97–'07; P. 1st Ch., Anniston, Ala., '07—. D. D., H. S. C.

563. BIGGER, EBER ELAM; b. Pontotoc Co., Miss., Nov. 15, 1848; A. B., U. Miss.; (1.); Princ. (2. Gr.); L. Chick. Pby. June 22, '77; O. N. Miss. Pby., April 11, '79; S. S. Byhalia, Philadelphia and Wall Hill, Marshall Co., Miss., '78–'80; S. S. Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '80–'81; P. Walnut Hill, Fayette Co., and Salem, Clark Co., Ky., '81–'85; P. Augusta and Sharon, Bracker, Ky., '85–'91; P. Washington, N. C., '91–'94; P. Corsicana, Tex., '94–'02; S. S. Forney and Van Alstyne, Tex., April to July, '03; S. S. Forney and Lancaster, '03–'04; P. Mexia, Tex., '04—.

564. BOOKER, JAMES EDWARD; b. Charlotte C. H., Va., Feb. 9, 1850; A. B., H. S. C.; Un. Gottingen and Un. Leipsic; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '78; O. Lex. Pby., Sept. 28, '78; P. 2d Ch., Staunton, Va., '78–'86; Co P. 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '86–'88; P. Hebron Ch., Lex. Pby., '88–'00; Ev. Syn. of Va., '00–'02; S. S. and P. Timber Ridge Ch., '02–'03; Supt. Ev. and H. M. work in Synod of Va., '04—.

565. BURWELL, RICHARD SPOTSWOOD; b. Hillsboro, N. C., July 8, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '78; O. Dallas, April, '79; S. S. Denton and West Fork, Tex., '78–'82; P. Graham, '83–'84; P. Denton, May, '84, to Nov., '86; S. S. Morrilton, Ark., Nov., '86, to Dec., '89; P. Dec., '89, to April, '92; P. Gallatin, Tenn., April, '92, to February, '05; P. Sommerville, Milner Mem., S. S. Alpine Ga., Feb. to Dec., '05; P. Bethel, Dec., '05—.

566. CHANDLER, GEORGE T.; b. Columbus, Ga., July 20, 1851; K. C.; (2.); L. Mac. Pby., April, '77; My. in bounds of Mac. Pby., '77–'78; O. April, '79; P. Americus Ch., '79–'81; S. S. Geneva '82 and Ephesus '83–'88; Ev. Nashville, Tenn., '90–'92; S. S. Dyersburg and Ripley, Tenn, '93–'95; P. Central Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '96–'99; P. Kosciusko, Miss., '99–'02; P. Brookhaven, Miss., '03–'05; Ev. at Juniper, Ga., '06—.

567. COIT, ALBERT BARGE; b. Cheraw, S. C., June 15, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '78; O. Tomb. Pby., '79; S. S. Martinsburg, W. Va., '77; S. S. Starksville, Miss., '78–'79; Ev. Tomb. Pby., '80–'83, S. S. Garlandsville, Newton, Lawrence, Mt. Moriah, Montrose and Pendleton '84–'89; S. S. Macon and Enterprise '89–'91; since which has held supplies at Purvis, Enterprise, Geneva, Philadelphus and Heidelburg.

568.* COLDWELL, JOSEPH CANNON; b. at Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1853; S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nash. Pby., April 22, '78; S. S. Lynnville and Culleoka '78; O. Columbia, N. Ala., Pby., May 4, '79; P. Culleoka and S. S. Lynnville '79–'82; S. S. New Providence, Transylv. Pby. '83–'84; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '85–'93; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '93–'94; P. Morganfield and S. S. Uniontown, Ky., '95; P. Tallahassee, Fla. Died at Tallahassee, Feb. 11, 1905.

569. GOODE, BENJAMIN E.; b. Chesterfield, Va., Oct. 9, 1857; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; S. S. Valdosta, Savan. Pby. '78–'79; O. April 19, '79; P. Valdosta '79–'81; ill health '82–'83; S. S. Alderson, W. Va., '83–'84; no record from '85–'90; teacher at Alderson, W. Va., '91–'92; res. Edenton, N. C., '93–'02; Maple Grove, Va., '03; no further record obtainable.

570.* JULIAN, KIAH PRICE; b. Salisbury, N. C., March 21, 1855; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May, '81; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 16, '81; P. 3d Ch., Lynchburg, '81–'84; P. 3d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '84; P. Micanopy, Fla., '85–'86; inf. in Floyd Co., Va., and died there in 1889.

571. LATHAM, JAMES EDWARD; b. near Bristol, Tenn., April 29, 1854; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April 25, '77; O. Palm. Pby., spring, '79; S. S. Big Creek and Monroe City, '78–'84; Ev. Palm. Pby., '84; S. S. Kahoka, Mo., '85–89; P. South Fork Ch., '89–'95; P. Batesville, Ark., '95–'05, and teaching in Ark. College; Supt. H. M., Mo. Syn. '05—. D. D., K. C.

572. McCORKLE, EMMETT WALLACE; b. Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1855; B. P., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '78; O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 1, '81; S. S. Walker's Creek Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '79–'80; P. Clifton Forge, '81—(Org. and S. S. Sharon, '81–'87; Low Moor, '83–'88; Galatia and Glen Wilton, '89–'92; Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., '91–'92; Oakland and Rich Patch, '81—)—'03; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '04—. D. D., W. L. U.; member of the Victoria Institute, London, Eng.

573. McKAY, MALCOLM MCNAIR; b. Cumberland, N. C., April 20, 1853; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3 weeks; diseased eyes prevented longer study); L. Macon Pby., April, '76; O. E. Ala. Pby. Oct. '77; S. S. Ft. Gaines, Ga., and Clayton, Ala., '76–'77; P. Greenville, Ala., '77–'78; P. Griffin, Ga., '78–'90; P. Ft. Smith, Ark., '90—. D. D., Ark. C.

574. McPHEETERS, WILLIAM M.; b. St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '78; O. Ev. Oct. 28, '79; S. S. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '78–'79; City My. Lynchburg, summer, '79; P. Rocky Mt. Ch., '80—(and Piedmont, '81)—'85; P. Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., '86–'88; Prof. Bib. Lit., Col. Sem., S. C., '88; O. Test. Lit. and Exegesis, '94—; ed. "Religious Outlook," '97–'98; ed. Bible Student and Religious Outlook, '99; asso. ed. Bible Student, '00–'03; asso. ed. Bible Student and Teacher, '04. D. D., W. L. U. and Pres. C. S. C., LL. D., Da. C.

575. MEBANE, BENJAMIN WATKINS; b. Greensboro, N. C., May 26, 1850; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 29, '78; O. Nov. 16, '78; P. Graham, N. C., and Company Shops, now Burlington, N. C., '78–'80; S. S. Hillsville, Va., Mt. Airy, N. C., and Old Town, Va. '81–'82; P. 2d Ch., Bristol, Va., '82–'85; P. Riverview, New Dublin and Bell Spring Chs., Va., '85–'89; P. Maysville, Ky., '90–'92; P. Radford and Radford Central Chs., Va., '92—(S. S. Riverview, '92–'94; S. S. Bell Spring, '92)—'96; P. Fredericksburg, Va., '96–'99; S. S. Madison, Wentworth and Pine Hall Chs., N. C., '00–'03; P. Mount Airy, N. C., '02–'06; P. Hawfields, Bethlehem, Bethany and Saxapahaw Chs., N. C., '06—. D. D., K. C., '98.

576. MOORE, HENRY COWLES; b. Northampton, Va., Jan. 3, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 18, '78; O. Ouach. Pby., April, '79; S. S. Hamburg and Calvary Chs., '78–'79; P. same, '79–'81; P. Tulip, Princeton and Pleasant Grove, '81–'85; also org. Fordyce Ch., teaching and Ev. work combined with pastorate; S. S. Magnolia and Eldorado, '85–'87; teaching and H. M., '87–'92, and S. S. New Lewisville; S. S. Armstrong Memorial, Va., '92–'93; P. Suffolk, Va., '93–'96; P. Hayneville and Lowndesboro, Ala., '97–'01; P. El. Concord and Mt. Zion and S. S. Carthage Chs., '01—.

577. MOSELEY, ROBERT KELSO; b. Engleside, near Bedford City, Va., Feb. 18, 1851; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. May 20, '78; O. June 28, '79; S. S. and P. New Bethel and Liberty, Va., '79–'82; S. S. Sequin Ch., W. Tex. Pby., '82–'83 and P. '83–'87; P. Cameron, Tex., '87–'89; prin. McKinney Col. Inst. '90–'93; S. S. Van Alstine and Midway '93–'94; prin. Calvin Inst., Durant, I. T., '94–'96; taught private school at McKinney, Tex., '96–'00; S. S. Quanah and Vernon Chs., Dallas Pby.,

'00–'01; taught private school at Pilot Point, Tex., '01–'03; S. S. Pilot Point, Ch., Celina, Tex., '03–'06; S. S. Rockville, Md., Md. Pby., '06–'07; P. Cannonville, White Hall and Patterson's Mill, Conc. Pby., '07; Ev. for Ashe Co., at Jefferson N. C., '08—.

578.* PRESTON, JOHN ALEXANDER, Lexington, Va.; b. Jan. 17, 1853; stu. W. L. U. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '78; O. Ev., Sept. 27, '78; P. Pendleton, '78–'83; P. Tinkling Spring, '83–'88; P. Florence, Ala., '89–'93; P. 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '93–'96. D. D. Died at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1896.

579. RAILEY, F. GOOCH; b. Albemarle Co., Va., July 20, 1848; merchant; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., May 11, '78; O. June, '79; assist. Dr. Hall, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, '78; P. Liberty '79–'83; P. Mossy Cr., Lex. Pby., '83–'87; P. Bloomfield and Big Spring, Ky., '88–'92; S. S. Glasgow and Munfordsville, '93—(Pleasureville and P. Eminence, '95)—'99; W. C. Glasgow, '99–'00; no record '01–'04; P. Bartow, Fla., '05–'06.

580. SENGER, JOHN C.; Wilmington, N. C.; stu. Vincent's Col., under Papal Bishop, of Erie, Pa.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 18, '78; license withdrawn by the Presbytery Oct., '82.

581. SPENCER, LOUIS OLIVER; b. Wood. Co., Va., June 20, 1849; A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk and bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., April 18, '73; O. Pad. Pby., Sept. 28, '78; P. Princeton, W. Va., and Ev. Pad. Pby., '78–'97; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Ky., '97–'00; Ev. Syn. Ky., res. Louisville, '00–'05; P. Elizabethtown '05—.

582. SPRUNT, ALEXANDER; b. Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., April 26, '78; O. Winc. Pby., Nov. 8, '78; asst. P. Loudon St. Ch., Winchester, Va., '78–'79; P. Augusta Ch., Lex. Pby., '79–'85; P. Henderson, N. C., '85–'91; Supt. Ev. work, Syn. of N. C., '91–'92; S. S. 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '92; P. Rock Hill, S. C., 1st Ch., '92–'01; P. 1st Ch., Charleston, S. C., '01—. D. D., Da. C.

583. STOREY, GRANVILLE THEODORE; b. Green Co., Ala., Sept. 6, 1851; U. Miss., '71–'75; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., April 14, '78; O. April 15, '78; S. S. Dry Creek, Ch., Covington Co., Miss., '78–'81; P. Starkeville, Miss., Pby. Tomb., '81–'88; P. Greenville, Miss., '88–'91; Ev. Syn. of Miss., '91–'92; P. San Angelo, Texas, '92–'96; co-principal of the Speers Longford Military Inst., Searcy, Ark., '96—(S. S. Augusta & McCrory Chs., Ark., Pby.)—'99; S. S. Wills Point, Tex., group, '00–'04; P. Hardy St. Ch., Houston, Tex., '04—.

584.* STRIDER, JOHN P.; b. Harper's Ferry, Va., May 19, 1849; A. M. W., L. U.; stu. Free Ch. Col. in Theology, Edinburg; (—Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 22, '76; O. Chesap. Pby. Nov. 27, '77; P. Rapidan, '77–'79; ill health '80; P. Mitchell and Culpeper '81–'83; S. S. 1st Ch., Savannah, '83–'84; P. 1st Ch., Staunton, Va., '84–'85; prof. mor. phil. and belles lettres, W. L. U., '85. D. D. Died in Staunton, Va., Jan. 23, 1886.

585.* WADDELL, GEORGE R.; b. Jasper Co., Miss., Dec. 15, 1844; U. Miss.; teacher and civil engineer '68–'75; (2.); L. W. Texas Pby. April 27, '77; O. Ev. April 14, '78; Ev. of N. W. part of W. Texas Pby. '78–'80; Ev. S. W. part of Ouach. Pby., '80–'81; prof. of nat. sciences, Batesville, Ark. College, and S. S. Batesville and New Port '81–'83; resigned professorship May, '83; S. S. Batesville '83–'85. Died at Pensacola, Fla., April 19, 1885.

586.* WILSON, ROBERT W.; b. in Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1846; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); in business at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; (3. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby. April 24, '77; O. Sept., '78; P. New Hope, Tenn., '78–'89;

SPENCE LIBRARY

P. Plattsburg, Mo., '89–'91; P. Soddy, Tenn., '91–'94; S. S. Oliver Springs and Coal Cr., Tenn., '94–'96; P. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., '96–'97; Supt. Monroe Harding Orphanage '97–'03; S. S. Harpeth and Benavi Chs., '03–'04. Died March 10, 1904.

1876–'77.

587. ARROWOOD, WILLIAM BUTLER; b. Gaston Co., N. C., April 1, 1850; A. B., Da. Co.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby. Aprll, '78; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. '79; P. Walkers Creek, Pearisburg and Hoge's Chapel, '79–'81; Ev. of Conc. Pby., in Stanley Co., N. C., '82–'88; P. Philadelphia and Matthews Chs., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '88–'90; P. Matthews and Sharon, '90–'92; P. Laurinburg, '92–'99; P. Bethel, S. C., '99—.

588. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM CREIGHTON; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Dec. 6, 1850; teacher; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April 26, '79; O. April 24, '80; S. S. and P. El. Harper's Ferry, W. Va., '79–'81; P. 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., '81—. D. D., H. S. C., '92.

589. CATTANACH, JOHN C.; Quebec, Canada; withdrew in a few weeks.

590. CAVE, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Luray, Va., Feb. 25, 1851; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May 3, '79; O. Louisv. Pby. Oct., '81; P. Bloomfield, Ky., '81–'83; P. Paducah, Ky., '83—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

591. CAVITT, CLARENCE VOLNEY; b. Wheelock, Robertson Co., Texas, March 5, 1855; A. B., Roan. C.; (1.); Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., Nov., '79; O. Pi. Bl. Pby.; S. S. Giddings, Tex.; S. S. Waverly, Tex.; S. S. Brenham and Caldwell, Tex.; P. Warren, Ark.; S. S. Pine Prairie, Ark.; S. S. St. Joseph, Pt. Pleasant and Trinity Ch., R. Riv. Pby.; S. S. Buskie, Marksville and Atchafalaya Chs., La. Pby., April, '07—.

592.* COSNER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Nov. 29, 1845; farmer and teacher; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. April 26, '79; O. Ev. Oct. 4, '79. Died in missionary work Nov. 17, 1880.

593.* DABNEY, JOHN WILLIAM; H. S. C.; teacher, 5 yrs. in Va.; 2 yrs. at Campinas, Brazil; (2.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., April 28, '78; F. M. in Campinas and prin. of the International Col., '78–'90. Died there of yellow fever, March 7, 1890.

594.* DALTON, ARCHIE CARTER;* High Point, N. C.; b. Statesville, Dec. 4, 1853; Da. C.; ill health. Died in a few weeks, Sept. 19, 1876

595. DAVIES, GEORGE WHITING; b. Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 3, 1853; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 19, '80; O. Ouachita Pby.———. Engaged in secular pursuits, '82—.

596. EPES, THEODORICK PRYOR; b. Nottoway Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May 3, '79; O. W. H. Pby., April 23, '80; teacher, Madison C. H., and Ev. Madison, Greene and Rappahannock Cos., '79–'81; P. Greenwich and Litchfield Chs., Chesap. Pby., '81–'84; P. Manchester, Va., '84–'87; P. Woodstock, Va., '87–'90; P. Nottoway Ch., Blackstone, Va., E. H. Pby., '91—. D. D., H. S. C.

597. GRAYBILL, J. WALTON; b. Salem, Va., Aug. 2, 1853; stu. H. S. C.; Med. Dept., C. U. Ky.; M. D., Med. Sch. of Ky.; post grad. course in Hist. and Sciences at Stanford U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; My. near Louisville, '80–'81; O. Montg. Pby. Sept. 30, '81; My. to Mexico, '81–'83; P. Richwood, Ky., '84–'89; P. Brighton, Col., '90–'93; P. Trinidad, Col., '93–'98; P. Palo Alto, Cal., '98–'00; head master Mt. Tamalpio Mil. Ac., San Rojene, Cal., '00–'03; Ev. Stockton Pby., Syn. Cal., '03–'06; P. Westminster Ch., Louisville, Ky., '07—

598. MORRISON, JAMES HARDY; b. Buncombe Co., N. C., Feb. 2, 1849; A. B. and A. M. Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May 7, '78; O. Ev., Sept. 11, '78; Ev. in Owingsville and Mt. Sterling, Ky., '78–'79; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '79–'88; Ev. for Syn. of Ky., '88–'91, building 11 chs. in Ky.; Ev. Syn. Nashv., '91–'94; Ev. in Texas, Miss, and Ark., '94–'96; P. 2d Ch., Nashville, Tenn, '96–'00; financial agt. Daniel Baker Col., Brownwood, Tex., '00–'02; same for Monroe Harding Orphanage, '02–'04; P. McLemore Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '04; author "History of Portland Avenue Pres. Ch." D. D., Holbrook Normal, O., '95.

599. SCOTT, LYTTLETON EDMUNDS; b. Halifax C. H., (Houston,) Va., March 1, 1855; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '79; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 14, '79; S. S. Suffolk, Hampton and Berkely, '79–'83; S. S. Bayliss Mem. and Olive Hill Chs., Carter Co., Ky., '83–'84; P. Round Hill, Va., '85–'92; P. Fairview and Marion Junction, Ala., '92—(S. S. Friendship Ch., '92)—'01; P. Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., '01–'06; S. S. King Mem., Bristol, Va., '06—.

600.* THOMPSON, BALLARD FRANKLIN; b. Wilson Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1847; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); teacher; (3 Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., April 23, '79; O. Ev. Jan. '80; My. to Pernambuco '80–'81. Died there April 27, 1881.

601. WASSON, JOHN B.; M. D., Lexington, Ky., at last report.

602. WEAVER, JAMES HENRY; b. Hardiman Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1848; S. W. P. U.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., April, '79; O. Oct., '79; P. Atoka and Big Creek, '79–'81; P. Big Creek and Kerrville, '81–'85; P. Mason and Center, '85–'87; P. Jeffersontown and Beulah, Ky., '87–'91; P. Campbellsville and Bethel, '91–'97; S. S. Smyrna, Graham and Monroe, Ind., '98–'04; P. Brownstown, Ind., '04—.

603. WHALING, HORACE MORLAND; stu. Da. C., then R. C.; (1.); L. Charleston Pby., April 26, '79; O. Memphis Pby., Nov. 28, '79; P. Park Ave. Ch., Memphis, '80–'81; S. S. Lake City, Pueblo Pby., '82; S. S. Denison, Texas, '83–'84; El Paso, Tex.; entered Methodist ministry and has since held pastorates in Waco, Tex., Baltimore, Md., Austin, Tex., and San Marcos, Tex. Ph. D. Meth. Col. in Texas.

1877–'78.

604. BEALE, WEISEL; b. Cumberland, Md., Dec., 1849; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., spring meeting, '80; O. Potosi Pby., fall '82; S. S. Union City, Hebron and Dyersburg, Tenn., Chs., '80; S. S. Brazeau and 1st Apple Cr. Chs., Potosi Pby., '81–'82; P. 1st Ch., Apple Cr., '82–'85; S. S. New Madrid, Mo., '86–'87; S. S. Clarkton, Mo., '88–'90; *in trans.* Louisiana, Mo., '91; S. S. Jackson and Oak Ridge, Mo., '92–'95; S. S. La Belle, Mo., '96–'98; S. S. Fairfax, Mo., '99–'01; S. S. Caruthersville, Mo., '02; S. S. Laddonia, Mo., '03–'05; H. M. in Ok. or Ind. Ter., '06—.

605. BRIDGES, JAMES ROBERTSON; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 23, '80; O. W. Tex., Nov. 17, '81; S. S. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '80; Salem and Walnut Hill, '80–'81; Ev. Uvalde, Del Rio, Bandero, Tex., '81–'83; S. S. Mission Chapel, Assoc. Ref. Pres. Ch., Balto., Md., '83–'85; P. Leesburg, Va., '85–'89; Salem, '89–'95; Columbia, Md., '95–'98; Orlando, Fla., '98–'99; Pres. Presb. College for Women, Charlotte, '99—; ed. *St. Louis Presb.*, '96–'97; ed. *Trans-Miss. Pres.*, '97–'98. D. D., H. S. C.

606.* CAMPBELL, JAMES F.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 27, 1854; A. B., W. L. U.; (1.). Died at his home Aug. 12, 1878.

607. CHINN, WILLIAM; b. Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 22, '80; O. April 15, '81; S. S. Hartwood and Grove Chs., '80–'81; P. '81–'84; P. Makemie, Onancock and Powelton Chs., E. H. Pby., '84–'92; P. Rockville Ch., Md. Pby., '92–'95; inf. '95; S. S. Suffolk, Va., '96–'99; inf. '99–'03; S. S. Warrenton, Va., Nov. '03–'04; P. '04—.

608. DIXON, JOHN HOWIE; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., Sept. 1, 1852; stu. U. N. C.; farmer and teacher; (3.); L. Meckl. Pby., April 16, '81; O. Louisv. Pby., Dec. 4, '84; S. S. and teacher Rutherfordton, N. C., '81–'82; S. S. Gaffney City, S. C., '82–'83; S. S. Munfordville, Ky., '83–'85; S. S. Carrollton, Mo., '85–'86; S. S. Gainesville, Ga., '86–'88; S. S. Sparta, Ga., Jan. to Nov. '88; P. Florence, S. C., '88–'98; H. M. Meckl. Pby., April to Aug., '98; P. Sharon and Blacksburg, S. C., '98–'01; P. Waxhaw, N. C., '01—(P. Matthew '02—)—'06; P. Laurel Hill, Aberdeen and Smyrna Chs., N. C., '07—.

609. GHISELIN, CHARLES; b. Jan. 26, 1853; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May 3, '79; S. S. 4th Ch., Richmond, Va., '79–'80; O. Ev. Winc. Pby. May 7, '81; S. S. and then P. Berkley Springs, '81–'83; P. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville '83–'03; P. Shepherdstown '03—. D. D., H. S. C., '95.

610.* HARRELL, FRANK PIERCE; Lumberton, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 6, 1852; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 26, '80; O. Conc. Pby., Dec. 4, '80; S. S. and then P. Prospect Ch., '80–'83. Died June 29, 1883.

611. McELROY, ISAAC STUART; b. Lebanon, Ky., July 30, 1853; A. B., Dan. Ky. Mil. Ac.; teacher and law student; (—Sen. 1.); L. Transyl. Pby., April, '76; O. Mo., Pby., Sept. '78; S. S. Keytesville and Brunswick, Mo., '78–'80; P. Stanford, Ky., '80–'84; P. Mt. Sterling, Ky., '84–'90; agt. Ky. Syn. to secure funds to establish Louisv. Sem., '90–'93; P. Maxwell St. Ch., Lexington, Ky., '94–'02; P. Columbus, Ga., First Ch., '05—. Gen. Assembly's Sec'y of Ministerial Relief, '02–'04; author "Infant Baptism." D. D. C. U. Ky., '94.

612. McLEAN, LAUCHLIN ARCHIBALD; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., Dec. 7, 1849; farmer; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '80; O. Greenb. Pby., Nov. '81; Ev. Grenb. Pby. '80–'84; P. Chatham, Va., '84—(in charge of mission in N. Danville '84–'88; org. and S. S. Stonewall Ch.; S. S. Old and New Concord Chs., '88—)—'89; P. Ronceverte and Salem, Greenb. Pby., '90–'92; Ev. Syn. Va., '92–'99; P. Dickey Mem. Ch., near Baltimore, '99—.

613. PHIPPS, JOSHUA; Hawkins Co., Tenn.; b. May 27, 1856; K. C.; L. and O. Ev. Holst. Pby. April 23 and 24, '80; My. in Greece (Salonica, Macedonia) '80–'85; res. Bristol, Tenn., '85–'00; S. S. Wagoner, I. T., '01–'06; Austin, Tex., '07—.

614. RUFF, WILLIAM W.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; O. Cent. Tex. Pby., Sept., '81; S. S. then P. Mexia, Tex., '81–'84; S. S. Oak Island, C. Texas Pby., '82–'85; P. Pt. Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flats, W. Va., '86–'88; P. Hillsville and S. S. Grayson, Va., '88–'92; S. S. Rich Valley, Saltville and Chatham Hill, Va., '92–'95; P. Tazewell '96—(P. Burks Garden '96–'99)—'01; P. Fairview and Lickville, S. C., '01–'05; inf. res. Lexington, Va., '07—.

615.* SMITH, JAMES HENDERSON; b. Lexington, Va., Nov. 5, 1856; Gr. V. M. I., '76, and stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 1, '79; O. May 15, '80; S. S., then P. Fairfield, '79–'80; P. Leesburg, Chesap. Pby., '81–'84; P. Harrisonburg, Va., '84–'87; teacher in V. M. I. '87–'89. Died in Lexington, Nov. 8, 1889.

616. SMITH, JOSEPH ADDISON; b. Lockhart, Texas, July 29, 1854; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. St. L. Pby., April, '80; O. April, '81; S. S. Bonhomme Ch., '80–'81; Ev. St. L. Pby., for St. Louis and Jefferson Cos.; also S. S. for Des Peres Ch., '82–'89; P. Aisquith St., Ch., Baltimore, Md., '89–'90; returned to home mission work and S. S. Mizpah, Bonhomme and Des Peres Chs., St. Louis Co., with Festus, in Jefferson Co., St. Louis Pby.; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., Oct., '05—; author "Brilliant Religious Possibilities of the Twentieth Century." D. D., H. S. C.

617.* STOKES, COLIN JR.; b. Lunenburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1854; farmer; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April 23, '80; O. Oct., '81; P. Amherst C. H., '81–'83; P Collierstown, Lex. Pby., '83–'90; P. Covington, Va., '91–'04. Died there June 25, 1904.

618. SUMMERELL, JAMES NORTH HOWARD; b. Salisbury, N. C., Aug. 31, 1854; Da. C.; teacher; (2. Gr.; '77–'78, '79–'80, with mid. yr. at Free Col., Edinb., Scotland); L. Conc. Pby., Nov., '79; O. June, '81; S. S. Pisgah Ch., and at Paris, Ky., part of '80; P. Poplar Tent Conc., Pby., '80–'83; P. Tarboro, N. C., '83–'95; P. Rocky Mount Ch., '83–'90; Ev. at Wilson, N. C., '83–'87; Ev. Pitt Co., '90–'95; P. Anderson, S. C., '95–'00; P. Washington, N. C., '00–'02; P. Ghent, Norfolk, Va., '02—. A. M., and D. D., Da. C.

619. SYDENSTRICKER, HIRAM MASON; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1858; farmer; W. L. U.; Ph. D., Woos. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June, '79; O. St. L. Pby., May, '81; P. Montgomery City, Mo., '81–'82; P. Water Valley, Miss., '83–'85; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '86–'92; P. Brownwood, Texas, '92–'96; S. S. Memphis, Mo., '97–'00; Ev. Syn. of Nashv., '01–'02; P. Corinth, Miss., '02–'07; P. 1st Ch., West Point, Miss., '07—; prof. Philosophy and German in Daniel Baker College, Texas, '93–'96; Prof. Bible and Mod. Lang., Belvirino Col., West Point, Miss., '07—; author "The Epic of the Orient," "Nameless Immortals;" Del. to Pan.-Pres. Council at Liverpool.

620.* WAILES, ROBERT AUSTIN; b. May 11, 1855; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 23, '80; S. S. My. Chapel, Lynchburg, '80–'81; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 11, '82; P. Tarboro and Rocky Mount, '82–'83. Died in Tarboro June 14, 1883.

621. WALTON, THOMAS PEYTON; b. Cumberland Co., Va., May 23, 1853; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. April '80; O. Mo. Pby., Sept., '80; Ev. Chariton Co., Mo., '80–'82; S. S. Ashley and Ebenezer Chs., Pike Co., Mo., '82–'84; P. Court St. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '84–'85; Prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., '85–'87; P. Mizpah Ch., St. Louis Co., '87–'92; Pres. Elizabeth-Aull Seminary, Lexington, Mo., '92–'96; pres. Synod. Female Col., Fulton, Mo., '96–'01; pres. Rogersville, Tenn., Synod. Col., '01–'03; pres. Ala. Synod. Col. for Women '03—.

1878–'79.

622. BARKS, HORACE BUSHNELL; b. Warsaw, Mo., Oct. 4, 1849; A. B., Westm. Col.; (2.); L. Palm. Pby., April, '80; O. Sept. '80; S. S. LaBelle, Mo., '80–'82; S. S. Caledonia, Mo., '82–'84; P. Conder, Mo., '84–'89; P. Odessa, Mo., '89–'94; S. S. Waverly, Mo., '94–'98; S. S. Auxvasse, Mo., '98–'05; S. S. Centralia, Mo., '05—.

623.* COCKE, ALONZO RICE; b. Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1858; A. B., W. L. U.; (2. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby. April, '80; O. Lex. Pby., Jan. 10, '81; P. Windy Cove '81—(Millboro, '83)—'84; P. Waynesboro, Va., '85–'01; author "Studies in Ephesians," "Studies in Epistles of John." D. D. Died as result of an operation, in Chicago, Aug. 23, 1901.

624.* COWAN, JOSEPH MCLAURIN; Telford Co., Tenn.; b. April 14, 1853; K. C.; (2.); inf.; never licensed. Died in San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 7, 1883.

625. FETZER, HENRY; Wayne Co., O.; of the Canaan German Ref. Ch.; (1.); no further record.

626.* HEISKELL, CHARLES JAMES; b. Rogersville, Tenn., June 22, 1858; A. B., U. E. Tenn., (now U. Tenn.); (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., spring '81; S. S. successively, Augusta, Ark., Memphis, Tenn., and Longview, Tex., '81–'83; studied in Edinburgh, '83–'84; S. S. Brunswick, Mo., '85–'91; S. S. group of chs. at Chresney, Ind., '91–'92. Died at Chresney, Jan. 21, 1892.

627. HOLT, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Craig Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 7, '81; O. Oct. '81; S. S. Hillsdale and Carmel '81—(S. S. Salem '81–'84—)—'89; P. Hinton, W. Va., '89–'00; with Macdonald Mission as S. S. '00—.

628. KENNEDY, MARION SAWYER; b. Green Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1854; A. B., W. M. C., Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Colb. Pby., Aug. 27, '81; O. April 1, '82; S. S. Beth Birei '81—(S. S. Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tenn., '81–'82)—'88; P. Lewisburg '82—(P. Beth Birei, '88—)—'92; P. Pulaski, Tenn., '92—.

629. LAIRD, WILLIAM RAMSEY; b. Kerr's Creek, Va., Sept. 30, 1855; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.: (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '81; O. Memp. Pby., Oct. '81; P. Mason, Tabernacle and Center Chs., Memp. Pby., '81–'83; P. Millersburg, Ky., '83–'87; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '87–'93; P. 1st Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '93–'96; P. 1st Ch., Danville, Va., '96—. D. D., K. C., '95.

630. LANCASTER, JAMES LEACH; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1854; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May, '81; S. S. 2d Ch., Norfolk, and then My. Boone Co., Mo., '81–'82; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, '82–'83; O. N. Miss., Pby., Nov. 8, '83; P. Holly Springs Ch., '83–'84; went into Prot. Epis. Ch.; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.

631. MCLEAN, JAMES DUNNING; b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 2, 1856; Ox. Col., A. B.; (3.); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Tusc. Pby., May 1, '81; P. Gadsden, Ala., '81–'84; S. S. Moss Point and Handsboro, Miss., '85; S. S. Anniston, First Ch., Ala., '85–'87; Ev. Tusc. Pby., '87–'89; P. Gainesville, Ebenezer and Bethel Chs., Tusc. Pby., '89–'91; Ev. Dallas Pby., '91–'93; P. El. Westm. Ch., Dallas, Tex., '93–'94; P. El. Livingston, Ebenezer and Bethel Chs., Tusc. Pby., '95–'02; P. First Ch., Tyler, Tex., '02–'06; pres. T. P. Orphanage '06—; author "Bible Studies on Baptism," "Bible Studies on Election," "Bible Studies on Woman's Position and Work in the Church," "Bible Catechism for Children." D. D., Rutherford Col., N. C.

632. MILLARD, MARSHALL WALLACE; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1853; A. B., K. C.; farmer and pres. of flour barrel factory; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., April, '81; O. Ev. Sept. '81; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., '81–'83; S. S. Greenville, Texas, '83–'84; S. S. Temple, Texas, '84–'86; S. S. Stanton, Tenn., '87–'91; S. S. Adams Mission, Nashville, Tenn., '91–'92; P. New Hope and Bethesda Chs., Williamson Co., Tenn, '92—.

633. MOORE, WALTER WILLIAM; b. Charlotte, N. C., June 14, 1857; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., April 16, '81; O. Aug. 30, '81; S. S. Swannanoa and Oak Forest Chs., Buncombe Co., N. C., '81–'82; P. Millersburg, Ky., '82–'83; asst. inst. U. T. S., '83–'84; adjunct prof. Hebrew, '84–'86; associate prof. Hebrew and O. T., '86–'89; prof. Hebrew and O. T., '89—; pres. U. T. S., '04—; Stone Lecturer at Princeton, '97; delegate to Pan-Pres. Councils in Toronto, '92, and Glasgow, '96; Mod. Syn. of Va., Huntington, '99; Mod. Gen. Assem., Greensboro, '08; author "A Year in Europe;" asso. ed. Semi-Centennial Catalogue of Da. C.; ed. Centennial Catalogue, U. T. S.; D. D., C. U. Ky.; LL. D., Da. C.

634. MORTON, OSCAR GILCHRIST; b. Trenton, Tenn., June 29, 1855; stu. S. U. and Vanderb. U.; (1.); Lane Theo. Sem. 2. Gr.; L. Pad. Pby., April 25, '80; O. Alton (Ill.) Pby., May 10, '82; P. Chester, Ill., '81–'84; S. S. Greenville, Ill., '84–'87; P. Holden, Mo., '87–'91; P. Sunbury, Penn., '92—.

635. MURRAY, JAMES T.; Sweetwater, Tenn.; stu. K. C.; (1.); dropped from roll of candidates of Knoxville Pby.

636.* OCHILTREE, WILLIAM H.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. June 28, 1842; stu. Inst. for Blind, and W. L. U.; teacher; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., April 17, '80; O. July 31, '81; P. New River '81–'84; subsequently preached at Locust Bottom, High Bridge and Collierstown, Va., and taught school; was supplying Broad Creek Associate Reform Ch., at time of his death, Jan. 2, 1890.

637. PRAIGG, JOHN GRANT; b. Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1840; C. C. K.; teacher and lawyer; (Mid. 2. Gr.); L. Knoxv. Pby., Oct., '80; O. Tusc. Pby., July 1, '81; S. S. Carrollton, Bethesda, Mt. Olivet and Hebron, Tusc. Pby., '81–'86; S. S. Bethsalem, '90,–'93; S. S. Carthage, '98–'01; S. S. York, '99–'02; S. S. Bethsalem, '00–'03; prof. in Stillman Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., '86–'93; prin. Pres. High Sch., Selma, Ala., '04–'05; S. S. Carrollton, Gordo and Mt. Olivet, '05. A. M. and D. D., C. C. K.

638. RANKIN, JOSEPH K.; Lenoir, N. C.; Da. C.; allowed by Pby. to withdraw from its care as a candidate; res. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

639. RAYMOND, THOMAS WARE; b. Marion, Ala., June 23, 1858; A. M., Howard Col., Ala.; (2.+); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Cher. Pby., Oct. '81; P. Cave Spring and Silver Creek Chs., and S. S. South Rome, Ga., '81–'83; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '83–88; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '88–'91; Ev. Syn. Memphis, '91–'94; P. Holly Springs, Miss, '94–'96; finan. agt. S. W. P. U. '96–'98; pres. Miss. Syn. Col., Holly Springs, '98—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

640.* ROBERTSON, WALTER H.; b. Amelia Co., Va., June 7, 1847; stu. U. Va.; Capt. C. S. A.; gov't employee, Wash'n, D. C.; (1.+); L. Ab. Pby., April 20, '80; O. E. H. Pby., April 15, '81; P. Gloucester Co., 4 yrs; P. Warrenton and Litchfield Chs., Fauquier Co., '85–'03. Died July 2, 1903.

641.* SIMRALL, T. SMITH; b. Shelby Co., Ky., May 11, 1848; stu. James C., Shelbyville, Ky.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., June 15, '81; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby., April 10, '82; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., '81; P. Robinson Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., and S. S. First Ch., '82; P. Troy Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., '82–'86; P. Keytesville and Brunswick Chs., Mo., '86–'88; S. S. California, Mo., '88–'93; P. First Ch., Pettis Co., Mo., '93—(S. S. Sweet Springs, Mo.)—'98. Died Nov. 24, 1898.

642. SMITH, HUGH CALVIN; b. New Market, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1854; Tusc. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 6, '81; O. Ev. April 9, '82; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '81–'83; P. El. Calvert, Braz. Pby. '83–'84; S. S. Corsicana, Tex., '84–'85; P. Carrollton and S. S. Westport and Lagrange, Ky., '86–'88; P. Morganfield and Spring Grove, Ky., '89; P. Good Hope and S. S. Sandersville and Philadelphus Chs., Miss., '90–'91; P. Brownsville, Tenn., '92–'93; fin. agt. Union City, Tenn., '94–'96.

643.* SMITH, JAMES M.; b. Covington, Co., Miss., June 26, 1853; Stewart C. (S. W. P. U.); farmer; (2.); L. Miss. Pby., April, '80; O. Ev. Oct., '80; S. S. Rodney and Bethel, '81; Aenon, '82; Pass Christian ,'83–'85; S. S. Hattiesburg, Shiloh, Ellisville and Enon, Miss., '85–'93; S. S. Cisco, Tex., '94; S. S. Itasca, Grandview and Files Valley, Tex., '95–'02. Died in this charge, July 9, 1902.

644. SYDENSTRICKER, ABSALOM; b. near Lewisburg, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1852; A. B. W. L. U.; farmer; (2.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 5, '80; O. Aug. 3, '80; F. M. Chinkiang, China, '80—; author "Exposition of Idioms and Construction Mandarin Language," and "Brief Statement of Gospel Truth" (in Chinese.)

645. THOMPSON, GEORGE EAGLETON; b. Shop Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn., July 13, 1852; stu. S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. Nashv. Pby., '81; O. Sept. 16, '82; P. Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., '82–'89; P. Spring Creek, '82–'87; P. Stone's River, '87–'89; P. New Hope, Bethesda and Hall, '89–'91; P. Smyrna, '91–'98; D. M. for Syn, of Ky., '98–'04, at Elkton, Madisonville, Guthrie, Earlington and Gracey; D. M. Suwanee, Pby., '04—; in connection with the other fields served at various times, Mt. Vernon, Dukerd, Woodbury, Stone River, Cripple Creek and Florence, Nashv. Pby.

646.* VANCE, JAMES NICOLLS; Kingsport, Tenn.; b. Dec. 18, 1857; K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 6, '81; O. Cent. Miss. Pby., Oct. 7, '81; P. Lebanon and Bethesda, '81. Died there Dec. 29, 1881.

647. WARDLAW, DE LACEY; b. Paris, Ky., Nov. 5, 1856; N. H.; (—2. Gr.); L. Nashv. Pby., April, '79; O. Ev. June, '80; My. Pernambuco (Brazil), '80–'82; Ceara, '82–'01; present address Bell Buckle, Tenn.

648. WHITE, WILLIAM DONAGHE; b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 21, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 10, '81; O. Oct. 7, '82; P. Harper's Ferry Ch., '82–'86; P. Marshall and Delaplane, Va., for a number of years, when, his health failing, he retired to his farm, near Staunton, Va.; res. Staunton.

649. WILSON, THORNTON SAMUEL; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1855; stu. Westm. C. and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby. May, '81; O. Aug., '81; P. Mercy Seat, Oak Level, Meadville and Mt. Carmel Chs., Halifax Co., Va., '81—(S. S. Chatham '81–'82—)—; Ev. Syn. Va., '91; pastoral relation not dissolved, returned after one year; founded Presbyterial Sch. for Boys, Cluster Springs, Va., '92–'96; asso. ed. "Central Presbyterian," '08—; D. D., H. S. C., '08.

1879–'80.

650. BUCKNER, ALBERT GALLATIN; b. French Broad, N. C., Jan. 17, 1850; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May, '82; O. Dec. '82; S. S. and P. Wadesboro and Morven, N. C., May, '82–'90; P. Cynthiana, Ky., '90–'99; pres. King College, Bristol, Tenn., '99—[S. S. 2d (now Central Ch.), Bristol, 1 yr.; New Bethel, Tenn., 1 yr.]—'02; P. Falling Spring and Glasgow, Va., '02–'06; P. Kentyre group Nov. '06—. D. D., Aust. C. '01.

651. CUMMINS, THOMAS; b. Tyrone, Ireland, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. S. Ala. Pby. April, '81; O. April, '82; Ev. in South Ala. at Camden, etc., April to Nov., '82; P. Vicksburg, Miss., '82—(stu. Un. Edinburgh, '87–'88—)—'89; P. Richmond, Ky., '89–'91; P. 1st Ch., Henderson, Ky., '91—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

652.* FLEMING, WILLIAM CALVIN; Monterey, Highland Co., Va.; b. March 3, 1853; stu. W. L. U.; teacher and farmer; (—1.); ill health; Col. Sem., '82–'83; Gr. L. Charles. Pby., April 14, '83; S. S. Summerville, S. C., '83. Died Columbia, S. C., Feb. 5, 1884.

653.* LEE, THOMAS J.; Richmond, Ky.; b. Millersburg, Ky., Feb. 19, 1855; C. U. Ky.; Col. Sem.; (—Mid. 1.); health failed; residing at Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Died there Aug. 1, 1881.

654. MCCLUER, EDWIN BROWN; b. St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 20, 1854; Dardenne Ac. 4 yrs.; stu. Westm. C.; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '82;

O. E. H. Pby., April 18, '84; S. S. Falling Sp. Ch., Lex. Pby. '82–'83; S. S. Mission Chapel, 1st Ch. Norfolk '83–'84; P. Park Ave. Ch., Nor. Pby., '85–'05; asso. ed. *Central Presbyterian*, '06—. D. D., Westm. Col., June, '01; D. D., H. S. C., June, '01.

655.* McLEAN, HENRY HERNDON; b. Mobile, Ala., March 13, 1858; Oxf. Col., Ala.; teacher; (2.+); L. S. Ala. Pby., May 7, '81; O. W. H. Pby., Nov. 27, '81; P. Byrd '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82, and S. S. Powhatan '83—)—'84. Died April 18, 1884.

656. PITMAN, FRANCIS W. L.; b. near Midway, Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 7, '82; O. Winc. Pby., Sept. 23, '82; Ev. Winc. Pby. in Alleghany field, '82–'87; P. Westminster and Grace Chs., N. Cas. Pby., '87–'90; S. S. of Warfordsburg and Buck Valley Chs., '90–'01, in Syn. Penn.; P. Poolesville, Md., '92–'02; S. S. Cartersville, Willis and Rivanna Chs., in W. H. Pby., '02–'04; P. Green Spring, Bethel and Rock Spring Chs., '04–'06; P. York River Chs., Nor. Pby., '06—.

657. STEWART, JOHN CALVIN; b. Gerardstown, Va., Sept. 28, 1848; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., May 5, '82; O. May 10, '83; P. Marshall, Delaplane, Rectortown and Upperville, Va.; also preaching at Little Washington and Middleburg, '82–'85; S. S. Waverley, Baltimore Co., Md., '85–'86; P. Church of the Covenant, Richmond, Va., '87—. D. D., R. C., June, '02.

658.* THOM, WILLIAM FRANCIS; b. N. C.; farmer and teacher; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); L. Or. Pby., April 29, '82; O. May 24, '83; Ev. Or. Pby., '83–'89; P. Pittsboro Ch., Chatham Co., N. C., '90–'94; P. Euphronia Ch., Moore Co., N. C., '96–'04; P. Gulf Ch., Chatham Co., N. C., '90—(S. S. Pittsboro Ch.)—'08. Died at Gulf, N. C., March 20, 1908.

1880–'81.

659. BEDINGER, WILLIAM LUCAS; b. Boone Co., Ky., July 16, 1856; stu. H. S. C. and A. B., C. U. Ky.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., Dec., '83; O. Jan. '85; P. Beulah, Louisv. Pby., '85–'86; S. S. Corydon and Ridgewood, Ky., '86–'87; F. M. in So. Brazil at Campinas '87–'95; S. S. Woodlawn and East Lake, Ala., 3 mos. in '95; S. S. McHenry and Rockport, Ky., '95–'98; S. S. La. Fayette, New Harmony and Lebanon Chs., Ala., and West Point, Ga., '98–'99; P. Appomattox C. H., Walker's, Union, Evergreen and Stonewall, Va., '01–'03; P. Frankford and Lacey, W. Va., '03—.

660. BOHBACK, PHILIP THURESON; b. Philiptown, Philipstad, Sweden, April 27, 1842; stu. Da. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); L. S. Ala. Pby., May 7, '81; O. Utah Pby. Sept. '85; supplied Washington City, Mo., Ch., May to July, '81; H. M. (Pres. Ch. U. S. A.) in Cash Valley, Utah, at Hyrum, Millville, Welsville and outlying stations '81–'87; S. S. Hyrum Ch., '87–'02, until loss of hearing; res. Santa Cruz, Cal.

661. BOOZER, THOMAS FREDERICK; stu. Adger Col.; (—Mid. 2.); L. S. C. Pby., '83; O. Harm. Pby., '85; P. New Harmony and S. S. Concord and Brewington Chs., '85–'87; S. S. Tillers Ferry and Hartsville, S. C., '88–'89; W. C. Kershaw, S. C., '90; S. S. Westville and Oakhurst, S. C., '91–'94; W. C. '95; S. S. Sunshine group, N. C., '96; W. C. '97—; res. Gaffney, S. C.

662. BROCKINTON, JAMES S.; Kingston, S. C.; H. S. C.; called home within a week providentially; ill health prevented a return.

REV. PROF. W. W. MOORE

663. BUCKLE, GEO.; b. Bristol, England, Nov. 10, 1855; stu. Westm. Col., Mo.; law reporter and stenographer; (4.); L. Lex. Pby., spring '82; O. Md. Pby., fall '84; supplied group of chs. in Highland Co., Va., summers of '82 and '83; P. Hancock, Md., and outlying mission points '84–'87; P. Little Britain Ch., Lancaster, Pa., '87–'88; P. Marshall St. Ch., (now Greystone) Elizabeth, N. J., '88–'04; P. Clover Hill (Dutch Ref.) '04—. D. D., Alfred Un. of N. Y., '02.

664. DAVIS, WILLIAM Y.; b. Bloomfield, Ky., Dec. 11, 1853; A. B., S. W. P. U. and Princ. U.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); L. Louisv. Pby., June 16, '81; O. Transylv. Pby. June 4, '82; P. Pleasant Grove and Mackville, Ky., and Ev. Transyl. Pby., '81–'86; S. S. Taylorsville and Cane Run, Ky., '86–'91; P. Lawrenceburg and Salvisa, Ky., '91–'95; supplied various chs. and missions '95–'01; in charge Flora Heights Mission, Louisville, Ky., '01–'04; sec. and treas. Grundy Pres. Orphans' Home, '04—.

665.* ERVIN, SAMUEL B.; b. Glenville, Gilmer Co., W. Va., June 12, 1853; A. B., Ark. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Ark. Pby., June 15, '82; O. Ev. April 21, '83; S. S. Van Buren, Alma and Charleston, '83; Mt. Zion and Prosperity, Ark.; Cleburne, Tex.; Walker, Mo.; Westminster and Concord, Mo.; Laddonia, Vandalia and Bethel, Mo.; engaged for several years in printing and distributing religious tracts, with res. at Mexico, Mo. Died Oct. 7, 1900.

666. FRENCH, JUNIUS BUTLER; b. San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 29, 1858; A. B., Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. West Tex. Pby. fall, '83; O. spring '84; P. San Marcos, Tex., '84—(S. S. Kyle, Lockhart and Buda)—'87; P. Tustin, Cal., '87–'90; P. Broadway Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., '90—. A. M., Roan. C., '75 and D. D., '02; D. D. Daniel Baker Col., '00.

667. FULTON, WILLIAM A.; Big Spring, Ky.; C. C. K.; (1.); withdrew; never licensed.

668. GAUSS, JOSEPH HENRY; b. Chariton Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1855; stu. Westm. Col.; merchant; (1.); L. Mo. Pby., April 7, '82; O. La Fay. Pby. May 10, '83; P. Brownsville and Prairie Chs., La Fay. Pby. U. S. A., '83–'85; F. M. to Brazil, Pres. Ch., U. S., '85–'87; P. Odessa, La Fay. '87–'89; P. Carondelet Ch., St. Louis, '89—; author "The Bible's Authority Supported by the Bible's History." D. D., Westm. Col., '03.

669. GRAHAM, ALFRED THRUSTON; b. Winchester, Va.; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby. May 16, '83; O. Md. Pby. Nov. 22, '83; supplied Kent St. Ch., Winchester, Va., May to Oct. '83; P. Rockville and Bethesda, Md., '83–'89; P. Rockville alone till May, '91; estab. chs. at Kensington and Linden, Md.; P. Davidson, N. C., '91–'07; P. Lexington, Va., '07—; author tracts: "Our Candidates" and "The Call to Ministry." D. D., H. S. C., '00.

670. HODGE, ROBERT BRUCE; b. New Bethel, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 31, 1856; stu. K. C. and S. W. P. U.; farmer; (3.); L. Holst. Pby. April, '83; O. Brazos Pby., May, '84; S. S. Comanche Ch., Tex., May to Oct., '84; S. S. Columbia Ch., Tex., '84–'85; P. Columbia, '85–'91; P. Quintana, Tex., '91–'94; S. S. Humboldt, Tenn., Aug. to Nov., '95; S. S. Cornersville and Brick Chs., '95–'97; S. S. Athens, Tenn., '97–'98; S. S. Newton group, Miss., '98–'99; S. S. McKinley group, Ala., '00–'01; S. S. Decherd and Tullahoma, Tenn., '01–'02; S. S. Cleveland, Wash., '02–'03; S. S. Palouse, Wash., '03–'05; S. S. Natchez and Wenas, Wash., '05–'06; S. S. Central Ch., Helena, Mont., '07—.

671. HOGE, PEYTON HARRISON; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); U. Chicago, '96; L. E. H. Pby. April 7, '82; O. Oct. 1, '82; P. Fourth Ch., (now Ch. of the Cov-

enant), Richmond, Va., '82–'85; P. First Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '85–'99; P. Warren Memorial, Louisville, Ky., '99–'07; P. Pewee Valley, Ky.; prin. Home School for Boys, '07—; author "Moses Drury Hoge; Life and Letters;" "The Divine Tragedy: A Drama of the Christ." D. D., H. S. C.

672. HOKE, EDMUND FLOYD; b. Gerardstown, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1850; stu. Westm. Col.; clerk and bookkeeper; (—Mid. 2. Res. Lic.); L. E. Tex. Pby., May 23, '78; O. Louisv. Pby., '86; S. S. Washington, Ky., '80–'82; Union Sem., '82–'84; S. S. Catlettsburg, Ky., '84–'86; P. Bloomfield, Ky., '86–'88; P. Chicago, Ill., '88–'91; P. Chicago Heights '91–'01; P. Chenoa, Ill., '01—.

673.* JOHNSON, JAMES FRANCIS: b. Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, March 7, 1854; S. W. P. U.; (—Mid. 2.); L. Nashv. Pby. May 11, '82; O. Ev. Sept. 16, '82; My. in China (Hangchow) '82–'88; returned to U. S. in impaired health, and died at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 21, 1888.

674. LAPSLEY, ROBERT ALBERTI; b. Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (—Sen. 1.); L. S. Ala. Pby., April, '80; O. Memp. Pby., June, '81; P. Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '81–'82; P. Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S. C., '82–'85; P. Vinehill, Ala., '85–'88; P. W. Anniston, Ala., '88–'91; Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '91–'92; P. Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., '92–'04; P. Ashland, Va., and ed. S. S. literature, 04—; author tract: "Scriptural Holiness."

675. LESLIE, JOHN DOUGLASS; b. Statesville, N. C., June 1, 1860; S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. Memph. Pby., April 14, '83; O. Sept. 13, '83; P. Atoka and Centre, Memph. Pby., '83–'86; P. Water Valley, Miss., '86–'94; P. Weatherford, Texas, '94–'98; P. Paris, Texas, '98–'03; P. Temple, Tex., '03–'04; P. Ballinger and Brownwood, Tex., '04—; author "Second Coming of Christ" (a tract).

676. LYONS, JOHN SPROLE: b. Tazewell C. H., Va., Feb. 8, 1861; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby. May, '83; O. Transyl. Pby., '83; P. Lawrenceburg and Salvisa, Ky., '83–'90; P. Mt. Sterling, Ky., '90–'91; P. 1st Pres. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '91–'92; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '92—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

677. MCLIN, JAMES LINDSAY; b. Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 12, 1849; A. B., Ersk. Col.; farmer and teacher; Col. Sem. 2.; (Sen. 1. Gr.); L. S. C. Pby., April 10, '80; O. Harm. Pby., April 30, '82; S. S. Roberts Ch., S. C. Pby., '80; S. S. Centre Point and Turkey Ck., S. C., '81–'82; P. '82–'86; P. Catholic and Pleasant Grove Ch., Bethel Pby., '86–'95; P. Willington, S. C. Pby., '96–'97; S. S. Rocky River Ch., '96–'00; S. S. Midway '97—(S. S. New Willington '97–'02; Mt. Carmel '98–'02; Mt. Zion '98–'03; Flat Rock Jan. to Sept. '01; Broadway '00—)—'03; S. S. Darrah, New Harmony and Rocky Spring '03–'04; P. '04—(S. S. Todd Memorial '03)—.

678. MILLER, JAMES P.; Chester C. H., S. C.; Adger C.; (—Mid. 2.); divested of his ministerial office at his own request, on account of bad health and other discouragements, by Tuscaloosa Pby., Oct. 15, 1891.

679. TANNER, JAMES G.; b. May 7, 1859; Va. A. and M. C.; bookkeeper; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., April 20, '83; O. Ev. N. Ala. Pby., Nov. 25, '83; S. S. Decatur '83; S. S. Goliad, C. Texas Pby., '83–'86; S. S. Rusk, Tex., '87–'88; P. 2d Ch., Houston, Tex., '89–'92; P. Navasota, Tex., '93–'04; Ev. San Angelo Tex., '05—; ed. *Texas Presbyterian* one year; now inf. at Gladys, Va.

680. THOMPSON, CHARLES TALBUTT; b. Bourbon Co., Ky., May 31, 1858; A. B. and A. M., C. C. K., and Ph. D., Woos. Tenn. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., June 4, '83; O. Sept. 22, '83; P. Mt. Pleasant Ch., '83—(S. S. Beard Ch., '83–'90; S. S. Lair Ch., '83–'91; S. S. Boyers Ch., '90)—

'91; P. Maxwell St. Ch., '91–94; P. Bethel and Mt. Horeb Chs., since Jan. '94; editor of "Southern Evangelist," Lexington, Ky., '99–'03; author "Centennial History of West Lexington Presbytery;" "Religious Hallucinations." D. D., C. U. Ky.

681. VANDEVANTER, JAMES N.; b. Loudon Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1857; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; (3.); L. Lex. Pby. June 13, '83; O. Oct. 12, '83; S. S. Philippi, Holly Meadows and Leading Ck. (P. Philippi short time), '83–'86; P. Beverly '87—(P. Leading Ck, '87–'90)—'91; P. Augusta Ch., Va., '91—; author "History of Augusta Church, 1737 to 1900."

682. WHITE, A. WALKER; b. ———; Da. C., 1880; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May, '83; O. Sept. '83; P. 3rd and 5th Creek Chs., '83–'86; P. Taylorsville and Wilkesboro, N. C., '86–'88; P. Corpus Christi, Texas, '88–'97; D. M. in Asheville Pby., '97–'00; Ev. Meckl. Pby., '00–'03; P. Piedmont, S. C., April, '04, to Jan., '07; P. Jefferson, S. C., Jan. '07—.

683. ZERNOW, HORACE BINNEY; b. Charleston, S. C., March 15, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); Col. Sem. 2 Gr.; L. Charles. Pby., April 14, '83; O. Holst. Pby., May 6, '87; S. S. Somerset, Ky., '83–'84; S. S. Browns Ch., Cumberland Co., Va., '84–'85; tem. sup. 6 mos. Collierstown, Va., '85–'86; S. S. Johnson City, Tenn., '86–'87; P. Academy Ch., Va., '87–'91; P. Marion, Dumbarton, Little Pee Dee and Conway, S. C., '91–'98; P. Kirksville, Ky., '98–'02; P. El. Uniontown, Ridgewood, Corydon and Powell Mem., '02 to Sept. 15, '07; S. S. Humboldt and New Hope Chs., Tenn., '07—.

1881–'82.

684. ALLEN, JUNIUS W.; b. near Water Valley, Miss., Feb. 5, 1855; A. B., U. Miss.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June 12, '84; O. Dec., '84; P. Batesville, Miss., group '85–'88; P. College Ch., Oxford, Miss., '89–'93; S. S. Clarksdale and Blythe, Miss., '94–'96; res. Ripley, Miss., '96–'98; S. S. Ripley group, '99; S. S. Booneville group, '00—.

685. BLACK, MALCOLM; b. Austin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1854; stu. A. and M. Col. of Tex.; (2.); Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Tex. Pby., June 25, '84; O. Oct. 22, '84; S. S. Marlin group, Tex., '84–'85; S. S. Hamilton group, '85–'88; Colport, Syn. Tex., '88–'89; finan. agt. Austin Sch. Theol., '89–'90; S. S. Graham, Tex., '90–'91; S. S. Lynnville and Mem., Tenn., '92–'95; S. S. Sylvania and Desarc, Ark., '95–'99; S. S. Sterling City group, Tex., '99—.

686.* CALDWELL, ROBERT ERNEST; b. Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 18, 1858; stu. U. N. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. April 25, '84; S. S. Staunton and then Vicksburg '84; O. Louisv. Pby. Dec. '84; P. South Frankfort '84–'88; P. Highland Ch, Louisville '88–'92; Ev. Syn. Ky., '92; P. 1st Ch., Winston, N. C., '93–'04. D. D., C. U. K., '01. Died from operation in Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1904.

687. CHEATHAM, ALFRED JOHNSON; b. April 12, 1854; A. B., Ark. C.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1.; L. Ouach. Pby., April, '83; O. Oct. '85; P. Hope, Ark., '84–'94; P. Potosi, Mo., '94–'03; P. Fordyce, Ark., '03—.

688.* CURRIE, JOHN DUNCAN; b. Robeson Co., N. C., June 26, 1854; Gr. Da. C.; (—3.); L. Fayetteville Pby., April 11, '84; O. May 7, '85; P. Mineral Spring, Mt. Carmel, Harmony and Mark's Creek Chs., '85–'86. Died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 25, 1886.

689.* DEVAULT, JOHN B.; b. Leesburg, Tenn., July 26, 1858; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June 4, '84; O. My. Estill Co., Ky., '84; P. Salem and Mt. Tabor, Ky., '84–'87; P. Clintonville and Hopewell, Ky., '88–'90; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '91; S. S. Lake Maitland, Oakland and Apopka, Fla., '92–'93. Died at Leesburg, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1894.

690. DOGGETT, MARSHALL WELLINGTON; b. Morell's Mill, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1855; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Ab. Pby. May 10, '84; O. April, '85; S. S. Tazewell, Liberty Hill and Thompson's Valley '84–'85; P. '85–'91; Ev. Ga. Syn. '91–'94; P. 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Texas, '94–'96; in ill health and not preaching '96–'97; P. Burlington, N. C., '97–'00; P. Chatham, Va., '00–'01; P. Central Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., '01–'05; S. S. Westminster Ch., El Paso, Texas, '05–'06; Ev. W. Tex. Pby. '06—. D. D., Ark. Col.

691. DUCKWALL, JOHN MCCARTY; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1855; clerk and lawyer; (2+); L. Winc. Pby., April '84; O. fall, '84; P, Petersburg, W. Va., '84–'89; S. S. Patterson's Ck. and Burlington, W. Va., '89–'90; P. Bluefield, W. Va., '90—(S. S. Graham and Pocahontas, Va., '90–'91, and Bramwell, W. Va., '90–'93; P. Princeton, W. Va., '90–'94)—'95; in ill health since '95; practicing law; author hymn "The Bible."

692. HALL, SAMUEL OSCAR; b. Munford, Ala., Nov. 6, 1856; A. B., Howard Col., and A. M., U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '84; O. Nov. 9, '84; P. Pearisburg and Walker's Creek Chs., '84—(S. S. Hoge's Chapel, part of time)—'87; P. Madison and Leaksville Chs., Or. Pby., N. C., '87—(S. S. Wentworth Ch., '87—)—'93; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '93–'98; P. Gordonsville and Wills Memorial Chs., W. H. Pby., '98—(S. S. Barboursville and South Plains Chs., '98—)—'02; P. Tazewell and Burke's Garden Chs., Ab. Pby., '02—.

693. LATHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., July 21, 1857; stu. K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Palm. Pby., June 8, '84; O. Sept. 24, '84; S. S. Big Creek and Paris, Palm. Pby., '84–'90; S. S. Van Buren and Alma, Ark., Washburn Pby., '90–'91; P. Troy and Olivet, St. L. Pby., '91–'99; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Mo., Potosi Pby., '99–'06; S. S. Bradentown, St. John's Pby., '06–'07; P. Kennett, Potosi Pby., since April, '07.

694. LAYTON, DAVID MARTIN; b. Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1838; stu. U. Va.; C. S. A.; farmer and merchant till '82; (3.); L. Lex. Pby., spring '84; My. Gilmer Co., etc., W. Va., '84; P. Beulah and Stony Run Chs., Highland Co., Va., till '88; P. Frankfort and Spring Creek Chs., Greenbrier Co., W. Va., till '98; inf. since 1898.

695. LINK, LUTHER; b. Macon, Ga., March 7, 1851; A. B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; bookkeeper; (3.); L. Mac. Pby., spring '84; O. Sav. Pby., fall '84; S. S. at various times of Quitman and Climax, Ga., Reidville, S. C., Richmond, Ala., Perdue Hill and Brewton, Ala., Willington, S. C., Lamar and Newport, Mo., Ponlan and Ft. Valley, Ga.; residence now at Macon, Ga., and serving Leesburg. A. M., Mercer U.

696.* MCCLUNG, JAMES CRAWFORD; b. Deerfield, Augusta Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 2, '84; labored at Franklin, W. Va., sum. '84; S. S. Gordonsville, Va., Jan. to Mar., '85. Died at Gordonsville, March 14, 1885.

697. MILLER, HENRY; b.. Pontotoc, Miss.; A. B., and A. M., U. Miss.; teacher; Princ. Sem.; (1., not Gr. on acct. of poor health); L. W. Lex. Pby., June 4, '83; O. Transylv. Pby., March 15, '85; S. S. Lawrenceburg, Ky., '82–'83; S. S. Versailles, Ky., '83–'84; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., '84; P. New Providence Ch., Transyl. Pby., '84–'89; P. Middlesboro, Ky., '89–'97; Ev. Syn. of Ky., '97–'98; P. Mt. Sterling Ch., Ky., '99–'00; P. Bethesda Ch., Lex. Pby., Va., '01—.

698. MILLER, WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN; b. Christiansburg, Va., April 3, 1857; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '84; O. Greenb. Pby., May 2, '85; S. S. Glen Wilton and Rich Patch Chs., Montg. Pby., '84–'85; P. Frankford and Spring Creek Chs., Greenb. Pby., '85–'88; City Ev., Wilmington, N. C., '89–'93; P. Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., and Drake's Branch Ch., Roan. Pby., '93–'05; P. Richwood and Union Chs., Ebenezer Pby., '07—.

699.* RICHARDSON, WILLIAM WHAREY; b. Charlotte Co., Va., July 1, 1859; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., spring '85; O. Mo. Pby., '85; P. Keytesville, Mo., '85; inf. at home in Smithville, Va., '86; S. S. Troy, Ala., '86; seeking health in various places. Died in Richmond, Va., March 1, 1887.

700. SHIVE, WALTER EVANDER; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 9, 1856; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. C. Tex. Pby., April, '83; O. April, '84; My. in Central, Tex., '83–'84; in H. M. work in Texas, Fla., Miss., Tenn. and La., and taught school at Orwood, Miss., '89; and at Oxford, La., '95; now state representative for *Christian Observer*, since April '06—; res. Fort Worth, Tex.

701. STEPHEN, WILLIAM O.; b. Clarke Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1855; B. S., Westm. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby. May, '84; O. S. Ala., Pby., Nov. 2, '85; P. Stockton, Ala., '86–'87; Ev. Russellville, Ky., '88–'91; P. El. Rockport, Ind., '91; S. S. Carlisle, O., '92; P. '93–'96; S. S. Macon, Mo., '97–'00; *in trans.* at Moss Point, Miss., '01; S. S. Moss Point and Scranton '02; S. S. Henry Mem., Ch., Dublin, Ga., '03–'04; S. S. Butler, Ga., group, '05–'06; S. S. Ft. Valley, Eastman and Perry, Ga., '07—.

702. WILLIAMS, CHARLES C.: b. Williamsburg, S. C., April 12, 1856; stu. Ark. Col.; (2.); L. Ouach. Pby., April 20, '83; O. C. Miss., Pby., Jan. 2, '84; S. S. Prescott, Marlbrook and Bingen Chs., Ouac. Pby., and Augusta Ch., Ark. Pby., each for a short period; P. Brandon, Miss., '84—(S. S. Forest and Bethel, '84—)—'86; P. Tyler, Tex., Pby. of E. Tex., '86–'95; P. Hope, Ark., Ouach. Pby., '95—(S. S. Columbus and Washington Chs., '95—)—.

703. WILLIS, RICHARD BAXTER; b. Leaksville, N. C., May 30, 1855; stu. Cluster Springs Ac., Va.; Bingham Sch., N. C., and U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June, '84; O. Oct. '85; assist. P. Rev. T. R. Welch, D. D., Little Rock, Ark., '84–'85; S. S. Oxford and Geneva Chs., N. C., 1885; P. Oxford and Geneva, '85–'88; Ev. Ark. Pby.. '88–'89; P. Searcy and Newport Chs., '89–'94; P. Searcy Ch., '95—(prin. military school for boys, '95–'03; P. Newport a second time, '05)—. D. D., Ark. Col.

704. WOODS, HENRY MCKEE; b. Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1857; stu. U. Va.; prof. Lat. and Gr. Ogden Col., Ky., '80–'81; 1 U. Ed. and Free Ch. Theo. Col.; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. '82; O. Oct., '83; F. M. Chinkiang, China, '84–'87; Tsing Kiang, '87–'04; Hwai au fu '04—; memb. Mandarin Revision Com. trans. N. T.; author "Christian Commentary on the Chinese Classics." D. D., H. S. C., June, 1893.

1882–'83.

705. BEDINGER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; b. Boone Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1854; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; farmer; merchant and R. R. agt.; Lane Sem. 1.; (Mid. 2.+); L. Louisv. Pby., May 2, '83; O. Pad. Pby., March 5, '85; P. Fulton, Ky., '85; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '86–'89; Ev. N. Ala. Pby.. '89–'95; Supt. H. M. Ala. Syn. '95–'98; Supt. Palmer Orphanage '99–'00; Gen. Ev. Va. Syn. '00–'04; P. Lunenburg and Ebenezer Chs., Roan. Pby. (half time); H. M. (half) '04—.

706. BITZER, GEORGE LEESE; b. Clark Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1860; stu. W. L. U. and U. Tex.; teacher; (2.+); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 11, '84; O. Lex. Oct. 10, '85; teacher Heb. and N. T., Grk., Austin Sch. of Theol., '84–'85; S. S. Round Rock, '84–'85; P. Augusta, Va., '85–'89; P. Portland Ave., Ky., '89–'92; P. Leesburg, Va., '92–'98; P. Huntsville, Ala., '98–'02; P. Corsicana, Tex., July, '02—. D. D., Aust. C., '08.

707. CAMPBELL, ROBERT FISHBURNE; b. Lexington, Va., Dec. 12, 1858; A. M., W. L. U.; teacher; (2.+); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 30, '84; O. May 18, '85; P. Millboro and Windy Cove Chs., Va., '85–'89; P. Davidson Col. Ch., '89–'90; P. Buena Vista, Va., '90–'92; P. 1st Ch., Asheville, N. C., '92—; author pamphlets "The Race Problem in the South;" "Mission Work among the Mountain Whites;" "Classification of the Mountain Whites;" "The Church Fair and Its Congeners;" "The Dog in Literature and Life;" "The Use and Abuse of Animals." D. D., Da. C., '93.

708.* EDMISTON, SAMUEL H.; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1854; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2. mo.); ill health. Died Wildwood, Fla., Oct. 29, 1883.

709.* EPPERSON, JOHN RUFUS; b. Morgan Co., Ala., Nov. 1, 1850; stu. Ala. Nor. Sch.; ill health. Died Aug. 30, 1883.

710.* GREGORY, EDWARD DAVIS; b. Grayson Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1861; A. B., K. C.; (2.+); L. Louisv. Pby., April 25, '85; O. June 7, '85; took charge of ch. at Ft. Smith, Ark., in Oct., '88. Died in San Antonio, Tex., July 3, 1890.

711. GRINNAN, RANDOLPH BRYAN; b. Brampton, Madison Co., Va., April 21, 1860; stu. H. S. C. and U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 7, '85; O. Aug. 19, '85; My. Ev. Kochi, Japan, '86–'91; at Kobe '91–'94; teacher Ch Hist. and Grk. Exeg. in Theo. Dept. of Steele Col., Nagasaki, '95–'97; My. Ev. at Okasaki '97–'98; P. Woodland Ch., Louisville, Ky., '99–'03; P. Hendersonville, N. C., '03—; author "An Exposition of Ephesians," in Japanese. D. D., H. S. C.

712. HAGAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL; b. Christiansburg, Va., July 28, 1855; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., June, '85; O. Pad. Pby., '86; S. S. Owingsville, Ky., S. S. Morganfield, Clarendon and Holly Grove Chs., Pi. Bl. Pby., Ark.; P. Franklin, W. Va., '90–'93; P. Cook's Creek Ch., Lex. Pby., '94–'01; P. Amity and Newell Chs., Meckl. Pby., N. C., '01–'03; P. Fitzgerald, Sav. Pby., '03–'05; P. Cuthbert and Ft. Gaines, Macon Pby., April, '05, to July, '07; P. Vernon, Tex., Dal. Pby., July, '07—.

713. HERBENER, JOHN H.; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862; H. S. C.; (1.); O. Sav. Pby., Jan. 7, '86; P. Thomasville, Ga., '85–'92; P. College St. Ch., Louisville, '92–'95; P. Northville, Mich., '96–'99; demitted ministry and engaged in secular pursuits, '01; residence Boston, Mass.

714. HOBSON, BENJAMIN LEWIS; b. Lexington, Mo., July 31, 1859; A. B., C. U. Ky. and A. M., Johns Hokp. U.; teacher; (1.); Princ. Sem.; 3. Gr.; U. Berlin 2.; L. La Fay. Pby., Sept. 19, '85; O. Sept. 10, '86; P. Westm. Ch., Springfield, Mo., '86–'87; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., '90–'93; prof. apologetics and missions in McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, '93—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

715. JEFFRIES, ELIAS D.; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 29, 1854; A. B., W. Va. U.; farmer; (2.+); S. S. and P. Alderson, Fort Spring and Lowell, W. Va., for 11 yrs.; since then in ill health, residing at Alderson, West Virginia.

716. LAMBDIN, MILTON BENNETT; b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1850; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May, '84; O. W. H. Pby., '85; P. Trinity Ch., New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., W. H. Pby.; Hancock Ch., Md.; Goshen Ch., Va., Lex. Pby.; St. Albans Ch., W. Va., Kan. Pby.; College Ave. Ch., Fort Worth, Texas; Keyser, W. Va., '07—.

717. MCCLURE, MILLARD FILLMORE; b. Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., Sept. 17, 1854; stu. Ala. Nor. Sch.; (2.); no further record obtainable.

718. McDONALD, WILLIAM G.; b. Cumberland, Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1855; Ac.; (2.); L. Cent. Tex., Pby., Oct. '84; O Sept., '85; preached for a time in Texas; then in Ark.; has since returned to Texas; now practicing law at El Campo.

719. MOORE, CARR; b. Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1857; A. B., H. S. C.; druggist; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. Aug., '85; O. Or. Pby., Oct. '85; P. Nutbush, Shiloh, Grassy Creek and Oak Hill Chs., Or. Pby., '85–'93; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '93–'95; S. S. Bridgewater and Dayton, Lex. Pby., '95–'96; P. '96–'04; P. Warrenton, Ev. Littleton and Louisburg Chs., Alb. Pby., '04–'06; Ev. Young Memorial, '06—.

720. NEWMAN, HENRY HARRISON; b. Nov. 8, 1851; Mossy Creek (now Jefferson City), Tenn.; K. C.; farmer; (1.); Col. Sem., Gr.; L. Colb. Pby., Sept. 12, '85; O. Sav. Pby., Nov., '85; S. S. Quitman and Valdosta, Ga., '85–'87; S. S. Mikesville, Fla.; Ev. in Suwannee Pby., and recalled to Mikesville, and while there built chs. at Mikesville, New Hope, Branford, Fort White, preaching at each monthly; S. S. Newport, Holst. Pby., 8 mos.; S. S. Archer and High Spring, Suwannee Pby., Fla., 4 yrs.; (built ch. at High Spring); supt. Monroe Harding Orphanage, since Jan. 1, '02.

721. PENDLETON, BALDWIN ALEXANDER; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1856; R. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 25, '85; O. June 18, '86; P. McDowell and Williamsville, Va., '85–'89; S. S. Glen Elk and Montgomery City, W. Va.; P. Richlands and Williamsburg; P. Central Ch., Bristol, Tenn.; S. S. Ashland, Va., Calhoun and Windsor, Mo., Lee's Summit, Mo., Lookout Mt., and St. Elmo, Tenn.; P. Meridian, Miss.; S. S. for Childersburg, Ala., Macon, Ga., 1st Ch., and O'Fallon, Mo., '02—.

722. RALSTON, CALVIN, J.; b. Harrisonburg, Va., June 7, 1851; minister Christian Ch., South; (2.); received as an ordained minister by Lex. Pby., May 2, '84; My. in Highland and Bath Cos., '84–'85; P. Clinton and S. S. Columbus, Ky., '86; P. Mossy Creek, Tenn group, '87; S. S. Denton, Tex., '88–'89; H. M. in Ind. Ter., '90—; present address Caney, I. T.

723. RICHARDSON, JAMES MCGAVOCK; b. Wythe Co., Va., March 16, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; (2.+); sickness prevented graduation; L. Ab. Pby., '90; O. Fla. Pby., '90; P. Tallahassee, Fla., 2 yrs.; S. S. Mossy Creek, Tenn., 2 yrs.; S. S. Plains; S. S. Dandridge, Tenn., 4 yrs.; S. S. Delhi, La., 2 yrs.; S. S. Bennsville, Miss., 2 yrs.; S. S. Orrwood, Miss., 4 yrs.; now at Denmark, Tenn.

724. ROBINSON, RICHARD ARTHUR; b. Robinson, Texas; stu. S. W. P. U.; U. Va.; (1.); Union Sem., N. Y., Gr.; L. W. H. Pby., June 13, '85; O. April 26, '86; P. Cove Ch., '86—(S. S. Rockfish Ch., '85–'90; S. S. Lovingston and Amherst '88–'90; Ev. at Tye River and Riverside Chs., '88—)—'90; P. Colley Mem., Norfolk, Va., '90–'97; S. S. 1st Ch., Congr. at Williamstown, Mass., '97–'98; Headmaster of Margaret Ac., Onancock, Va., '98–'01; S. S. Belle Haven and Powellton Chs., '99–'00; P. Manokin Ch., Princess Anne, Pby. of Newcastle, '01–'03; P. Colley Mem. Ch., Norfolk Pby., 2d time), '03—.

725. SINNOTT, WILLIAM ISIDORE; b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 24, 1855; U. Miss. and Princ. U.; teacher; Princ. Sem. 2; (1. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., May 3, '82; O. Chick. Pby., Jan. 28, '84; S. S. Durant, Madison and Mt. Hermon, Miss., '82; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown, Va., '82–'83; S. S. Hopewell, Tallahatchie and Philadelphia, Miss., '83; P. Hopewell and Tallahatchie, Miss., '84—(S. S. Bamaes, Miss.)—'87; S. S. Birmingham 2nd Ch., South Highland of Birmingham and Jasper, Ala., '88–'89; Ev. Columbiana, Calera, Childersburg and Harpersville, Ala., '89–'91; P. Piedmont and Carmel, Ala., '91–'92; P. Columbiana, Ala., '92–'94; supt. of Orphans' Home,

Syn. of Ala., '92–'93; Ev. Calera and Wilsonville, Ala., '92–'04; Ev. Munford and New Lebanon, Ala., '94–'97, also '99–'04; Ev. Childersburg and Harpersville, Ala., '94; Ev. Harpersville, '98; Ev. Oxmoor, Ala., '96–'97; Ev. Montevallo, Ala., '97–'00; Ev. Carmel, '00–'04; assistant superintendent of Stillman Institute, '04–'05; S. S. Centreville, Ala., '06—.

726. SPENCER, JAMES MORTON; b. Charlotte County Va., April 7, 1854; stu. Fincastle Ac. (2.); L. and O. Montg. Pby., Spring '84; P. Sinking Creek, New Castle, Roanoke and Red Sulphur Springs, '84–'86; P. Princeton, Pocahontas, Bramwell, and Graham, '86–'87; Ev. Ab. Pby., '87–'88; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '88–'90; Ev. Syn. of Mo., '90–'97; P. People's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., '97–'01; president of Synodical Female College, Fulton, Mo., '01–'07; Pres. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., '07—; author "The People's Church and Its Mission;" "The Bible and Wage Earners."

727.* STOVER, EDWIN HARVEY; b. Churchville, Augusta Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1859; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.; withdrew in ill health soon after entering Sem., but returned and completed course, '88–'91); L. Lex. Pby., May 9, '91; O. W. H. Pby., Sept. 20, '91; P. Waddell Ch., Rapidan, Va., '91—(S. S. Madison, Orange, Mitchell, Chesap. Pby.)—'04. Died Feb. 1, 1904.

728. TIDBALL, CHARLES M.; b. Millersburg, O., Aug. 3, 1854; stu. Da. C. and Johns Hopk., and U. Va.; (2.); L. C. Miss. Pby., May 3, '82; O. Cher. P'by. Jan. 28, '84; S. S. Durant and Madison, Miss., '82; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown, W. H. P'by., '82–'83; S. S. and then P. Hopewell group, Chick. Pby., '83–'84; res. Fancy Hill, N. C., '86; P. '87–'90; S. S. Plainview, Tex., '91–'92; S. S. Charleston and Ozark, Ark., '93–'95; D. M. Charleston and Alma, Ark., '96–'00; teacher Altus, Ark., '01–'03; D. M. Baldwin, Ark., '03–'05; D. M. Fayetteville, Ark., '06—.

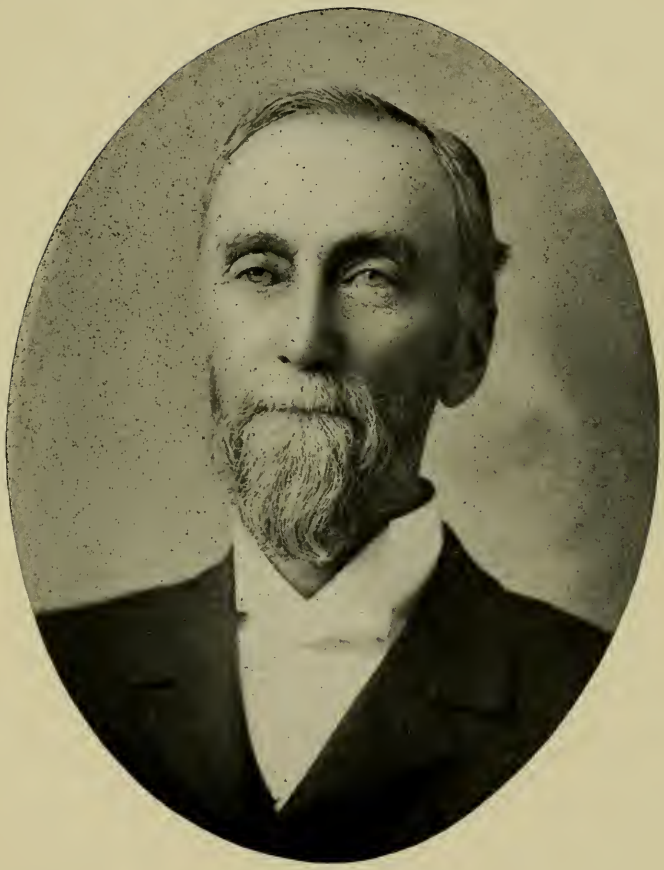
1883–'84.

729.* BEAR, JAMES EDWIN; b. Augusta Co., Va., May 8, 1859; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby. May 8, '86; O. fall, '86; P. Glenville, Va., '86–'87; F. M. at Chinkiang, China, '87–'03. Died at Hsuchoufu, China, Oct. 9, 1903.

730. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM SPENCER; b. Montrose, Va., Feb. 5, 1859; A. B. and B. S., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby. May, '86; O. Oct., '86; P. Gloucester and Severn Chs., Va., '86–'89; Mizpah and Fairfield Chs., E. H. Pby., '88–'91; Milton and Griers Chs., Caswell Co., N. C., '91–'96; sec. and gen. agt. Bible Soc. of Va., Richmond, Va., '96–'07; P. Montrose and S. S. Glen Echo, near Richmond, '07—; author tract, "The Christian and the Dance."

731. JUNKIN, DANIEL PENICK; b. New Providence Manse, Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1861; A. B., W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '86; S. S. Henderson, Texas, '86–'87; O. E. Texas Pby., May, '87, as Ev. to Japan; F. M. to Kochi, Japan, '87–'90; P. 3rd Ch., Louisville, Ky., '91–'95; P. Mt. Horeb Ch., Lex. Pby., Va., '95–'01; S. S. Port Arthur and Sabine, Texas, Pby. of E. Tex., '01; P. Huntsville, Braz. Pby., Texas, '02–'06; P. Gatesville and Unity, C. Tex., Pby., '06—.

732.* KIMMONS, LEVI HOPE; b. June 27, 1852; U. Miss.; (1.); L. at Macon, Ga., '86; S. S. Van Buren, Ark., '87; S. S. Zion and Nazareth, Tex., '88; S. S. New Bloomfield, Mo., '89; S. S. Edmondson, Miss., '90; S. S. White Haven, Tenn., '91; S. S. Lancaster and Palmer, Tex., '93; S. S. Camden, Concord and Forest Grove, Miss., '94—(Upper Greenwood, '95—)—'97; S. S. Bethel, Hebron, Raleigh, New Hope, Oak Hill, and Carthage, '98. Died at Oxford, Miss., Nov. 21, 1898.



REV. PROF. C. C. HERSMAN

733. LITTLE, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; b. Richmond, Va., April 28, 1860; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (2.); Aus. Sem. Gr.; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 12, '85; O. W. H. Pby., Aug. 22, '86; P. Gordonsville and Orange, Va., '86–'88; P. 3rd Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '89; P. Gordonsville, Wills Memorial and Barboursville, Va., '90–'92; Ev. Syn. of Va., '92–'95; P. Steele Creek, N. C., '95–'01; P. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., '01—; author "History of Steele Creek Church to 1900." A. M., H. S. C., and D. D., S. W. P. U., '06.

734. MOWBRAY, THOMAS; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 6, 1850; stu. Bingham's School, N. C., and H. S. C.; seaman and mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., Sept. '86; O. Sept. '87; P. Sharon and Bland Chs., Ab. Pby., '86—(S. S. Burke's Garden, '86)—'90; P. Beaver Creek and Green Spring Chs., Ab. Pby., '90–'94; P. Thompson Valley and Cove Creek Chs., Ab. Pby., '94–'02; P. Oxford Ch., Lex. Pby., '02–'04; P. Fincastle and Mountain Union Chs., Montg. Pby., Va., '04—.

735.* PALMER, ROBERT BRANCH; b. Corsicana, Tex., Aug. 20, 1857; stu. H. S. C.; (2. Gr.); L. C. Tex. Pby., Nov. 15, '86; O. April '87; P. San Saba, Tex., '87–'89; S. S. Westcliffe, Col., '89. Died at Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 28, 1889.

736. PAUL, LAMARTINE HOUCHENS; b. Waynesboro, Va., Aug. 20, 1857; W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 8, '86; O. July 9, '86; P. Pendleton Ch., W. Va., '86–'88; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '88–'97; P. Clifton Forge, Va., '07—.

737. SMITH, EGBERT WATSON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 15, 1862; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby. May '86; O. Oct. 2, '86; asso. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '86–'87; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, and S. S. Mt. Airy and other points, '87–'90; Ev. N. C. Syn. '91–'92; supt. Syn. Mis., '92–'93; asso. P. 1st Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '93–'97; P. '97–'05; P. 2d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '06—; author "Creed of Presbyterians." D. D. Da. C., '94.

738. SPURLIN, WILLIAM DEXTER; b. Camden, Ala., July 24, 1860; stu. A. and M. of Ala., and A. B., H. S. C.; jeweler; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '85; O. Knox. Pby., spring, '86; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '86–'87; S. S. Demopolis, Ala., '87–'89; S. S. Monroe and Arcadia, La., '89–'90; P. Monroe, La., '90–'94; Ev. Miss. Syn. '94–'95; P. Gloster, Miss., '95–'98; P. Weatherford, Tex., '98–'00; Ev. Syn. Miss., Aug., to Nov., '00; P. Monroe, La., '00–'04; financial agt. No. Miss. Fem. Col. '04; in ill health, supplying chs. in Tuscaloosa Pby., '05–'06; *in trans.* at Demopolis, Ala., '07—.

739. TIDBALL, WILLIAM JARED; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., 1856; A. B., Da. C.; stu. Johns Hopk., and U. Tex. (1.); Aust. Theo. Sem. 2.; L. and O. C. Tex. Pby. May, '88; S. S. Round Rock and Hutto, Tex., '88–'89; H. M. in N. W. Texas '89–'91; Prof. Heb. and N. T. Ex. Austin Sch. of Theol. '91–'95; S. S. Gurdon and Carolina, Ark., '95; S. S. Taylorsville and Mocksville, N. C., '96–'05; D. M. Glenville, W. Va., '06—.

740. VANCE, JAMES ISAAC; b. Arcadia, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., June, '84; O. Ab. Pby., June, '86; P. Wytheville, Va., '86–'87; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Alexandria, Va., '87–'90; P. 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., '90–'94; P. 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '94–'00; P. North Reformed Ch., Newark, N. J., '00—; author, "The Young Man Foursquare," "College of Apostles," "Church Portals," "Royal Manhood," "Rise of a Soul," "Simplicity in Life," "A Young Man's Make-Up," "The Eternal in Man." D. D., K. C., and H. S. C.

741. WALTON, ROBERT AUGUSTUS; b. at Morningside, Cumberland Co., Va., June 30, 1857; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring '86; O. W. Lex. Pby., Ky., spring, '87; P. Owingsville, Bath Co., Ky., '86–'91;

P. Georgetown, Ky., '91–'96; Ev. under direction of Gen'l Assem.'s Ev. Com., Nor. Ch., '96–'06; Ev. of "The Voluntary Asso. of Evang. Missions" in Pres. Ch., South, '06—. D. D., U. T.; author "The Holy Spirit Our Teacher in Prayer," "The Present Tense of Salvation."

742. WHARTON, TURNER ASHBY; b. Greensboro, N. C., July 8, 1862; stu. U. N. C., Chapel Hill; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., '86; O. Meckl. Pby., '86; Ev. Meckl. Pby., located at Waynesville, N. C., '86–'89; P. Steele Creek, N. C., '89–'94; P. Abingdon, Va., '94–'99; P. Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '99–'02; P. 1st Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '02—. D. D., K. C.

743. WHITE, WILLIAM CHESTER; b. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. U. Va.; teacher at Charles Town Ac., W. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May 7, '85; O. Lex. Pby., June 19, '87; S. S. Warm Springs, Va., Greenwood, Hot and Healing Springs, Va., '86–'87; P. Warm Springs, Va., '87—(P. Greenwood, '87–'92; P. Healing Springs, '89–'94; P. Hot Springs '86–'99)—; division supt. public schools, Bath Co., Va.

744. WOOL, JOHN E.; b. Nyack, N. Y.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '86; O. Roan. Pby., Oct., '86; P. Briery Ch., Prince Edward Co., Va., '86–'90; Ev. Ab. Pres., '90–'96; Ev. Syn. of Va., '96–'01; P. Oxford, N. C., '01–'06; P. Wilson, N. C., '06—.

1884–'85.

745. ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MCFADDIN; b. near Union, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1861; W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Sav. Pby., June, '87; O. June '87; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '87–'90; P. Alabama St., Memphis, Tenn., Oct. '90–'99; P. Prytania St., New Orleans, '99—. D. D., S. W. P. U., and W. L. U.

746. ALLISON, JOHN LEE; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1863; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '87; O. Sept. '88; P. Walnut Grove, Green Spring, and Maple Grove, '88–'89; P. Radford and Pearisburg, '89–'90; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '90–'97; P. Westminster Ch., Balto., '97–'04; P. Gunton-Temple Mem., Washington, D. C., '05—; author "History of the Westminster Pres. Church, (pamphlet). D. D., K. C. and A. N. C.

747. ARMENTROUT, THOMAS SITLINGTON; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Apr. 12, 1860; stu. Roan. C., H. S. C., and W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '87; O. N. Cas. Pby., (U. S. A.), Oct. '87; P. Buckingham Ch., Berlin, Md., '87–'88; P. Felton and Harrington, Del., '88–'92; tory of the Westminster Pres. Church," (pamphlet). D. D., K. C. and Ark. Nor. Col.

748. CARSON, WILLIAM WALTER; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1867; A. B., K. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby., '87; O. '88; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo Chs., Va., '87–'88; P. Bethlehem and S. S. Concord '88–'93; P. Milden '93—(S. S. Campbell Mem. '93–'94)—'96; P. Walker's Crk. '96—(P. Shemariah '97—)—'99; S. S. Mountain Grove, Greenwood and Sinking Spring '99–'00; S. S. Crab Bottom '01–'02; Prin. Smithville H. S., '92–'93; Highland H. S. '00–'03; Shenandoah Col. '03–'05; Monterey H. S. '05–'06; Tazewell H. S. '06—; S. S. Thompson Valley and Liberty Hill, '07—.

749. CLARK, PETER CUNNINGHAM; b. Washington Co., Va., Aug. 7, 1862; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. '87; O. Nov. '87; P. Rocky Mt. and Piedmont Chs., '87–'91; (at same time teaching at Rocky Mt.); P. Fincastle, Mt. Union, Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., '91–'97; P. Bluefield, W. Va., '97—

750. CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER WARWICK; b. Dunmore, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1857; stu. U. Va.; Colptr. A. B. S. in mountains of W. Va., '80–'84; (3. Gr.); L. Trans. Pby., May 13, '87; O. July 17, '87; P. Campbellsville and Bethel Chs., Ky., '87–'90; P. Woodlawn and East Lake, Ala., '91–'93; S. S. Silver Crk. Chapel, Ky., '93–'94; P. Paint Lick, Ky., '94–'01; P. Franklin and S. S. Scottsville and Mizpah Chs., Ky., '01–'02; Ev. in Texas, Panhandle, '02–'05; P. Madill 1st Ch., I. T., '06–'07; P. Rowland and Ashpole Chs., N. C., March 1, '07—.

751. CROOKS, CHARLES GRAHAM; b. Scott Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1860; A. B. and A. M., C. U. Ky.; (2.); L. Louisv. Pby., summer '86; instr. in Math. and Lat., C. U. Ky., '86–'90; prof. Lat., '90–'94; prof. Math. '94–'01; prof. Math. Cen. Col. of C. U. Ky., '01—.

752.* FULTON, ROBERT LEE; b. Catoosa Co., Ga., 1858; stu. U. of Ky.; (1.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. S. C. Pby., '86; O. Athens Pby. '86; P. Gainesville, Ga., '86–'88; P. Blackshear and Waycross, Ga., '88–'89; S. S. Reid Memorial and Sibley Chs., Augusta, Ga., '89–'90; P. East Jacksonville, Fla., '90–'93; P. Rock Spring Ch., Atlanta, '94–'01; retired in ill health. Died at Thomasville, Ga., Jan. 31, 1902.

753. HOFFMEISTER, CHARLES CHALMERS; b. Rogersville, Tenn.; A. B., K. C.; stu. Col. Sem. and Princ. Sem.; (1.); L. ———; O. R. Riv. Pby., Nov. 11, '86; S. S. Axtell, Kan., '87–'90; S. S. Afton, Ia., '90–'91; H. My. in Mo. and Kan., '91–'95; S. S. Brookings, S. Dak., '95–'96; S. S. Crystal Lake, Minn., '96–'99; S. S. Lakefield, Minn., '00–'02; S. S. Thorpe, Minn., '03; S. S. Olivia, Minn., '04; P. Wills Point and Forney, Tex., '05—.

754. JOHNSON, THOMAS CARY; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., July 19, 1859; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va., and Yale C.; teacher; Yale Div. Sch.; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '87; O. C. Tex. Pby., Aug. '90; prof. Grk. and Hebrew Exeg., Austin, Tex., Sch. of Theol., and asst. prof. Ment. and Mor. Philos., Tex. U., '88–'90; S. S. and P. El. 3rd Ch., Louisville, Ky., '90–'91; prof. Eng. Bib. and Past. Theol. U. T. S., '91–'92; prof. Ecc. Hist. and Polity '92—; member Am. Hist. Ass'n.; author "Hist. of the So. Pres. Ch.;" sketch of "Synod of the South;" "John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation;" "Life and Letters of Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.;" "Life and Letters of Rev. Benj. Morgan Palmer, D. D., LL. D.;" also numerous sketches and discussions in periodicals, etc.; ed. "Collected Writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., LL. D." D. D., LL. D., H. S. C.

755.* JONES, CHARLES RICHARD; b. Clifton, Ala., June 10, 1862; A. B., Ox. Col., Ala.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 4, '87; O. Sept. 2, '87; P. Cumberland Ch., W. H. Pby., '87–'88; P. Frankfort, Ky., '88–'90. Died at Frankfort, Ky., April 12, 1890.

756. JONES, WILLIS; b. El Dorado, Ark., Feb. 19, 1856; (dropped by Ouachita Pby., from roll of candidates, April 9, 1887.)

757. LANCASTER, RICHARD VENABLE; b. Cumberland Co., Va., March 29, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April 9, '87; O. June 5, '87; My. to Hangchow, China, '87–'92; P. Rocky River Ch., Conc. Pby., N. C., '93–'96; Ev. in Duplin Co., Wilm. Pby., N. C., '97–'99; pres. James Sprunt Inst., at Kenansville, '98–'00; P. Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., '00–'08; P. McComb, Miss., '08—; author "The Creed of Christ."

758.* MOSBY, STOCKTON TERRY;* b. Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.) Died at beginning of Sr. year, Sept. 24, 1886.

759. PATTON, JAMES GODFREY; b. Watertown, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1855; teacher; S. W. P. U.; (Jr. 1.); S. W. P. U., 2. Gr.; L. Nashv. Pby., April,

'87; O. Sept., '87; P. Westminster Ch., Nashville, Tenn, '87, for 18 mos.; P. Orlando, Fla., 3 yrs.; P. Henderson, Ky., 5 yrs.; P. Decatur, Ga., '96—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

760.* PRICE, CHARLES DABNEY; b. Richmond, Va., March 3, 1862; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., spring, '87; O. Oct. '87; P. Warrenton, Weldon and Littleton, N. C., '87–'88; P. Hampton, preaching at same time at Newport News and Williamsburg, Va., '88–'91; P. Newport News '91. Died in Johns Hopkins Hospital July 23, 1891.

761. RICHARDSON, LEE HUTCHINGS; b. Grenada, Miss., Aug. 28, 1864; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., May 14, '87; O. June, '87; P. Park Ave. Ch., (now Idlewild Ch.,) of Memphis, '87–'88; P. Trumansburg, N. Y., '88–'92; P. Bardstown, Ky., '92–'97; S. S. Helena and Holly Grove, Ark., '97–'00; P. Newport, Ark., '00–'03; P. Orwell, Ohio, '03–'06; P. Mayflower Ch., Cleveland, O., '06—.

762. SAWYER, MARION MORTIMER; (one yr. in Sem.; dropped by Mecklenburg Pby., April 23, '86.)

763. SHAW, ANGUS ROBERTSON; b. Haywood, Chatham Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1858; stu. U. N. C.; teacher; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Fay. Pby., Sept. 28, '87; O. Sept. 28, '87; P. Jackson Springs and Carthage Chs., '88–'90; Ev. for Fay. Pby., '90–'91; Ev. C. Tex. Pby., '92–'93; P. 2nd Ch., Waco, Tex., '93–'96; P. Main St. Ch., Cleburne, Tex., '96–'97; P. Henderson, N. C., '97–'02; P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '02–'06; P. Tenth Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '06—; author "Theology for the People," "Security of the Believer," "Excuse Making, or Reasons for not Becoming a Christian."

1885–'86.

764. ALEXANDER, WILLIAM CLAWSON; b. Chester, S. C., May 16, 1864; stu. S. C. Mil. Ac.; Col. Sem. —1; (2.+ Gr.); L. and O. Memp. Pby., Sept. 13, '88; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '88–'92; P. Mt. Airy, N. C., and Ev. in Surry Co., '92—(S. S. Madison, N. C., '93—)—'94; P. Concord, N. C., '94–'99; P. Maryland Ave. Ch., Baltimore, '99–'03; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '03—.

765. AMIS, EUGENE HENRY; b. Granville Co., N. C., June 11, 1855; stu. Bing. Sch. and U. Va.; teacher Bing. Sch.; Col. Sem. 1.; (2. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 23, '87; O. Lex. Pby., Nov. 19, '87; P. Monterey, Pisgah and Crab Bottom, '87–'90; P. Goshen, Harrod's Creek and Springdale, Louisv. Pby., '90–'05; P. Lott, Rosebud and Chilton, Tex., '05—.

766. BAILEY, EDWARD; b. near Statesville, N. C., May 31, 1852; stu. S. W. P. U.; farmer; Col. Sem. 2.; (1.); L. Cher. Pby., Sept., '84; O. April '88; S. S. Euharlee, Ga., '85–'93; S. S. Philadelphia, Jonesboro and Flat Rock Ch., '93–'95; S. S. Bethel and Walnut Grove '95–'00; S. S. Burnet, Llano and Leander Chs., Tex., '00—.

767. BROWN, CYRUS GIVENS; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Aug. 30, '88; My. to Japan, '88–'92; H. M. Kanawha Pby., '93; P. Montgomery, W. Va., '93–'98; P. 2d Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '98–'99; P. Pleasant Grove, Catholic and Hebron, S. C., '99—.

768. CAMPBELL, HENRY CLAY VAN METRE; b. Gerardstown (now W. Va.), April 19, 1853; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 17, '88; O. May 18, '88; P. Harper's Ferry and Berkeley Springs, W. Va., '88–'93; P. Berkeley Springs, '93–'96; P. Salem, Va., '96—.

769. CULBERTSON, RICHARD WATT; b. Woodleaf, N. C., March 26, 1860; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., June 8, '87; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 19, '87; P. Buffalo and Bethel Chs., Or. Pby., '87—(P. Midway '88—)—'92; P. Hawfields, Cross Roads and org. Bethany Chs., '92–'06; P. Stony Creek and Griers Chs., '06—.

770. CUMMING, CALVIN KNOX; b. Hampton, Va., July 1, 1854; merchant and teacher; stu. Princ Col. and U. Va.; (2+ Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 4, '88; O. same date; F. M. Tokushima '89–'90; Nagoya '90–'01; Gifu '01–'03; Nagoya '03–'05; Kobe '05—.

771. CUMMING, WILLIAM; b. Baltimore, Md., July 24, 1859; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A.; Ref. Pres. Sem., Alleghany, Pa.; (Mid. 1.); L. Montg. Pby., April, '86; O. May '87; S. S. Longdale, Va., April to Dec. '86; P. Blacksburg, Va., '86–'87; P. Waverly Ch., Baltimore, Md., '87–'91; P. 2d Ch., Staunton, Va., '92–'96; P. Waverly Ch. (2d time), '96–'02; P. 1st Ch., Winchester, Ky., '02—.

772. DUNCAN, HAROLD M.; b. Oct. 29, 1864; stu. U. Pa.; (1.); candidate of Louisv. Pby., but no record after 1st yr. in Sem.

773. HENDERLITE, ROBERT EUGENE, SR.; b. Smyth Co., Va., July 19, 1860; A. B., K. C.; Col. Sem. —1.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 19, '89; O. Ev. Meckl. Pby., June, '90; Ev. Meckl. Pby. and S. S. Waynesville and Bryson City '89–'90; S. S. group of chs. in Eno. Pby., '90; P. Fountain Inn, New Harmony and Dorroh, '91–'93; P. 3d Ch., Greenville, S. C., and S. S. Nazareth '93–'96; P. Beaver Creek and Walnut Grove, Ab. Pby., '96–'02; S. S. Oxford and Jacksonville, Ala., '02; P. 2d Ch., Anniston, Ala., '02–'06; P. Fairview and S. S. Fountain Inn, S. C., '06—.

774.* KENNEDY, RICHARD MARCUS; b. Camp Creek, Green Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1864; S. W. P. U.; S. S. Springfield, Tenn., '86–'87; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Colb. Pby., April, '89; O. and installed as P. of Zion Ch., Colb. Pby., Oct., '89; P. Franklin, Tenn., '92–'95; inf. Died at Fort Reed, Fla., March 11, 1896.

775. LACY, J. H.; b. Nov. 1, 1863; U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., May, '90; P. Mebane, N. C.; Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C.; Florence, Ala.; Clarksville, Tenn.; P. Winchester, Va., '05—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

776. LAPSLEY, JAMES; b. June 12, 1860; stu. U. Ala.; Col. Sem. 1; (Mid. 1.); L. Tusc. Pby., '86; O. Ev. N. Ala. Pby., Dec. 17, '86; S. S. Hartselle, Somerville and Fairview, Ala., '86–'88; S. S. Vine Hill, Ala., '89–'92; S. S. Leesburg, Ky., '93; S. S. Waynesville, N. C., '94–'95; S. S. Anniston, Ala., '96; D. M., Dawson, Ala., '97–'99; W. C. '00—.

777.* LAPSLEY, SAMUEL NORVELL; b. Selma, Ala., April 14, 1866; Gr. U. of Ala.; teacher; (1.); Gr. McCor. Sem.; supplied in vacations chs. at Decatur and Birmingham, Ala., Royalton, Minn., and Anniston, Ala.; L. Tusc. Pby., '87; O. Dec. 4, '89; sailed as F. M. to Congo Valley, Feb. 26, '90, where he continued until his death at Underhill, March 26, 1892.

778. MCLEAN, JOHN EPHRAEM; b. Fayetteville, Ala., March 18, 1866; A. B., Ox. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., April 18, '87; O. Tusc. Pby., May 5, '88; P. Fairview and Friendship Chs., Perry Co., Ala., '88–'90; Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '90–'91; P. Bainbridge, Ga., '91–'92; P. Gainesville, Tex., '92–'93; S. S. City Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., and Waxahachie, Tex., part of '93; P. 1st Ch., Marshall, Tex., '03–'06; P. 1st Ch., Tyler, Tex., '06—. S. C. and Treas., Paris Pby., '06—.

779. MILEY, WILLIAM H.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1859; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Pad. Pby., '88; Ev. Corydon, Ky., '88–'89; P. Marion, Ky., '90–'99; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '00—; chm. H. M. Louisv. Pby. and Ex. Com. Min. Ed. and Relief; author "Bible Baptism for the People," (pamphlet). D. D., H. S. C., '06.

780.* MOORE, CHALMERS; b. Franklin, N. C.; Gr. Da. C.; Col. Sem.; (Mid. 2.); O. E. H. Pby., '87; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '87–'88; P. Laurinburg, N. C., '89–'91; P. Hopewell '92–'94; S. S. Bryson City group '95–'96; P. Heath Springs, Liberty Hill and Calvin, S. C., '97–'00. Died at Heath Springs, March 16, 1900.

781. NEWMAN, CHARLES SYDNEY; b. Knoxville, Tenn., March 19, 1863; farmer; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 7, '87; O. La Fay. Pby., Aug. 31, '88; P. Blackburn, Maplewood and Pisgah Chs., La Fay. Pby., '88–'90; S. S. Fort Payne, Ala., '90–'92; P. Canton, Miss., Dec., '92—.

782. PELL, ROBERT PAINE; b. Washington, N. C., June 12, 1860; A. B., U. N. C.; Inst. U. N. C.; (—1.); L. Or. Pby., fall, '84; O. spring, '87; S. S. Nutbush, N. C., '85; S. S. Carrollton, Ky., '85; S. S. Harrisonburg, Va., '86; Ev. Or. Pby., '87–'91; Ev. N. C. Syn. '91–'95; P. Newberry, S. C., '95–'96; pres. Pres. Col. for Women, Columbia, S. C., '96–'02; pres. Converse Col., '02—. Lit. D., U. N. C.

783. PORTER, MATTHEW BRANCH; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; (2. '85–'86; '89–'90); L. E. H. Pby., May, '87; O. Louisv. Pby., Nov. '87; My. work in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., '87–'00; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky. ,'00–'06; Dist. Supt. S. S. and Y. P. S. '06; Sec. Am. B. S., Richmond, Va., for the South Atlantic agency, '07—.

784. RENNIE, JOSEPH; b. Henrico Co., Va.; H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. E. H., April, '87; O. Roan., June, '88; S. S. Chase City, Va., '87–'88; P. same '88—(S. S. Oxford Ch., N. C., '89–'90)—'90; P. of Oxford '90–'92; P. Ebenezer Ch., and S. S. of Boydton, Va., '88–'90; P. Stuart Robinson Mem. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '92–'95; P. Madison Ave., Pres. Ch., Covington, Ky., '95–'02; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Oct., '02—. D. D., C. U. Ky.

785. SILER, JESSE WEIMAR; b. Franklin, N. C., Feb. 9, 1863; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '88; O. Oct., '88; S. S. Murphy, N. C., and Ev. in Cherokee and Clay Cos., '88–'89; City My. in Charlotte, N. C., '89–'90; P. Shelby and Rutherfordton, N. C., '90–'91; S. S. Cameron, Tex., '91–'92; P. Providence and Banks Chs., in Meckl. Pby., N. C., '92–'00; S. S. Hendersonville, part of '00; teacher at Gastonia, N. C., '00–'01; P. Lavernia, Tex., '01—(S. S. Floresville, Tex.)—'02; P. Sequin, Tex., '02—(S. S. Luling and Waelder, Tex.,)—'03; P. San Angelo, Tex., '03—.

786.* SPENCER, SAMUEL H.; b. March 11, 1843; C. S. A.; merchant and farmer; (2.); L. Meck. Pby., '88; O. '88; S. S. Mulberry Ch., Meck. Pby., '88; P. Swannanoa group, N. C., '88–'90; P. Humboldt, Brazil and Shiloh, Tenn., '90–'97; inf. at Morven, N. C., '97–'06. Died June 19, 1906.

787. VANCE, JOSEPH ANDERSON; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., May 7, '87; O. Louisv. Pby., fall, '88; P. Woodlawn Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '88–'91; P. Maryland Ave. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '91–'99; P. Hyde Park Pres. Ch., Chicago, Ill., '99—; author "The Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God;" "Home;" "Religion and Money;" "The True and the False in Christian Science;" "American Problems." D. D., Huron Col., S. D. and K. C.

1886–'87.

788. BELK, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Walkersville, N. C., Sept. 30, 1859; A. B., Rutherford, Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 17, '89; O. May 21, '89; P. Amity and Robinson, N. C., '89–'91; P. Chatham, Va., '91—(S. S. Spring Garden, Weal and Harpin Creek, to '98; P. Spring Garden, '98—)—'00; P. Graham St., Charlotte, '00–'02; P. Tenth Ave., '02–'05; P. Albemarle, N. C., '05—; author tract, "The Baptism of John, or The Scriptural Mode of Baptism."

789.* BIAS, J. W. WARWICK; b. Red Sweet Springs, Va., June 1, 1859; stu. W. L. U.; (2.); H. M. Western, N. C., summer '88. Died at Charleston, N. C., Aug. 20, 1888.

790.* CARTER, ROBERT WASHINGTON; b. June 20, 1858; (3.); L.——; O. Knox. Pby. '90; *in trans.* '91; P. Howardsville, Va., 92; P. Chambersville, Va., '93–'96; P. Davis, W. Va., '97–'03. Died May 7, 1903.

791. CLARK, JOHN M.; b. Jackson Springs, N. C., June 30, 1858; A. B., Da. C.; farmer, clerk and teacher; (3. Gr.); McCor. Sem. and Moody Bib. Inst.; L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '89; O. July 4, '89; P. Antioch, Philadelphus and Red Springs, Fay. Pby., '89–'93; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '93–'96; P. Denton, Tex., '96–'97; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '97–'99; P. Corinth, Miss., '99–'01; P. Morristown, Tenn., '01–'07; Supt. H. M. Holst. Pby., '07—.

792. DAVIS, JOHN HENRY; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1862; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); New Col., Edinburgh; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. '89; O. Knox. Pby., '90; P. Soddy, Tenn., '90–'91; P. Timber Ridge, Va., '92–'98; S. S. Hot Springs, Va., '99; P. Cumberland and Jamestown Chs., near Farmville, '00—; supt. schools Prince Ed. Co., '05—.

793. DUNCAN, MILLARD FILLMORE; b. Grayson, Ky., Aug. 24, 1866; stu. C. U. Ky., (2.); L. Eb. Pby., April 21, '88; O. Pad. Pby., '89; Ev. '90–'91; S. S. Jackson, Ga., group, '92–'93; S. S. Forsythe, Ga., '94–'98; *in trans.* and W. C. since '99; present address not known.

794. FRIEND, WILLIAM SHARPE; b. Drake's Branch, Va., Feb. 28, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '89; O. Fay. Pby., '89; P. Jonesboro, N. C., '89; S. S. Chatham, Va., '89; S. S. in Halifax Co., Va., '90; prin. Cluster Springs H. S., '92–'95; prin. Potomac Ac., Romney, W. Va., '95–'99; Hoge Ac., Blackstone, Va., '99; ins. and real estate agt. at Covington, Va., since '00.

795. FULTON, SAMUEL PETER; b. Williamsburg Co., S. C., Aug. 17, 1865; A. B., Pres. Col., S. C.; Col. Sem. 2.; (Sen. 1 Gr.); L. Enoree Pby., April 9, '86; O. April 13, '88; S. S. Zion Ch., Bethel Pby., '87–'88; F. M. Nagoya, Japan, '88–'89; Okazaki, '90–'01 as teacher and Ev.; prof. N. T. Lit., Exeg. and Bib. Theol, in Theol. Dept. of the Meiji Gakuiss, Tokyo, '01. D. D., Pres. Col., S. C., '03.

796. GAMMON, SAMUEL RHEA; b. Bristol, Va., March 30, 1865; A. B. and A. M., K. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 10, '89; O. same time; F. M. to Brazil '89 to present time; engaged in evangelical and educational work; now at head of the Evangelical Institute, Lavras, Brazil, and Prof. of Hist., Grk. and Bible; author "Notes on the Epistles of Jude and Peter." D. D., K. C., '03.

797. GRAHAM, JAMES ROBERT, JR.; b. Winchester, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June, '89; O. July, '89; F. M. in Tsing Kiang Pu, China, from '89—.

798. GWYNN, PRICE HENDERSON; b. Lowell, W. Va., Oct. 8, 1861; A. B., H. S. C. and stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby. summer, '88; O. fall, '88; stu. U. Va., '88–'90; teacher in Charlottesville, Va., and P. South Plains and

Bethel Chs.; S. S. Tabor and Olivet Chs., in Albemarle Co.; P. Glade Spring, Va., '92–'01; P. Steele Crk., N. C., '01–'06; P. Spray, N. C., '06—.

799. HALL, J. CLEVELAND: b. San Francisco, Cal., April 20, 1854; U. S. Mil. Ac., West Point, N. Y.; business; (2.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '88; P. Manchester, Va., '88–'90; joined Episcopal Church and accepted by Bishop Whittle as a candidate for orders, '90; O. deacon, '91; O. priest, '91; in charge of Zion and Falls Ch., Va., '90–'92; charge of Christ Ch., Roanoke, Va., '92–'95; charge of Epiphany Ch., Danville, Va., '95—.

800. HALL, ROBERT MCALPINE; b. Talladega, Ala., Nov. 27, 1863; A. B., H. S. C.; Austin Sch. of Theol. 1; (Mid. 2 Gr.); L. W. Tex. Pby., June '88; O. same date; Ev. W. Tex. Pby. in Goliad, Bee, Karnes and Jackson Cos., '88–'91; P. Westm. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '91–'92; S. S. Blacksburg and Roan. Val., Va., '92–'93; S. S. Edna and Port Lavaca, Tex., Jan. to July, '94; P. Westm. Ch., (2d time), '94–'03; P. Ballinger, Tex., '03–'04; P. Galveston 1st Ch., '04—; ed. and prop. "The San Antonio Presbyterian," '96. D. D., Aust. Col., May 30, '06.

801. IRWIN, LEONIDAS WILSON; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Memph. Pby., May 3, '90; S. S. Franklin, W. Va., May to August, '89; P. Mt. Carmel, Tenn., '90–'92; P. Kayser Memorial, Iron Gate., Sharon and Low Moor, '92–'96; P. Radford Central and Radford, Va., '96—(S. S. Bell Spring, '97–'01)—.

802. KENNEDY, BYRY DANIEL; b. Camp Creek, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1861; A. B., K. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., '90; O. '92; S. S. Mt. Zion and Jonesboro, Tenn., '90–'92; P. Meadow Creek, Tenn., '92—(S. S. Russellville and Mt. Zion, '92)—'97; P. Brick Ch., and Cornersville, Tenn., '98–'00; P. Troy, Mo., '00—.

803. LINK, ADAM GIBSON; b. Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va., March 27, 1863; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. Oct. 13, '89; P. Strasburg and Cedar Cliff Chs., '89—(P. Cedar Crk. '89–'04; S. S., '04—)—.

804. MCCUE, FRANK LOVE; b. Fort Defiance, Va., Aug. 13, 1863; H. S. C.; (2. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 11, '88; O. Sept. 9, '88; P. Glenville and Woodville, W. Va., '88—(S. S. Burnsville and Sutton, W. Va., '88)—'91; P. Burnsville and Sutton, '91–'94; P. Kanawha Salines, W. Va., '94–'99; P. West Side, Jackson, Miss., '99–'04; prin. French Camp (Pres.) Ac., '04—(S. S. Ackerman, Bywy, McCool and Weir, '04—)—.

805. MCFADEN, FRANK TALBOT; b. Salisbury, Nicomico Co., Md., Feb. 5, 1864; A. B., and B. Lit., H. S. C. (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. Ab. Pby., Nov. 3, '89; P. Marion, Va., '89–'96; P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '96–'03; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., '03—. D. D., W. L. U.

806. MCLEOD, KENNETH ALEXANDER; b. Richmond, Co., N. C., 1858; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June, '89; O. Aug. '89; P. Pee Dee and Sharon Chs., Fay. Pby., '89—(S. S. Norwood, Elleree Spgs., and Mt. Carmel, '89)—'93; P. Jonesboro, St. Andrews, and Salem, and S. S. Mt. Pisgah, Barbecue and Pocket, N. C., '93–'08; P. Cornelius, N. C., '08—.

807. MILLARD, JOSEPH RHEA; b. Bluff City, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1856; stu. K. C.; farmer and clerk; S. W. P. U.; (Mid. 1.); Col. Gr.; L. Holst. Pby., May 5, '88; O. Charles. Pby., Oct. '88; P. Richland and Fort Motte, '89; P. Tirzah Ch., '90—(S. S. Waxhaw and Beulah, '90)—'91; P. Richburg and Fishing Creek, '92–'95; S. S. Fishing Creek and Oakland, '96–'98; P. King's Mountain and Long Creek Chs., N. C., '99–'02; S. S. Bessemer City, '00–'02; P. Salem, Lebanon and Union Chs., '03—.

REV. PROF. T. C. JOHNSON

808.* PAISLEY, JAMES PORTER; b. Jan. 24, 1858; Gr. Da. C.; teacher; (1.); ill health prevented his return to Seminary after Jun. yr. Died at Starke, Fla., Feb. 8, 1888.

809. PHARR, JOHN FLEMING: b. Gunnett, Co., Ga., July 9, 1860; farmer; A. B., Ersk. Col.; (Mid. 1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Athens Pby., Sept. 18, '88; O. same date; P. Danielsville, New Hope and Mt. Hermon, Ga., '88–'91; Ev. Ath. Pby., '91–'92; S. S. 2d Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., '92–'93; S. S. Penfield, Ga., group, '93; S. S. McDonough, Timber Ridge, Jackson and Fellowship Chs., '93–'98; P. Bethpage and Gilwood, Conc. Pby., '98–'02; ill health 8 mos.; S. S. Rock Spring group, S. C., '02–'03; P. Liberty Springs group, S. C., '04; P. Danielsville, Mt. Hermon, New Hope and Comet, Ga., '04–'07; P. Goodwater, Ala., '07—.

810. PRICE, PHILIP FRANCIS; b. Richmond, Va., July 2, 1864; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 25, '89; O. Oct. 6, '89, as F. M.; worked in interest of missions in churches and colleges, '89–'90; F. M. Soochow, China, April 1, 1890; Sinchang, '92; furlough '98–'99; returned to China, Sept. 9, 1899; removed to Dongshang, Kashing Fu, May, '05; author two vols. "Short Steps to Great Truths," in Chinese. D. D., Da. C., '08.

811. STRIBLING, CHARLES RIDDLE; b. Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 5, '89; O. July 23, '89; P. Elk Garden and Alleghany Mission Field, '89–'90; P. Berryville, '91–'97; Stone's Chapel, '91—(P. Smithfield, '93)—'97; P. Falling Spring, '97—(Glasgow, '97—)—'01; P. Waynesboro, Va., '02—.

812. SWANN, JOHN BARNETT; b. Bethesda, York Co., S. C., May 8, 1846; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '89; O. Albm. Pby., Nov., '89; Ev. in Halifax and Martin Cos., N. C., '89–'92; S. S. Bullock Creek, Salem and Olivet Chs., S. C., '92–'93; P. Bullock Creek and Olivet, and S. S. Mt. Pleasant Ch., S. C., '93—.

813. SYDENSTRICKER, FRANKLIN PIERCE; b. Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; studied privately; farmer; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '89; O. Lex. Pby., Nov., '89; P. Philippi, W. Va., and Buckhanon, '89–'92; P. El. and S. S. Glenville, Coal Valley and Woodville, W. Va., '92–'97; S. S. Anthony's Creek, W. Va., '98–'03; P. Muddy Creek, McElhenny and Green Sulphur, '01–'03; S. S. Fort Spring and Lowell, W. Va., '03—.

814.* WILSON, OSCAR B.; b. Rogersville, Tenn.; U. Va.; (3. Gr.); P. Windy Cove and Millboro, Va., group, '90–'93; S. S. Conway, Ark., '94–'95; teacher at Stillman Institute, Ala., '95–'00. Killed by lightning, April 16, 1900.

815.* WILSON, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1859; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '89; O. Conc. Pby., '89; P. Norwood Ch., and Ev. Stanley Co., '89–'90; P. Trinity, Arvon and Scottsville, Va., '90–'95; P. Burnsville and Sutton Chs., W. Va., '95–'00; P. Stanley Crk., Castanea Grove, Unity and Machpelah Chs., N. C., '00–'04. Died Stanley, N. C., Sept. 3, 1904.

816. WISSNER, CHARLES HENRY; b. March 11, 1867; Gr. H. S. C.; (2.); O. Waterloo Pby., Ia., May 20, '90; P. Greene, Ia., '90; P. Belmar, N. J., '91–'92; P. Northern Liberties 1st Ch., Philadelphia, '93–'95; P. Lake View, Chicago, '96; Ev. '97–'99; dropped from roll of Chicago Pby., June 4, 1900, at his own request; now at Fredericksburg, Va.

1887–'88.

817. ALLISON, JAMES MILTON; Wytheville, Va.; b. Wythe Co., Va., June 8, 1866; stu. K. C.; (—1;) gave up ministry because of ill health.

818. ANDERSON, ROBERT CAMPBELL; b. Martinsville, Va., July 26, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); U. of Edinburgh, Free Ch. Col., U. P. Col., Edinburgh, '95–'96; L. Roan. Pby., April 26, '90; O. C. Tex., Pby., Aug. 30, '90; P. San Angelo, Tex., '90–'92; P. 2nd Ch., Roanoke, Va., '92–'97; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '98–'05; P. 1st Ch., Gastonia, N. C., '05—.

819. BONDURANT, ALEXANDER LEE.

820. ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM MOSELEY; b. Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1863; stu. V. M. I. and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '90; O. Trans. Pby., May, '90; S. S. Hillsboro, Tex., '90–'91; P Carthage, N. C., '91–'95; Ev. Fay. Pby., '95–'96; P. Troy, Ky., '96–'04; P. West Point, Miss., '04–'05; P. Walnut Hill and Salem Chs., '05—.

821. HARRELL, JAMES JOSEPH; b. Lumberton, N. C., June 3, 1857; stu. U. N. C.; physician; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., May, '90; P. Philadelphia and Robinson Chs., Meckl. Pby., '91–'98; P. Williams Mem. Ch., Meck. Pby., '99–'04; P. Westminster, Retreat and Fair Play Chs., S. C. Pby., '04—.

822. HAWTHORNE, DAVID MONTGOMERY; b. Washington Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1858; stu. K. C.; mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 18, '90; O. C. Miss., March 9, '95; P. Goodman, Miss., and S. S. Franklin, Pickens and West, '95–'01; S. S. Plaquemine, La., and Woodville, Miss., '01–'02; S. S. Plaquemine, Grosse Tete, and White Castle, '02–'04; P. Thomasville, N. C., and S. S. Jamestown and Snow Mem. Chs., '05–'06; S. S. Canyon City, Dimmitt, Tulia and Panhandle City, Tex., Nov. '06—.

823. HENDERLITE, GEORGE EDWARD; b. Marion, Va., June 1, 1863; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '90; O. Winc. Pby., '91; S. S. Woodstock, Va., '90; P. '91–'92; F. M. to N. Brazil, '93—; res. Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco.

824. HUTTON, JAMES BUCHANAN; b. near Emory, Va., March 19, 1866; A. B., E. H. C.; law stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 2, '91; O. Cent. Miss., Pby., Dec. 6, '92; P. Durant and Lexington, Miss., '92–'96; P. 1st Ch., Jackson, Miss., '96—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

825. JOHNSTON, JOHN HAYES; b. April 26, 1863; stu. Da. C.; (—1.); not under care Pby.; admitted to Sem. provisionally; no further record.

826. KNOBEL, ABRAHAM; b. Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1862; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer; (1.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. La. Pby., spring '91; O. by the Gen. Convention of the New Jerusalem, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June. '01; S. S. Wilson and Comite, La., and Woodville, Miss., '90–'91; S. S. Cane Run Pres Ch., Louisville, Ky., '91–'92; teacher at Louisville School of Reform, '92–'93; assist. librarian, Polytechnic Library, Louisville, '94–'97; patent law practitioner; minister of the Louisville Society of the New Church, '01—.

827. MAXWELL, COLUMBUS WIRT; b. Davidson Col., N. C.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); Free Church Col., Edinburgh, '93–'94; L. and O. Conc. Pby., '90; asst. Ev. Syn. N. C., '90–'91; P. Lexington, N. C., '91–'93; assist. P. First Ch., Danville, Va., '94–'96; P. Colley Memorial, Norfolk, Va., '97–'03; supt. Pres. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., '03–'07; P. Sou. Boston, Va., '08—.

828. MCMURRAY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER; b. Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 2, 1866; A. B. Da. C.; teacher; (2 Jun. and Sen. Gr.); McCor. Sem. 1.; L. N. Ala. Pby., April 19, '89; O. Oct. 5, '89; Ev. and S. S. Jasper, Carbon Hill and Russellville Chs., N Ala., Pby., '89–'90; P. West End (now Floyd St.) Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '91—.

829.* MEBANE, JAMES EDWIN; b. Jan. 21, 1858; stu. Da. C. and U. N. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., '90; O. Greenb. Pby., '92; P. Cliff Top and S. S. Ansted, W. Va., '92–'93; P. Beckwith, W. Va., group, '93; P. Fayetteville and S. S. Ansted and Beckwith, W. Va., '94–'01; W. C. at Iaeger, W. Va., '02; and at Fayetteville, '03–'05; teacher, Sandy Huff, W. Va., '06. Died at Paynesville, W. Va., Aug., 1906.

830. PRICE, BENJAMIN LUTHER; b. (near Farmville), Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1867; H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 26, '90; O. C. Miss., Pby., July 23, '90; P. Glen Allan Ch., Washington Co., Miss., '90–'92; S. S. Morrilton Ch., Ark., '92–'94; S. S. 1st Ch., Alexandria, La., '94—.

831.* SANDERS, ALEXANDER PIERCE; b. near Wytheville, Va., June 12, 1865; A. B., E. and H. C.; (3. Gr.); My. to Greeks in Turkey, '90–'91; S. S. Alexandria, Va., '91; P. Fredericksburg, '92–'98; and later founded Assembly's Home and School. Died at Wytheville, Va., March 21, 1900.

832. SILER, EUGENE LEON; b. Franklin, Macon Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1867; farmer; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 15, '90; O. C. Tex. Pby., Aug. 29, '90; P. Caldwell, Texas, '90–'93; S. S. Sharon Ch., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '93; P. Wadesboro and Morven, N. C., '94–'97; P. Lexington and Durant, Miss., '97–'00; P. Baton Rouge, La., '00–'03; P. High Point, N. C., '03—.

833. SMITH, LETCHER; b. Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1858; stu. H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '90; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. '90; S. S. Topsail Ch., Pender Co., N. C., Jacksonville and Richland Chs., in Onslow Co., N. C., '90; Ev. of same till Oct., '91; S. S. Cumberland and Jamestown Chs., Va., '91–'93; P. same, '93–'98; S. S. Hillsville, Dinwiddie and Bethesda Chs., '98–'99; P. Hillsville, '98—(S. S. Dinwiddie and Bethesda)—'03; also P. Newbern, Va., '98–'03; S. S. Dunn, Cypress and Manly '03—(S. S. Bluff and McMillan, N. C., '04; Cameron Hill, '05; and Godwin '06)—'06; S. S. Mt. Gilead, Wadeville, Pee Dee and Troy, '06—.

834.* STRICKLAND, GOING ANDREW; b. Greene Co., Ala., Jan. 10, 1865; Ac. at Oxford, Ala.; physician; (1.); L. and O. Tusc. Pby., '89; P. York, Ala., '89–'95; P. Scooba, Miss., '95–'98; P. Okolona, Miss., '98–'02; P. Springfield, Ky., '02, till death, Nov. 3, 1903.

835. SULLIVAN, CHARLES EUGENE; b. Bethany, Giles Co., Tenn., 1860; E. and H. C., and W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '90; O. Colb. Pby., Oct., '90; P. Spring Hill Ch., Columbia, Pby., '90–'94; P. 2nd Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '94–'96; P. McMinnville, Ch., Nashv. Pby., '96–'99; P. Smyrna Ch., Nashv. Pby., '99—(S. S. Florence and Walter Hill Chs., Nashv. Pby., '99)—'01; P. 1st Ch., Galveston, Texas, '01–'03; Ev. Braz. Pby., '03–'04; Ev. Nashv. Pby., '04; P. McNeilly Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '04—.

836. TELFORD, ROBERT LEE; b. May 23, 1863; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., '90; O., '90; P. Lewisburg, W. Va., '90–'94; prin. Lewisburg Female Seminary '95—. D. D.

837. THOMPSON, WILLIAM MCQUOWN; b. Riverside, Rockbridge, Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1864; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Lex. Pby., May 10, '90; F. M. to Brazil; dismissed to Pby. of Pernambuco, Syn. of Brazil, arriving in Maranham, Nov. 21, 1890; at Caxias, '96–'05; at Belem, '05–'07; furlough and P. G., U. T. S., '08.

838. WADE, JOEL TAYLOR; b. Campbellsville, Ky.; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Beth. Pby., Sept., '89; O. Meckl. Pby., April, '91; S. S. Augusta Ch., Valley of Va., '90; P. Pineville and Pleasant Hill, Meckl. Pby., '91–'93; P. Franklin and Morrison Chs., '93–'96; Ev. at Highlands,

N. C., '96–'01; P. New Hope Ch., Meckl. Pby., '01–'03; P. Easley and Pickens, S. C., '03; Pres. Nacoochee Institute, Santee, Ga., '03–'08; S. S. Nachoochee Ch., Athens Pby., Nov. '03—.

839. WHITE, HENRY ALEXANDER; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., April 15, 1861; A. M. and Ph. D., W. L. U.; (1.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '89; O. Ev. August, '89; S. S. Timber Ridge Ch., Lex. Pby., '90–'94; S. S. Collierstown Ch., '95–'98; S. S. Buena Vista Ch., at various times; S. S. Oxford Ch., '00–'02; prof. History, W. L. U., '89–'02; prof. New Test. Lit. and Exeg., Col. Sem., '02—; author "The Pentateuch in the Light of the Ancient Monuments," "The Gospel of Comfort," "Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy," "School History of the United States:" "School History of North Carolina," "A Harmony of the Gospels, with Maps and Notes," "Beginners' History of the United States," "The Making of South Carolina," "Life of Stonewall Jackson," "Southern Presbyterian Leaders." D. D., C. U. Ky.; member Victoria Inst., London, '95; member Ex. Com., Scotch-Irish Society of America.

1888–'89.

840.* ARMSTRONG, DAVID GIBSON, JR.; b. Salem, Va., Feb. 3, 1868; Gr. Roan. C.; teacher and R. R. engineer; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., spring, '91; O. Ev. Sept. '91; F. M. Brazil '91–'94; served First (Scotch). Ch., Charleston. S. C., 3 mos. in '95; P. Albany, Ga., '95–'97; P. Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '97–'01. Died Aug. 23, 1901.

841. BANKS, FITZHUGH LEE; b. Rocky Mt., La., June 24, 1866; Lic. of Inst. Peabody Normal Col. of U. Nash.; teacher; (2.); Col. Gr.; L. Red River Pby., June '91; O. April, '92; P. Royville group, Red Riv. Pby., '91–'93; P. Wilson group, '93–'95; P. Tunica group, N. Miss. Pby., '95–'96; P. Mt. Zion group, Pine Bluff Pby., '96–'97; P. Ackerman group, C. Miss., Pby., '97–'01; P. Courtland, N. Miss. Pby., '02–'03; P. Mansfield, La., '03–'06; S. S. Princeton, Ark., '07—.

842. BRIDEWELL, CHARLES PERCY; b. Camden, Ark., March 30, 1867; A. B., Ark. C.; (2.); McCor. Sem.; L. Ouach. Pby., fall '90; O. fall '90; S. S. Malvern, Ark., June to Oct., '90; P. '90–'92; P. Paris, Tex., '92–'96; P. 1st Ch., Fort Worth, '96–'99; P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, '99–'06; res. Hope, Ark., '07–'08; P. Arkadelphia, Ark., '08—. D. D., Ark. C., '03.

843. BUCHANAN, WILIAM CUMMING; b. Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 1865; B. L., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '91; O. Sept. '91; S. S. Arkadelphia, '91; Ev. in Kobe, Japan, '91–'92; Nagoya, '93–'99; Takamatsu, '99—.

844. CRANE, ARTHUR JAMES; b. Darlington, S. C., May 20, 1866; A. B., Ark., Col.; (2.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '90; O. Nashv. Pby., April, '92; S. S. Arcadia, Minden and Homer, La., '90; S. S. Highland Park and Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., '90–'91; P. Milton, Stone's River, Cripple Creek, and Mt. Vernon, Tenn., '91–'02; P. Bethpage and Gilwood, Cabarrus Co., N. C., '02–'05; P. Newell and Amity, N. C., '05—(P. El. Robinson Ch. '06—)—.

845. DOGGET, JAMES POLK; b. Arcadia, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1844; stu. K. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Ab. Pby. '89; O. Holst. Pby., '90; P. New Providence, Tenn., '90–'92; S. S. Jonesboro, Leesburg and Providence, Tenn., '92–'96; P. Kershaw and Beaver Creek Chs., S. C., '96–'98; S. S. Meadow Creek, Mt. Zion, Blue Spring and Rheatown, Tenn., '98–'01; S. S. New Bethel and Pleasant Grove '01–'03; S. S. Meadow Creek, Mt. Zion, Rheatown, Blue Spring, White Pine, Rutledge and Mooresburg, Tenn., '03–'07; S. S. New Bethel, Pleasant Grove, Piney Flats, and Bertha King Mem. '07—.

846. EGGLESTON, RICHARD BEVERLY; b. March 4, 1867; stu. H. S. C.; Ph. D. Cent. U. Indianapolis; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '91; O. Oct., '91; H. M. in Nelson Co., Va., '91–'92; P. Gordonsville, Va., '92–'95; P. Bedford City, Va., '95–'97; P. Portsmouth, Va., '97–'01; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, Va., 01—.

847. ENGLE, SHADIA MOORE; b. near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., June 1, 1865; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. Winc. Pby. June, '91; O. June, '91; P. Falling Water Ch., '91–'94; P. Oakland and Piedmont Chs., '94–'01; P. Parsons Ch., '01–'04; P. Berkeley Springs, '04—.

848. FORD, EDWIN WILLIAM; b. Koscinsko, Miss., Jan. 4, 1865; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. C. Miss. Pby., June 23, '91; O. Sept. 9, '91; P. Winona and Carrollton, Miss., and S. S. Teoc, '91–'98; P. Fayette and S. S. Pine Ridge and Hermanville, Miss., '98–'03; P. McComb City, Miss., '03—.

849. GILKESON, CHARLES DAVID; b. Augusta Co., Va., June 30, 1863; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (2.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '90; O. July 5, '91; P. Beverley, W. Va., '91–'98; S. S. Lambert's Pt., Norfolk, Va., '99–'01; P. Richlands and Clifton, W. Va., '01–'04; P. Moorefield, W. Va., '04—; author tract "Whole-Hearted Service."

850.* GORDON, JOHN; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., July 31, 1856; stu. Richmond, Ky.; salesman and teacher; (2.); L. W. Lex. Pby., spring, '91; O. Louisv. Pby., March 29, '91; S. S. Pisgah, Woodford Co., Ky., '90; S. S. Mulberry, Shelby Co., Ky., '90; P. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '91–'92. Died in Fayette Co., Ky., May 2, 1892.

851. GRAHAM, HENRY TUCKER; b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1865; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 21, '91; O. June 21, '91; S. S. Rockville, Md., '91; F. M. to Japan '91–'96; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '97–'04; P. Farmville, Va., '04—.

852. HALL, JOSEPH KIRKLAND; b. Jan. 1, 1865; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June, '91; O. E. H. Pby., Feb. '92; S. S. Ashland, Va., '91–'92; S. S. Samuel Davies, Hanover Co., Va., '91–'93; P. Ashland Ch., '92–'93; S. S. Long Creek, King's Mountain, Shiloh and Hephzibah, King's Mountain Pby., '93–'94; P. Bethesda Ch., Beth. Pby., '94—(S. S. Smith's Ch., '05—)—.

853. HARRIS, JOHN ABNER; b. Iredell Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1862; farmer; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., fall, '91; O. '91; S. S. and then P. Thyatira and Back Creek '91–'98; Ev. in Yancey and Mitchell Cos., Conc. Pby., '99—.

854. HENRY, ALEX.; b. Lodiana, Panjaub, N. India, Apr. 8, 1865; A. B., C. U. Ky.; (1.); teacher; McCor. Sem.; O. W. Lex. Pby. '90; S. S. Roslyn and Chalum, Wash., '89; S. S. Midway, Ky., '90–'91; S. S. Franklin, Ky., '91; H. M. Beatyville, 2 yrs.; My. to Brazil '93–'95; S. S. Crittendon and Lebanon, Ky., '95–'97; has since joined Swedenborgians.

855. JONES, ARTHUR GRAY; b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1868; A. B., Ark. C.; (2. Gr.); O. Ark. Pby. Nov. 23, '90; P. Batesville, Ark., '90—(teacher of Heb., Ark. Col., '90–'92)—'95; P. 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '95—; A. M., Ark. C., '92; D. D., Ark. C., '03; D. D., Dan Bak. Col., '03.

856. LUTHER, MARTIN; b. Marion, Va., Feb. 26, 1864; stu. U. S. C.; (2.); L. Eb. Pby., '92; S. S. Mayslick, Ky., '93–'94; O. Chic. Pby., '95; P. 7th Ch., Chicago, '95–'96; Ev. Chicago, Ill., '97; P. 60th St. Ch., Chicago, '98; *in trans.* '99; P. Valparaiso, Ind., '00–'06; P. Pullman, Ill., '06—.

857. MCARN, ARCHIBALD HUGH; b. Cheraw, S. C., Sept. 21, 1865; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Fay. Pby., May, '91; O. Albm. Pby., July, '91; S. S. Wilson, N. C., '91–'93; P. Cheraw, S. C., '93—.

858. MCKELWAY, ALEXANDER JEFFREY; b. in Pennsylvania, Oct. 6, 1866; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., spring, '90; O. Albm. Pby., June, '91; S. S. Buffalo, Walkers, Pamplin City and Briery, '89–'91; Ev. in Johnston Co., N. C., '91–'92; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '92–'98; supt. Home Missions, Syn. N. C., '97–'99; editor "Presbyterian Standard." (formerly the N. C. Pres.), '98–'05; ed. "Charlotte Evening News," '03; Sec. of the National Child Labor Committee, '04—; S. S. Statesville and Sugar Creek, N. C., with Rock Hill, S. C., at intervals; ed. Pres. Quarterly, '99–'02; author of tracts and pamphlets, such as "Calvinism and the Love of God," "The Distinctive Principle of the A. R. P. Church," "Child Labor and Race Supremacy," "The Southern Awakening on Child Labor," "The Scotch-Irish of North Carolina." D. D., Da. C.

859. MITCHELL, JOEL TUNSTALL; b. Greene Co., Ky., June 20, 1851; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (2.); Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., '90–'91; L. Louisv. Pby., May 12, '90; O. Sept. 30, '92; S. S. Hebron Ch., Louisv. Pby., '90–'92; S. S. Ohio Co. and Rockport Chs., Louisv. Pby., '92; S. S. of Rockport and P. Ohio Co., '92–'95; P. Silver Creek Chapel, Madison Co., Ky., '96; S. S. Whitesburg, Mts. of E. Ky., '97–'99; H. M., W. Lex. Pby., in Perry Co., Ky., '99–'02; Flat River, Mo., '02; P. Fredericktown, Mo., and Syenite Ch., with adjacent missions, '03—.

860. PALMER, WALLACE THORNWELL; b. Marietta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1867; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June, '91; O. Aug. Pby., Nov. '91; S. S. then P. Eatonton and Monticello, Ga., '91–'93; S. S. Brownsville, Tenn., '93; P. Trenton, Tenn., '94–'96; P. Dyersburg, Tenn., '96–'00; assist. P. to Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., 1st Ch., '00; co-pastor Dec. '00–'02; P. '02–'08; P. Westminster Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '08—. D. D., S. W. P. U.

861. PATTERSON, BROWN CRAIG; b. Barterbrook, Augusta Co., Va., June 26, 1865; W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '91; O. May, '91; asst Bethel Ch., Lex. Pby., summer, '91; F. M., at Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 2 yrs.; Suchien, '93—.

862. ROGERS, DAVID PHILIP; b. Prattville, Ala., March 3, 1860; A. B., Oxford Col., Ala.; (3. Gr.); L. S. Ala. Pby. May 28, '90; O. Nov. 3, '90; S. S. Geneva, Ala., '90–'91; P. Wetumpka, Haneville and Pine Flat Chs., Ala., '91–'92; P. New Concord group, Va., '93–'04; Ev. Princeton and in Mercer Co., W. Va., '04, to June, '07; Ev. South Bedford, Va., July, '07—.

863. SECHREST, WILLIAM JASPER; b. High Point, N. C., Dec. 27, 1853; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., April 20, '93; O. Sept. 15, '93; S. S. Waterford, Faith's Chapel and Purcellville, Va., '91–'92; S. S. Bennett's Sch. House and Ev. and P. Rusk, Jacksonville, New Birmingham, Alto, Lufkin, Cedar Point, Sulphur Springs, Concord, Moscow, Corrigan, Troupe, Willard, Josserand, Livingston, Naccogdoches, Orange, Tex., '92–'97; S. S. Moscow, Josserand, Groveton, Oakland, Nevell's, Prairie, Crockett and Concord, March to November, '97; P. New Orleans '97–'99; S. S. Lake Charles, LaFayette and Opelousas, La., '99–'01; Ev. Josserand, Lovelady, Liggett, Groveton, Willard, Westville, Rockland, Camden, Hampton, Daucett, Woodville, Warren, Timpson, Village Mills, Leveretts, Hyatt, Zevalla, Sulphur Springs, Lufkin, Diball, Trinity, Votary, Kinnard, Kuntz, Indian Village, Tex., '01; P. Naccogdoches, Tex., '02–'04; S. S. Nashville, Bingen, Iona and Kirby, Ark., Nov., '04, to Nov., '06; P. Belcher and Dixie, La., Nov., '06—.

864. SOMERVILLE, HENDERSON MIDDLETON, JR.; Tuscaloosa, Ala.; b. July 1, 1864; Gr. Ala. U.; (—1.); health failed during first year in Sem.; now prin. Somerville High Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

865. THOMAS, FREDERICK DUNCAN; b. New Berne, N. C., Dec. 2, 1867; stu. U. N. C.; (2.); L. Lex. Phy.; O. Albm. Pby., Dec. 13, '91; S. S. Springfield, Mo., '90; S. S. Basic City, Va., '90–'91; S. S. Warrenton, Louisburg and Geneva, N. C., '91–'93; S. S. Rocky Mount, N. C., '93–'94; P. Rocky Mount, '94—(S. S. Littleton, N. C., '93–'96; S. S. LaGrange, N. C., '96)—'99; P. Elberton, Ga., '99—(S. S. Toccoa, Ga., '02—'03; S. S. Easley, S. C., '03–'04; S. S. College Park, Ga., '04–'05; P. Brunswick, Ga., '05—.

866. TIMS, WILLIAM FRANCIS BRADFORD; b. Koscinsko, Miss., Aug. 2, 1861; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (2.); S. W. P. U., 1.; L. C. Miss. Pby., April, '91; O. Sept., '91; S. S. Raymond, Bethesda and Lebanon '91–'95; P. Wetumpka, Ala., '95–'98; S. S. Camden group, C. Miss. Pby., '98–'01; S. S. Danielsville group, Athens Pby., '02–'03; P. El. Bethsalem and Mt. Zion, and S. S. Louisville, Miss., '04—.

867. WALKER, WILLIAM TOWNES; b. Dover, Goochland Co., Va.; stu. H. S. C.; (3. '88–'90; '93–'94); L. Montg. Pby., April, '90; O. May, '90; P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '90–'91; P. Hampton, Va., '91–'93; P. Nutbush, Oak Hill and Shiloh Chs., '94—(S. S. Grassy Creek, Geneva and Young Memorial)—'00; Ev. in Albm. Pby., and S. S. Nahalah, Roanoke, Weldon, Roanoke Rapids and Scotland Neck Chs., '00–'01; P. Ashpole, Iona, Hillside and Rowland Chs., N. C., '01—(S. S. Beth Car Ch.)—'06; Ev. Fay. Pby., '06–'07; P. Antioch and Shannon Chs., Red Springs, N. C., '07—.

868. WINECOFF, JOHN EUGENE LEE; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., May 2, 1863; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Potosi Pby., June, '91; O. Sept., '91; S. S. Clarkton and Kenneth Chs., Mo., '90–'92; Ev. in Lenoir Co., N. C., and S. S. LaGrange, Kinston and Dover Chs., '92–'94; P. Woodlawn and Calvary Chs., York Co., S. C., '95–'97; Ev. Columbus Co., N. C., '97–'07; and S. S. Whiteville and Chadbourne Chs., '97—(S. S. Mt. Horeb and White Plains Chs., '98–'03)—.

869. YEAMAN, MARION VAN PRADELLES; b. Henderson, Ky., April 28, 1867; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); L. Pad. Pby., June 2, '90; O. June 13, '90; S. S. Hawesville, Ky., '90–'91; S. S. Walnut Hill, Lexington, Ky., '91–'94; P. Vanceburg, Ky., '94–'98; P. Ferguson, St. Louis, Mo., (U. S. A.) '98–'05; P. Assembly Pres. Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., (U. S. A.), '05—.

1889–'90.

870.* ALEXANDER, EDGAR FLOYD; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Sept. 18, 1866; Gr. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., '91; O. '92; S. S. and then P. Liberty, Baxter and Frost, W. Va., '91–'95. Died at Green Bank, W. Va., May 6, 1895.

871. ARMENTROUT, DAVID MCGUFFIN; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., March 26, 1857; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., May, '91; O. Columb. Pby., Nov., '92; engagements as follows (dates not reported): Frankford, Ocean View and Blackwater, Del.; Cascilla, Miss.; Charleston, Miss.; Friendship and Houlka, Miss.; Phelps, Ky.; brief supplies at 2d Ch., Columbia, Tenn., Kesler Memorial in W. Va.; Clarksville, Texas; now at Chatham, Va.

872. BARNEY, JOSEPH NICHOLSON; b. April 27, 1867; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; took a few classes; now practicing medicine in Fredericksburg, Va.

873. BYRD, SAMUEL CRAIG; b. Laurens, S. C., Oct. 24, 1868; A. B., and A. M., Pres. Col., S. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Eno. Pby., April 11, '92; O. N. O. Pby., July 8, '94; tutor Heb. Col. Theo. Sem., '92–'93; asst. P. 1st Ch., New Orleans, Dec. to March, '94; S. S. LaFayette Ch., N. O.,

April to July, '94; and P. to '97; Mg. Ed. *Pres Quar.* and the *Relig. Outlook*, '98; Lec. in Eng. Bib. and Tut. in Heb. Col. Sem., '98–'01; adj.-prof. Past. Theo., Hom. and Eng. Bib. '01–'02; P. Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., '03–'06; Pres. Chicora Col., '06—. D. D., Pres. Col. S. C.

874. CHRISTIAN CHURCHILL GORDON; b. New Kent Co., Va., March 12, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; lawyer; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '94; O. Palmyra, Mo., April 23, '96; H. M. Versailles and Tuscumbia, Mo., May to October, '94; S. S. Madison St. Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '94–'95; S. S. Kahoka and Granger, Mo., '95–'98; S. S. Shelbina and Shelbyville, Mo., '98–'99; P. Kanawha Saline Ch., Malden, W. Va., '99–'02; P. Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '02–'03; S. S. Livingston, Liggett, Willard and Groveton, Tex., '03–'06; S. S. Oxford, N. C., '06–'07; S. S. Scotland Neck, Nahalah, Hobgood and Joyner's Mission, '07—. D. D., Volant Col., Volant, Pa.

875.* HARRELL, WILLIAM LEE; b. Robeson Co., N. C., July 1, 1866; H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., May 6, '92; O. July 13, '92; S. S. 2nd Ch., Rome, Ga., '92—(S. S. Euharlee, '94—)—'95; P. 1st Ch., High Point, N. C., '95–'98; P. Toccoa, Ga., '98–'01; P. Buford, Lawrenceville and Winder Chs., Atlanta Pby., '01–'04; P. Monticello, Ga., '04; editor of "The Witness," '99–'01; author "The Presbyterian Principle in Scripture and History." Killed accidentally, Feb. 16, 1906.

876. HERNDON, JOHN GILCHRIST; b. Jacksonville, Fla., Jan 24, 1869; A. B., R.-M. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., Sept. 9, '92; O. May 28, '93; S. S. Tazewell, Va., '92—(S. S. Liberty Hill and Thompson's Valley '92)—'93; P. Tazewell '93–'95; P. Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., and Longtown, and S. S. Simpson's and Flint Hill '96–'00; P. LaGrange, Ga., and S. S. Lloyd's '00—.

877. HOLLADAY, JAMES MINOR; b. Orange Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1866; clerk; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Mont. Pby., May 13, '92; O. June 29, '92; P. Piedmont and Rocky Mt. Chs., Va., '92–'94; P. Blacksburg and Roanoke Valley Chs., Va., '94–'98; S. S. Southside Ch., Asheville, N. C., '98–'99; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union Chs., Va., '99–'03; P. Manning, S. C., '03–'06; P. Winnsboro, S. C., '06—; author "Partial Hist. Fincastle Ch."

878. HYMES, HAMILTON ANDREW; b. Darlington, S. C., April 19, 1863; A. B. and LL. B., U. S. C., and M. A. and Ph. D., Wesleyan U., Ill.; lawyer; (2); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Memp. Pby., June, '92; O. July 24, '92; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '92–'94; P. Webster Grove Ch., St. Louis, (U. S. A.), '94–'96; P. Clinton, Mo., '95–'98; P. 2d Ch., New Albany, Ind., '98–'06; P. Grace Ch., Evansville, Ind., '07—. D. D.

879. JOHNSON, CAMERON; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 1, 1869; stu. H. S. C., U. Sch. of Richmond and Columbia Col., Washington, D. C.; (3. Gr.); never licensed or ordained; F. M. at own charges, Korea, '92–'93; prof. at Doshisha U., Kyoto, Japan, '93–'94; Bonin Islands '94–'95; furlough, '95–'97; Kobe, Japan, '97–'04; world tour of missions '04–'05; lecturing in America, '05—.

880.* JUNKIN, WILLIAM MCCLEERY; b. Dec. 13, 1865; W. L. U.; teacher and civil engineer; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Montg. Pby., May, '92; My. to Seoul, Korea, '92–'96; Kunsan, '96–'04; Chunju, '04–'07. Died there, Jan. 2, 1908.

881. LYMAN, CHARLES W.; b. New Orleans, La.; S. W. P. U.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1 Gr.; L. and O. La. Pby.; S. S. and then P. Lake Charles, La., '92–'99; demitted the ministry, '99; now a merchant at Rayne, La.

REV. PROF. T. R. ENGLISH

882. McLAUCHLIN, DUGALD NEIL; b. Vass, N. C., May 26, 1863; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); L. and O. Fay. Pby. '91; P. Sanford, Jonesboro, Buffalo, Fay. Pby., N. C., '91–'92; P. Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., '92–'03; P. First Ch., Anniston, Ala., '03–'05; P. Tatnall Square, Macon, Ga., '06–'08; P. 1st Ch., Austin, Tex., '08—. D. D., Da. C.

883.* MOORE, ROBERT EDWARD; b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); in ill health and never L. or O.; supplied at Keswick, Va., summer, '91; taught Grk. and Lat. in U. Fla., '93–'94. Died at Tallahassee, June 4, 1894.

884. NEWKIRK, TIMOTHY HAYWOOD; b. New Hanover Co., (now Pender Co.), 1856; stu. Da. C.; farmer and miller; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '92; O. '93; Ev. Whiteville and White Plains, N. C., '91–'96; Elizabethtown, N. C., '91–'92; Mt. Horeb, N. C., '95–'97; South River Ch., and Harmony, '97; P. Marion and Dumbarton, S. C., '97–'05; P. 4th Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '06—.

885.* REES, HENRY JOHN;* b. Aug. 24, 1862; entered from Waynesville Ch., Meckl. Pby. Died in Sem. at end of first year, April 9, 1890.

886. RICE, THERON HALL; b. Wetumpka, Ala., July 8, 1867; S. W. P. U.; (2+. Gr.); L. Memph. Pby., May 11, '92; O. Chesap. Pby., June 2, '02; P. 2d Ch., Alexandria, Va., '92–'96; P. Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '96–'08; prof. Eng. Bib. and Practical Theol., U. T. S., '08—. D. D., Da. C., and C. U. Ky.

887. SCROGIN, GEORGE B.; Cincinnati, O.; license recalled by Louisville Pby., April 10, '01; engaged in business.

888. SHIVE, BENJAMIN MILAM; b. Houston, Miss., Feb. 19, 1862; A. B., Ark. Col.; teacher; S. W. P. U. Sem. 1; (3. Gr.); Free Church Col. and U. of Edinburgh, '95–'96; L. Ark. Pby., June 8, '92; O. Colb. Pby., Sept. 3, '92; P. Lewisburg and Bethbirei Chs., Colb. Pby., '92–'95; P. Green St. Ch., Augusta, Ga., '95–'97; P. Campbellsville and Bethel Chs., Transyl. Pby., Ky., '98–'04; P. 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., '05. D. D., Ark. Col.

889. SMITH, JASPER KEITH; b. Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); L. Atl. Pby., April, '91; O. Oct. '91; S. S. Barnett Ch., Atlanta, Ga., May to Oct. '91; P. to July, '92; P. 2d Ch., Augusta, Ga., '92–'95; P. 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., '95–'00; P. 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., '00–'04; P. 1st Ch., Shreveport, La., '04—.

890. SWEETS, DAVID MATTHIS; b. Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; C. U. Ky., ad-prof. Lat. and Grk., C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., May 12, '90; O. Pad. Pby., June 26, '91; P. Morganfield, Ky., '91–'94; P. Portland Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., '94–'99; P. 1st Ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '99—; author, (pamphlets), "The Grace of Giving;" "A Plea for the Services of the Sanctuary." D. D., Pres. Col., S. C.

891. TAYLOR, HUSTON ROCHESTER; b. Morganfield, Ky., March 31, 1867; B. S., C. U. Ky.; (3. Gr.); L. Padu. Pby., May, '92; O. Memp. Pby., Aug. '92; P. Stanton and Daneyville, Tenn., '92—(S. S. Mason, Tenn., '04—)—.

892. THOMAS, JOSEPH AARON; b. Nov. 3, 1860; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. June, '92; P. Shemariah and Walkers Creek Chs., Lex. Pby., '92–'96; P. Westminster, Bloomery, North River, Capon, and Rio Chs., Winc. Pby., '96–'99; P. Beverly, Lex. Pby., '99–'02; P. Windy Cove and Millboro Chs., '02—.

893. VENABLE, ALBERT SIDNEY; b. Victoria Co., Texas, Sept. 3, 1862; A. B., Aust. C.; farmer and stock raiser; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., July 15, '92; O. Sept. 30, '92; P. Van Buren, Ark., '92–'95; P. Alma, Ark.,

'92–'94; P. Holmes Ch., Bayview, Va., '95–(S. S. Eastville, Va., '04—; P. Cape Charles, Va., '97—)—'06; P. Falling Spring and Glasgow Ch., '07–'08; P. College Park Ch., Sherman Tex., '08—; princ. Bayview High School, '96–'00.

894. WOODWORTH, ROBERT BELL; b. Winchester, Va., April 28, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; civil engineer; (2.); L. Winc. Pby., May 21, '91; O. May 27, '91; P. Elk Branch Ch., Duffields, W. Va., '91–'93; resumed civil engineering, and at his own request, was allowed to demit ministry, April 17, 1896; has since served as draftsman and civil engineer in Pa., Ind., N. Y., Canada, and is now with Carnegie Steel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

1890–'91.

895.* ADAMS, ROBERT HENRY; b. Xenia, O., Dec. 21, 1853; A. B., A. M., and Ph. D., Miami, U.; teacher; (2.); L. Padu. Pby., May, '92; O. Sept. '92; Ev. at Corydon, Madisonville, Sturgis and Ridgewood, Ky., '92–'94; S. S. Corydon, Ridgewood and Sturgis, '94–'95; S. S. Corydon, Ridgewood and Smith's Mills, '95–'00; Bowling Green, Mo., '00–'01; author Latin Grammar, Mental Arithmetic, and Chart of Poisons and Antidotes. Died at Princeton, Ky., Sept. 9, 1901.

896. AUSTIN, HENRY; b. Galveston, Tex., Dec. 20, 1866; stu. Tex. U.; in hardware business; (3. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., fall, '94; O. Oct. 11, '95; S. S. Mem. Chapel, Galveston, Tex., '94–'95; P. Broadway Mem. Ch., Galveston, Tex., '95–'01; P. 1st Ch., Cisco, Tex., Feb. to Nov., '01; P. 1st Ch., Weatherford, Tex., '01—.

897. BASCOM, FRANK DINWIDDIE; b. LaFayette Co., Mo., May 16, 1860; A. B., Westm. Col.; (2.); Gr. McCor. Sem.; L. Schuyler Pby., (U. S. A.) '93; O. Oct. 3, '93; P. Fountain Green, Ill., '93–'95; S. S. Houstonia, Mo., '96–'97; P. Van Buren, Ark., '98–'99; S. S. Festus, Mo., '99–'00; H. M. Lone Wolf, Okla., '02–'06; P. G. McCor. Sem., '06–'07; H. M. at Tenstrike, Minn., '07—.

898. BULL, GRIFFIN WILLIAM; stu. H. S. C.; Ph. D., Cent. U., Ind.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '92; O. Macon Pby., '93; P. Cuthbert, Ga., '92–'93; P. Opelika, Ala., '94–'96; P. West End, Atlanta, Ga., '96–'04; P. Moore Mem. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., '04–'06; P. 1st Ch., Scranton, Pa., '06—; author "Modern Language Systems," French, German, Spanish; ed. work in German, French and Spanish. D. D., Leb. U., '06.

899. CHEATHAM, ADOLPHUS WHITFIELD; b. Henderson, N. C., Sept. 11, 1870; Gr. Da. C.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1 yr.; L. Alton Pby., Sept. 13, '93; O. Nov. 1, '93; P. Chester, Ill., '93–'94; pastorate dissolved and name dropped from roll of Alton Pby., on information that he had left Pres. Ch., and was preparing to take orders in Prot. Episcopal Ch.

900. CLARK, BYRON; b. Clarkton, N. C., Feb. 17, 1870; A. B., Da. C., and A. M., Princ. U.; (—1.); 2 Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Wilm. Pby., Aug. or Sept. '93; O. E. H. Pby., Sept. '93; P. Makemie and Onancock Chs., Accomac Co., Va., '93–'96; P. Mt. Washington Ch., Baltimore, Md., '96–'07; P. 1st Ch., Salisbury, N. C., '08—; author "The Church that Conquers." D. D. Prov. U., '05.

901. CRAIG, EDWARD MARSHALL; b. Craigsville, Va., May 26, 1867; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 7, '92; O. Roan. Pby., May 19, '03; P. Pamplin and Concord, and S. S. Walkers, Appomattox C. H. and Union, Va., '93–'94; P. Cuthbert and S. S. Ft. Gaines and Dawson, Ga., '94–'98; P. Cartersville, Ga., '98–'01; P. Bessemer, Ala., '01–'03; Sec.-Ev. N. Ala. Pby., '03–'05; P. Dothan and S. S. Columbia, Ala., '05; P. Ozark, '05—.

902. FOSTER, STERLING JOHNSON; b. Union Springs, Ala., Oct. 22, 1867; A. B., S. W. P. U.; A. M. Princ. Col.; (Mid. 1.); 2 Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Colb. Pby., June, '92; O. June, '92; P. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., '92–'93; stu. New Col., Edin., '93–'94 and Un. Berlin '94; and traveled same yr. in Palestine and Egypt; P. Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '95–'03; S. S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '03—. D. D., S. W. P. U., '03.

903. GILLON, WILLIAM ALBERT; b. Concord, N. C., July 27, 1869; stu. Da. C.; (2.+); L. Or. Pby., Dec. 23, '97; O. April 15, '98; S. S. Covington Ch., Memp. Pby., May to Nov., '97; P. Lexington Ch., Or. Pby., '97–'01; P. McKinnon Ch., Conc. Pby., '01–'04; P. Cameron, Tex., '04–'06; P. Coleman, Tex., '07—.

904. GRILLE, GEORGE ADAM; (formerly Grillbortzer); b. Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1859; stu. S. W. P. U.; clerk; reporter; telephone inspector, and Y. M. C. A. Sec.; (3. Gr.); L. Cher. Pby., May 6, '92; O. E. H. Pby., April 14, '93; F. M., in Brazil, '93–'95; returned because of ill health; P. Springfield and Patterson's Crk., W. Va., '95–'02; S. S. Indianola, Moorehead and Belzona, Miss., '02–'03; S. S. Bealeton and Litchfield, Va., '03–'04; S. S. Academy, Otterwood and Leesville, Va., '04–'05; P. Iuka, Miss., '05–'06; P. Jackson, La., '07—.

905. HARTMAN, FRANCIS GARDINER; b. near Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. June, '93; P. Broadway and Woodlawn Chs., Lex. Pby., '93–'99; P. Frankfort and Falling Springs Chs., Greenb. Pby., '99–'02; S. S. Williamsburg Ch., in connection with previous charge; P. Greenville Ch., Albm. Pby., N. C., S. S. LaGrange, Falkland, '03–'05; P. Geneva and S. S. Andalusia, Ala., Nov. 1, '05—.

906. HAWES, SAMUEL PERCY; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '92; O. Colb. Pby., Nov. '93; P. Zion Ch., Maury Co., Tenn., '93—.

907. HOLLINGSWORTH, WILLIAM FRANK; b. Rockdale Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; 1 Free Ch. Col.; L. Atl. Pby., April, '92; O. Har. Pby., Oct., '93; P. Mt. Zion, Har. Pby., '93–'95; St. Edinburgh '95–'96; S. S. 1st Ch., Cartersville, Ga., '97–'98; P. 1st Ch., Brunswick, Ga., '98–'05; P. Morganton, N. C., '05—.

908. HUDSON, GEORGE; b. London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1866; stu. U. Tex.; clerk; 3 Aust. Sem.; (1. Gr.); L. Braz. Pby., May 10, '91; O. same date; F. M. Wusit, China, '91–'94; Hangchow, '94—.

909. JONES, OLIVER GREENE; b. Izard Co., Ark., Feb. 1, 1862; A. B., Tusc. C.; farmer; (1.); L. and O. Holst. Pby., fall, '91; S. S. Erwin, Embreeville and Elizabethton, Tenn., '91–'95; assist. P. 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., '95–'96; P. White Memorial, Rock Hill, S. C., '96–'99; P. Newport, Tenn., '99–'00; P. Burlington, N. C., '00–'01; P. Big Springs, Tex., '01–'02; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., '02–'05; Ev. El Paso Pby., '05—.

910. KISTLER, ADOLPHUS; b. Schussenried, Ger., June 18, 1864; stu. S. W. P. U.; 1 S. W. P. U.; (2. Gr.); L. St. L. Pby., May 30, '92; O. Sept. 28, '92; Ev. Madison, Ill., '92–'93; P. Festus, Mo., '93–'98; P. G. Princ. Sem., '98–'99; P. Brownsburg and New Hope, Pa., '99–'00; P. Albany, Tex., '00–'02; P. Barberton, O., '02–'04; traveled '04–'05; P. Cape Girardeau, Mo., '05—.

911. LOGAN, SANDFORD MCBRAYER; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Aug. 21, 1864; A. B., C. U. Ky.; stu. Law Sch. Col. U.; LL. B., U. Va.; (2.+); L. and O. Roan. Pby., May, '93; My. Ev. Pittsylvania Co., Va., '93; P. Stanford, Ky., '94–'97; P. Middlesboro, Ky., '97–'03; P. Wilmore, Ky., '03—.

912. McCALL, JOHN VALLANDINGHAM; b. Waco, Tex., April 11, 1864; A. M., W. L. U.; prof. Grk. Aust. Col., '88–'90; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. 1.; L. Dal. Pby., June 19, '93; O. Oct. 13, '93; S. S. Wichita Falls group, Tex., '93–'95; S. S. Mineral Wells group, Tex., '95–'97; P. Cleburne, Tex., '97–'06; P. Gainesville, Tex., '06.

913. McIVER, DANIEL MASSILLON; A. B.; Da. C.; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April, '92; O. Oct., '92; P. Mt. Pisgah, St. Andrews, White Hill Chs., Fay. Pby., '92–'94; S. S. Lexington and Worthville, '94–'96; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '96–'00; P. Hendersonville, N. C., '00–'02; P. Westminster, Charleston, S. C., '02—.

914. NICKELL, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Sinks Grove, W. Va., May 26, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., spring, '92; O. spring, '93; P. Carmel and Hillsdale Chs., Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '93–'00; P. Marlinton and Huntersville Chs., Greenb. Pby., '00—.

915. POOL, JOHN MILES; (in Seminary only short while; never entered ministry.)

916. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM DAVIS, JR.; b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 11, 1867; A. B. and Lit. B., H. S. C.; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; teacher; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., spring, '92; O. F. My., same date; Ev. and studying lang. '94–'97; member of Official Board of Bible Translation; Ev. Chunju, baptizing first seven Christians there, '97–'02; furlough to U. S., '01–'02; at Mokpo, '02; at Seoul, as Bible Translator and Co-P. of Central Pres. Ch. (North), '02–'05; at Chunju '06—; assisted in translation of two eds. of N. T. and part of O. T.; D. D., H. S. C., '08.

917. SHIELDS, MALCOLM MCGILVARY; b. Moore Co., N. C., Oct. 9, 1865; U. N. C.; teacher; (1.—); L. Fay. Pby., April 11, '91; O. May 22, '91; P. Union, Cameron and Cypress Chs., Fay. Pby., '91–'92; Ev. Or. Pby., Person Co., '92–'95; P. Burlington Ch., Or. Pby., '95–'97; P. Gastonia Ch., Meckl. Pby., '97–'04; Ev. Albm. Pby., '04–'06; P. Park Ave. Ch., Nor. Pby., '06—.

918. SMITH, ADDISON MELVIN; b. Leesburg, Va., July 3, 1859; stu. H. S. C. and W. L. U.; (2.); Louisv. Sem. 1.; L. Louisv. Pby., (C. P.), April, '01; O. Logan Pby., (C. P.), '01; S. S. in Tazewell Co., Va.; S. S. C. P. Ch., Morgantown, Ky., 1 yr.; H. M. into Mts. of S. E. Ky. in Pres. Ch., U. S. A.

919. SMITH, HAY WATSON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Feb. 18, 1868; Gr. Da. C.; (2.); L. Or. Pby. June 3, '97; never ordained; S. S. Roanoke, Va., Charlotte N. C., Little Rock, Ark., and Wilmington, N. C.; dropped from roll of licentiates of Or. Pby., Sept. 24, '00, at his own request; united with Congregational Church. Now at Port Chester, N. Y.

920. SMITH, JOSIAH SPENCER; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1845; H. S. C., not graduating on account of war; C. S. A.; teacher; insurance agent; (1.+); L. E. H. Pby., April 6, '92; O. April 14, '93; S. S. Byrd, E. H. Pby., and Old Providence, W. H. Pby., '92–'93; P. Byrd, '93—(S. S. Providence and Hebron)—'94; P. El. Powhatan, '94–'95; S. S. Pendleton Ch., Lex. Pby., '95–'00; P. Pendleton Ch., '00–'01; Ev. Syn. N. C., '01–'02; also S. S. Cann Mem. Ch., Albm. Pby., P. Fairfield, Lex. Pby., '02–'07; S. S. Pea River; Clio and Union Chs., E. Ala. Pby., '08—.

921. SOMMERVILLE, CHARLES WILLIAM; b. White Post, Clarke Co., Va., May 22, 1867; A. M., H. S. C., and Ph. D., Johns Hopk. U.; clerk; teacher; (4. Gr. with special studies); L. Winc. Pby., July 31, '95; O. Balt. Pby., April 26, '01; S. S. Reid Mem. Chapel, Baltimore, part of '97; Mt. Washington, part of '98; S. S. Laurel, Md., '99–'00; S. S. Reid Memorial, Baltimore, part of '99–'00; S. S. Durham, N. C., and Farmville, Va., part

of '00; P. Church of the Covenant, Balto., '00–'05; P. St. Albans, Kanawha Co., W. Va., '05–'07; P. Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., July, '07—; lecturer at St. Timothy's School, Baltimore, and also at Johns Hopk. U.; asst. prof. Lat. and Ger., H. S. C., '91–'96; prin. St. Albans Latin Sch., '05–'07; Latin Master, School for Boys, Baltimore, '99–'00; editor of the "Covenant Chronicle," Baltimore Ch. paper; author "Robert Goodloe Harper." "Some Tendencies in Modern Education." D. D., H. S. C., '08.

922. SYDNOR, GILES GRANVILLE; b. Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1864; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., May 10, '93; O. Sept. 26, '93; P. Academy, Otterwood and Leesville Chs., '93–'98; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Augusta, Ga., '98–'01; P. 1st Pres. Ch., Rome, Ga., '01—.

923. TAYLOR, MAURICE CARLYLE; b. Clarksville, Tenn., March 10, 1867; stenographer and ass't. sec. Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.; (3. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., Oct., '93; O. C. Tex. Pby., April 6, '95; S. S. Caldwell, Tex., '93–'95; P. Caldwell, Tex., '95–'97; P. Hico, Tex., '97–'02; P. Gurdon, Ark., '02–'05; P. Calvert, Tex., '05—.

924. THACKER, JAMES ERNEST; b. Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; mercantile business; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., '92; O. spring, '93; P. Oxford, N. C., '92–'96; P. Stuart Robinson Memorial, Louisville, Ky., '96–'97; P. Alexandria, Va., '97–'00; P. 2nd Ch., Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1, '00—.

925. TYLER, JAMES W.; b. Bloomfield, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; A. B., A. M., and Ph. D., C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Louisv. Pby., June, '91; O. W. Lex. Pby., June, '92; P. Broadwell, Ky., '92–'94; P. Oxford, Ky., '94–'96; P. Lawrenceburg, Ky., '96–'00; financial agt. C. U. Ky., '00–'01; P. Westminster Ch., Louisville, Ky., '01–'06; P. Midway, Ky., '06—; author "Affusion the Only Scriptural Baptism."

926. WELLFORD, EDWIN TALIAFERRO; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '92; O. May 10, '92; P. 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., May 1, '92—; author "The Lynching of Jesus."

927. WELLS, JOHN MILLER; b. Hinds Co., Miss., July 16, 1870; A. M., S. W. P. U., and Ph. D., Ill. Wes. U.; abstracter of land titles, Kansas City, Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., June 13, '93; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 29, '93; S. S. Buena Vista Pres. Ch., part of '93; P. '93–'96; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Staunton Va., '96–'01; P. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 23, '01—. D. D., Da. C.

928. WHARTON, CHARLES NEWTON; b. Greensboro, N. C., Aug. 14, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April 8, '92; O. Albm. Pby., June 10, '93; Ev. Albm. Pby., '93–'04, serving Warrenton, '93–'94; Louisburg, '93–'94, Geneva, '93–'95, Grassy Creek '94–'95, Young Memorial '95–'02, Littleton '96–'04, Louisburg '02–'04; P. Morganfield and Spring Grove Ch., Pad. Pby., '04—.

929. WHITE, ROBERT ASHLIN; b. Moorefield, W. Va., April 23, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 10, '92; O. Nov. 15, '93; P. Gerardstown, W. Va., '95—.

930. WHITE, WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN; b. Washington Co., Va., June 20, 1867; W. L. U.; teacher; (2. Jun. and Sen.); L. Winc. Pby., '90; O. E. H. Pby., '93; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '93–'95; P. Lewisburg Ch., '95–'02; P. 2d Petersburg, '02–'08; P. 1st Ch., Raleigh, N. C., '08—. D. D., W. L. U.

1891–'92.

931. ARROWOOD, MILTON CHALMERS; b. Bessemer City, N. C., June 7, 1859; farmer and teacher; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Meckl. Pby., April, '93; O. April, '94; Ev. Meckl. Pby., in Union and Anson Cos., supplying Barclay (now Marshville), Poikton, Beulah and Alton Chs., '94–'97; P. Wadesboro and Morven Chs., and S. S. Norwood '97–'98; Ev. Stanley Co., N. C., '99–'00; P. Burlington, N. C., '01–'05; P. Rougemont group, N. C., '06—.

932.* BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER; b. Feb. 10, 1858; M. A., W. L. U.; journalist; (1.); stu. Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y.; ordained to priesthood of Prot. Epis. Ch.; held pastorates in Detroit, Mich., Darlington, Md., and West Washington, D. C.; member of staff of "Church Standard" and ed. periodical of the Christian Social Union. Died in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1904.

933. BUCHANAN, WALTER MACSYMON; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1868; M. A., R. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., '93; O. '94; supplied Westminster Chapel, Richmond, Va., '94–'95; F. M. Takamatsu, Japan, '95—; author tract in Japanese, "The Universal Lord."

934. BURTON, GEORGE FINLEY; b. Nov. 29, 1863; stu. Westm. Col.; (1.); 1 McCor. Sem.; held short pastorates at Au Sable, Mich., and Cedar Grove, Ia.; now an osteopath in Los Angeles, Cal.

935.* BURTON, JOHN STUART; b. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1872; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); never licensed or ordained; served church at Gerardstown, W. Va., after 2d yr. in Sem. Died at Brownsville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1894.

936. COOK, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Monroe Co., Mo., Jan. 7, 1870; A. B., U. Mo., and Westm. Col.; A. M., Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Palmyra Pby., Aug. '93; O. Mo., Pby., Sept. '94; S. S. Auxvasse City and Concord, Mo., '94–'98; P. Senatobia and S. S. Cold Water, N. Miss. Pby., '98–'00; instr. in Latin and Greek in Park Col., Parkville, Mo., '00–'06; prof. of Grk., Berea Col., Ky., '07—.

937. DOBBS, CHARLES HOLT; b. Kosciusko, Miss., April 1, 1868; A. B., C. U. Ky.; 1 yr. Aust. Theo. Sch.; (2. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 2, '93; O. Lex. Pby., July 2, '93; P. McDowell and Williamsville Chs., Lex. Pby., '93–'97; P. Carthage and S. S. Bethesda, N. C., '97–'01; P. Senatobia, and S. S. Sardis, Miss., '01–'06; P. Gonzales, Texas, '06—.

938. ELDER, JOHN MARSHALL WRIGHT; b. Yorkville, S. C., Aug. 19, 1856; studied privately; teacher, colporteur and city My.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Roan. Pby., June, '94; P. Bethlehem, Prince Ed. Co., Va., '94—(S. S. Lunenburg, '94–'96; Ebenezer Ch., '95–'96; and Rough Ck., '96–'97; P. Buffalo, '94–'98; P. Douglas, '98—)—'06; P. Cordele, Ga., and Ev. Macon Pby., April to Dec., '06; P. Troy, Philadelphia and Providence, Ala., '06—.

939. FORD, JOSEPH FULTON; b. Goodwater, Ala., May 22, 1866; A. B., Oxford, Ala.; (1.); 2 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. S. Ala. Pby., June 19, '94; O. Nov. 20, '94; P. Union, Pea River and Ozark, Ala., '94–'01; P. Jackson, Ala., '01–'02; P. Florala and Laurel Hill, Fla., '03–'05; P. Live Oak, Luraville, White Springs, Fla., '06—.

940. GILMER, GEORGE HUDSON; b. Chatham, Va., Jan. 31, 1866; studied privately; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '93; O. June, '95; P. Riverview Ch., New River, Va., '95—(P. Hillsville, '95–'96; P. Draper's Valley, '96—)—; chm. H. M. Com., Ab. Pby., '02—.

941. GILMORE, ROBERT CAMPBELL; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., July 12, 1867; (3.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. Sav. Nov., '94; S. S. Brunswick, Ga., May to Nov., '94; P. '94–'98; P. Olivet Ch., Staunton, Va., '98–'02; P. Livingston and Boligee, Ala., '02–'04; P. Bessemer, Ala., '04–'08 P. 1st Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '08—.

942. KEAN, FRANK HENRY; b. Sept. 6, 1869; stu. C. U. Ky., (2.); L. Louisv. Pby., '94; O.———; P. Taylorsville and Jeffersontown and S. S. Cane Run, Ky., '95; suspended by Louisv. Pby., '96; divested of office without censure, by Louisv. Pby., Oct. 3, 1900.

943. LAMBERT, ALONZO NEWTON; b. Long Glade, Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1866; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. Ev. Oct., '93; S. S. Monterey, Pisgah, Crab Bottom, in Highland Co., Va., '93; P. Severn and Gloucester, Norfolk Pby., '94–'96; S. S. Festus, Mo., St. L. Pby., '97; P. Belview Ch., Potosi Pby., '97–'03; teacher in public schools of Missouri, '04–'06; S. S. Malden and Clarkton, '07—.

944. LAWSON, RUFUS ELEAZAR CHALMERS; b. Iredell Co., N. C., Sept. 28, 1861; stu. Da. C.; teacher; studied theol. privately 2 yrs; (1.); L. Conc. Pby., April 11, '92; O. Oct. 3, '92; Ev. Stanley Co., N. C., '92–'93; P. Alamance, N. C., '93–'94; P. Belle Haven and Powellton Chs., Accomac Co., Va., '95–'96; P. Springfield, Ky., '96–'02; P. 2d Ch., Henderson, Ky., '02–'07; Springfield, Ky., '07—.

945. MCGEACHY, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER; b. Robeson Co., N. C., March 3, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., April 21, '94; O. LaFay. Pby., summer, '94; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '94–'95; P. Fulton, Mo., '95–'03; P. Sherman, Texas, '04–'08; P. El. 2d Ch., Charlotte, N. C., '08. D. D., Aust. Col., '07.

946. MORRISON, RICHARD COLUMBUS; b. Pioneer Mills, N. C., July 6, 1862; stu. Da. C.; merchant; farmer; teacher; (2.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 9, '93; O. Nov. 24, '93; P. Matthews, N. C., and Stevens Ch., '93–'97; P. Carmel Ch., '96–'97; S. S. Bethlehem, '94–'96; P. Brittain Ch., Wildemere, N. C., and of Duncan's Creek Ch., '98—(S. S. Drusilla, '98—; P. Union Mills '05—; S. S. Bethany '06–'07; teacher of Bible, Westm. Sch., '02—)—.

947.* MORTON, CHARLES READ; b. at Compostella, Charlotte Co., Va., May 20, 1865; V. M. I.; (3. Gr.); O. Roan. Pby., June, '94; F. M. to Araguary, Brazil; labored at Casa Branca, where he died of yellow fever, April 5, 1903.

948. MORTON, JOHN BLAIR; b. Charlottesville, Va., April 12, 1868; A. M., Roan. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May, '94; O. Oct. 6, '94; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Ab. Pby., '94–'95; H. M., Holst. Pby., Tenn., '95–'96; P. Green Spring, Rock Spring and Bethel, Ab. Pby., '96–'01; P. New Providence Ch., Holst. Pby., '01–'06; (also in same connection, prin. Maxwell Ac.); P. Plant City, Fla., June, '06—.

949. RANKIN, SAMUEL MEEK; b. Guilford Co., N. C., July 30, 1864; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Jan. 31, '94; O. Feb. 22, '94; P. Red Springs, Antioch and Philadelphus Chs., '94–'96; P. El. Jackson, Ky., '97; P. Stanford, Ky., '98–'02; P. Alamance, Springwood and Bethel Chs., Greensboro, N. C., '03–'07; supt. H. M. and Gen. Ev. Or. Pby., '07—.

950. SAMPLE, WILLIAM OSCAR; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1863; Ersk. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Colb. Pby., Sept. '94; S. S. Bethany group of Chs., Colb. Pby., '94–'99; P. Mulberry and Carmel Chs., Mecklenburg Co., N. C., '99—(Mt. Holly Ch., for a time)—.

951. TUCKER, WILLIAM STEPHENS; b. Aug. 6, 1851; stu. East London Col., Eng.; (1.); L. Knox. Pby., June 6, '92; O. Sept. 4, '92; P. Mars Hill, Athens, Tenn., '92–'93; S. S. Greenville, Miss., '94; P. El. Nashville, Ill.,

(U. S. A.), '95; S. S. Columbia, Ky., '96; S. S. 1st Ch., Decatur, Ala., '96–'97; dropped from roll of N. Ala. Pby. at his own request, Oct. 6, '97; entered Baptist Church.

953. WHITE, HUGH WATT; b. Glade Spring, Va., April 15, 1870; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., April, '93; O. May, '94; My. to China, '94; while on furlough during '01, S. S. Bedford City, Va., and Elizabeth City, N. C.; furlough, '07; Hsuchou-Fu, China, '07—; author "An Easy Introduction to Christianity," "An Address to the Buddhist and Taoist Priests," "Two Brave Japanese Soldiers."

952. WOMELDORF, CARLYLE RAMSEY; b. Lexington, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 15, '93; O. May 11, '94; H. M. Lex. Pby. at Alpena, Horton, Job and Harman, W. Va., '94–'95; F. M. at Para, Brazil, '95—.

954. YOUNG, HENRY ALEXANDER; b. Lafayette Co., Mo., Aug. 8, 1868; A. B., Park Col., Mo.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., June 13, '94; O. Lex. Pby., Oct., '95; S. S. Windsor and Calhoun Chs., LaFay. Pby., part of '94; P. Lebanon and Goshen Chs., Bells Valley, Va., '95—. M. A., Park Col.

1892–'93.

955. AKERS, WILLIAM WIRT; b. June 18, 1870; A. B., and A. M., Westm. Col.; (2.); 1 Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. Mo. Pby., April, '95; O. Sept. '95; S. S. Deer Park, Indian Grove, Bethpel, Mo., '95–'96; S. S. Alma and Saline, Mo., May to Nov., '96; P. Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., '96–'05; S. S. McMinnville and Woodbury, Tenn., '05–'06; P. Maysville, Ky., '06—.

956. ALTFATHER, CLARENCE LEVAM; b Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1866; stu. Aust. Col. and A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk in war dept.; (3. Gr.); L. Dallas Pby., May 31, '95; O. C. Tex., Pby., June 7, '96; S. S. Van Alstyne, Plano and Valley Summit, Tex., May to Oct., '95; S. S. Mexia, Tex., '95–'96; P. Mexia '96–'98; S. S. Oak Island Ch., Tex., '97–'98; P. College Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, and S. S. Saginaw, Handley and Arlington, '98–'03; P. Burnsville and Sutton, W. Va., '03–'04; P. Bethel Ch., Va., '04—.

957.* ANDREW, JOHN BARR; b. Lexington, Mo., Feb. 18, 1872; A. B., W. L. U.; (2.); Louisv. Sem.; L. Lafay Pby., Jan. 14, '94; O. Louisv. Pby., '95; P. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., '95–'02. Died at Pueblo, Col., Aug. 10, 1902.

958. BELL, EUGENE; b. Scott's Station, Ky., April 11, 1868; A. B., C. U. Ky.; farmer and teacher; (1.); Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. Louisv. Pby., May 16, '93; O. April 18, '94; S. S. Troy, Hebron and Wilmore Chs., Ky., '94–'95; F. M. at Kwangju, '95—.

959. CAMPBELL, KENNETH ALEXANDER; b. Carthage, N. C., July 22, 1864; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); L. Fay. Pby. April 21, '94; O. N. Ala., Pby., April 8, '98; in ill health; engaged in business, '94–'97; H. M. in Johnson Co., N. C., July to Oct. '97; Ev. N. Ala. Pby. at Attalla and Valley Head Chs., '97–'04; serving at times, Alabama City, Ft. Payne, Midway, Guntersville, Wyeth City, Albertville, Ebenezer, Bethlehem, Greenbrier Cove and Metcalf; P. Austell, and S. S. Bremen, Panthersville and Floyd, Ga., '04–'06; P. Ingleside, Ga., '07—.

960. CAMPBELL, NEDDIE BURNS; b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., March 31, 1867; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., April, '95; O. Sept., '95; P. Yanceyville and Bethesda, and S. S. Stony Creek, N. C., '95–'97; S. S. Harmony group, Wilmington, N. C., '97–'98; P. Pamplin City group, Va., '99–'01; P. Gooch-

REV. PROF. G. B. STRICKLER

land group, Va., '01—(S. S. Providence '03—)—'06; supt. public schools, Goochland Co., in connection with Chs., '04–'06; P. Mt. Carmel and Hillsdale, Gap Mills, W. Va., '06—.

961. CHUMBLEY, CHARLES MELVIN; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1871; A. B. and B. S., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 19, '94; O. E. H. Pby., June 30, '95; P. Westminster Ch., Richmond, Va., '95–'00; P. Samuel Davies Ch., Hanover Co., Va., '00–'02; P. Lancaster, Ky., (U. S. A.), '02–'05; P. Campbellsville and Bethel, Ky., '05—.

962. COOK, JAMES ELLSWORTH; b. Danville, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April, '94; O. May 5, '95; P. Old Market (now Hoge Mem.), Richmond, Va., '95–'04; P. Clifton Forge, '04—(S. S. Oakland, '04–'05—)—'06; P. Fulton Ave. Ch., Baltimore, Md., '06—.

963. COOKE, JOHN ROYALL; b. Jan. 15, 1870; A. B., C. U. Ky.; teacher; theo. class, Richmond, Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Trans. Pby., June, '94; O. April, '95; P. Burnside and Pisgah, and S. S. King's Mt. and Pulaski, Ky., '94–'98; since then in ill health, residing on farm and preaching irregularly; S. S. Greenwich and White Hall Chs., Prince Wm. Co., Va., '07—.

964. DOUGLAS, RUTHERFORD EDWIN; b. Pisgah, Ky., February 7, 1869; B. S., C. U. Ky., and M. D., Hospital Col. of Med., Louisville, Ky.; physician; theo. dept. C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May 18, '93; O. Ev. Sept. 13, '94; S. S. Eminence and Pleasureville, Ky., summer, '94; S. S. Walnut Hill, Salem and Mt. Tabor, W. Lex. Pby., '95–'01; P. 1st Ch., Macon Ga., '01—.

965. HALL, WILLIAM ALFRED; b. Talladega, Co., Ala., Aug. 13, 1865; A. B., Ox. Col., Ala.; farmer and clerk in P. O.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., June 19, '95; O. Sept. 6, '95; P. Rocky Mount and Piedmont Chs., Franklin Co., Va., '95–'98; P. Bethany Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '98–'00; P. Wytheville, '00—(Crockett's Cove, Wythe Co., Va., '00–'07)—;

966. HANCOCK, WALTER SCOTT; b. Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1869; Gr. V. M. I.; stu. H. S. C.; (—1.); L. Roan. Pby. ———; practicing law in St. Louis, Mo.

967. HARRISON, WILLIAM BUTLER; b. Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1866; A. B., C. U. Ky.; med. stu., Louisv. Col. of Med.; teacher; theol. class, C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., June 25, '94; O. fall, '94; S. S. Sem. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., June 25, '94; O. fall, '94; S. S. Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky., '95; F. M. Seoul, Korea, '96–'04; Kunsan, '04—.

968. HINES, ROBERT WATKINS; b. Granville Co., N. C., June 7, 1859; druggist; (2.); L. Albm. Pby., April 22, '94; O. Aug. 16, '94; Ev. Nahalah, Parmele, Greenville, Falkland and Dover Chs., Albm. Pby., '94–'97; Ev. Rolling Fork, Anquilla, Shaw, Indianola, Bairds and Morehead, C. Miss. Pby., '97–'98; P. Smithfield, Dunn, Kenly and Oakland, Fay. Pby., '98–'02; P. Mebane, Saxapahaw and Bethlehem, Or. Pby., '02–'06; P. Clearwater and Bethel, St. John's Pby., Fla., '06—.

969. HOBSON, BOLLING; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1860; D. D. S. Balto. Col. Dental Sur.; dentist; (2.); L. Mont. Pby., April, '94; O. May 20, '94; P. Pearisburg, Hoge's Chapel, Walker's Ck., Pembroke and Shady Grove, 11 yrs.; P. Green Valley, 9 yrs.; Spec. Ev. 2 yrs.; S. S. Eggleston 1 yr.; P. 4 yrs.; S. S. Midway 3 yrs.; P. McClaugherty's Chapel 5 yrs.; P. Narrows 6 yrs.; P. Pleasant Hill, 7 yrs.; all in Ab. Pby.; supt. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., '08—.

970. HOPKINS, ABNER CRUMP, JR.; b. Charles Town, W. Va., Nov. 17, 1867; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 9, '95; O. Sept. 8, '95; P. Elk Garden, Gormania and Bayard, W. Va., '95–'01; P Hampton, Va., '01—.

971. HUTTON, SAMUEL GORDON; b. Pleasant Ridge, Ala., Dec. 31, 1870; stu. S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. Oct., '95; P. Pryor Memorial Ch., Crewe, Va., '95–'00; P. Bethesda, Lynchburg, Va., '00–'01; S. S. Hawesville, Lewisport, Morrison, Ky., and Chrisney and Midway, Ind., '01–'02; P. 3d Ch., New Orleans, '02–'03; S. S. Milton and Bagdad, Fla., '03–'04; S. S. Goliad and Edna, Tex., '04–'05; S. S. Eastminster Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '06–07; P. El. N. Little Rock, Ark., '07; Winona, Miss., '07—.

972. IRWIN, JOSEPH LOGAN; b. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1870; stu. C. U. Ky.; teacher; (1.); Louisv. Sem.; L. W. Lex. Pby., April, '94; O. Oct., '94; P. Owingsville, Ky., '94–'99; P. Vanceburg, Ky., '99–'01; P. Americus, Ga., '01—.

973.* LAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Scottsville, Va., May 11, 1873; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L.———; O. W. H. Pby., Oct., '95; P. Gordonsville, Va., group, '95–'97; H. M. Ghent, Va., '98–'00; P. Park Place Ch., Norfolk, '00–'02; P. Washington, N. C., '02–'04. Died Aug. 12, 1904.

974. LEPS, JOHN CHRISTIAN; b. Frankford, W. Va., March 31, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; bookkeeper and commercial traveler; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., '94; O. Roan. Pby., '96; P. Concord and Pamplin (now Beale Mem.), Roan. Pby., '96—(S. S. Walkers, Union and Appomattox, W. H. Pby., '96; Evergreen, '97—)—'98; S. S. Macdonald Ch., Greenb. Pby., '99; S. S. Mission Chs., Roanoke and Vinton, '99–'02; P. Falling Waters, Winc. Pby., '02—.

975. LEYBURN, EDWARD R.; b. Lexington, Va., March 18, 1865; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '94; O. Winc. Pby., June 16, '95; P. Falling Waters, and S. S. Tomahawk Chs., Winc. Pby., '95–'02; P. 1st Ch., Durham, '01—.

976. McILWAIN, ROBERT JAMES; b. Union Co., N. C., March 16, 1860; farmer; (2.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '94; O. Aug., '95; P. Long Creek and Shiloh Chs., S. S. King's Mountain and Hephzibah, '94–'98; D. M. Fla. Pby., '98–'01; P. Pea River, Clio and Louisville, Ala., '01—(P. Union Ch., '01–'04)—.

977. McNAIR, LINDSAY EVANDER; b. Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1871; Wm. Jew. Col.; (2.); Louisv. Sem., Gr.; L. Up. Mo. Pby., June 15, '94; O. June 10, '95; P. Platte City, Mo., '95–'96; P. Pleasant Hill, Mo., '96–'98; P. Victor, Colorado, '98–'01; P. Second Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., '01—.

978. McPHEETERS, COLIN ALLEN; b. Concord, Mo.; A. B. and A. M., Westm. Col.; teacher; (2.); 1 Col. Sem.; L. Mo. Pby., Sept. '95; O. Dec. 20, '98; S. S. Mt. Olivet, White Cloud, Ebenezer and New Bloomfield, Mo., '95–'96; S. S. Mt. Pleasant and McClellanville, S. C., '97–'98; P. Bethel '98—(S. S. Perry, Mo., '98–'01)—'02; teacher Bible and Philos., Synod. Col. of Mo., '03–'05; teacher Latin and Philos. and dean Lindenwood Col., St. Charles, Mo., '05—.

979. MECKLIN, JOHN MOFFATT; b. January 21, 1871; A. B. and M. A., S. W. P. U.; Ph. D. Leipzig U.; (Mid. and Sen. 2); Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Cher. Pby., '96; O. '96; S. S. and P. Dalton, Ga., '96–'97; stu. in Germany '96–'00; Fellow, Johns Hopk., '00–'01; instr. in Lafayette Col., '01–'02; prof. Grk. in W. and J. Col. '02–'05; prof. Philos. in Lafay. Col., '05—; (not identified with any Pby., since 1901).

980. RACHAL, ADOLPHE SYLVESTRE; b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1867; B. S., Cent. Nor. Col., and stu. C. U. Ky.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Eb. Pby., June 1, '05; O. Montg. Pby., Sept. 6, '05; P. Bethesda Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '95–'96; S. S. Bethany, Vinton and Woodside, '97–'98; P. Peaks Ch., '99–'00; P. Montvale '99—(S. S. White House Ch., '99–'00)—'05; P. White House Ch., '01—(S. S. Bonbrook Ch., and D. M., '06—)—.

981. ROBBINS, FRANK ERNEST; b. Matagorda, Texas, July 29, 1867; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. E. Tex., May 7, '96; asst. Millboro and Windy Cove (Va.), May to October, '95; S. S. 1st Ch., Beaumont, Texas, '95–'96; P. Beaumont, May, '96—.

982. ROLSTON, HOLMES; b. Mt. Clinton, Va., July 8, 1864; H. S. C.; farmer and stockman; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '94; O. May 11, '95; Ev. Lex. Pby., in Randolph, Co.; twelve preaching places, with Sunday Schools, organized; P. Hebron, '00—.

983. VAN LEAR, JOHN; b. Mt. Horeb, Fayette Co., Ky., A. B., C. U. Ky.; teacher; theol. class C. U. Ky.; (2. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., May, '93; O. E. Tex. Pby., April, '95; S. S. Bethany Ch., Roanoke, Va., summer, '94; P. Henderson, Texas, '95—(S S. New Danville Ch., Paris Pby., '97; S. S. Harmony Hill Ch., '95—)—'00; P. Tuscaloosa, Ala., April, '01—.

984.* WICKER, JESSE LARENCE; b. Moore Co., N. C., Feb. 7, 1857; merchant; (2.); L. Fay. Pby., April 21, '94; O. Meckl. Pby., Oct. 19, '94; P. Brevard and Davidson River Chs., N. C., '94—(P. Mills River, '97)—'99; ass't. P. 1st Ch., Durham, N. C., Dec. '99, to April 15, '00. Died April 15, 1900.

985.* WILSON, JOHN ROBERT; b. Fort Mill, S. C., June 7, 1870; Gr. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '95; O. Tusc. Pby., '95; P. Mt. Zion, Concord and Carthage Chs., '95–'96. Died March 6, 1896.

1893–'94.

986. BROWN, EDWARD DOUGLAS; b. Dixie, N. C., January 27, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 15, '95; O. Albm. Pby., Oct. 11, '96; S. S. Washington, N. C., 2 mos., '94; H. M. in Mitchell Co., N. C., 3 mos., '95; Ev. Albm. Pby., in Lenoir, Craven and Pitt Cos., '96–'00; P. Atkinson Mem. Ch., Kinston, N. C., '00–'05; P. Hopewell Ch., Meckl. Co., '05–'07; P. Loray, N. C., Dec. 1, '07—.

987. BROWN, ROSSA A.; b. Buffalo Fords, N. C., June 11, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher and H. M.; (2); L. Or. Pby., Apr. 24, '96; O. Savan. Pby., Oct. 16, '96; S. S. Madison and Mt. Airy, '96; P. 1st Ch., Waycross, Ga., Oct., '96—.

988. BROWN, WILLIAM CARSON; b. Carthage, N. C., March 8, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 2, '96; O. Conc. Pby., Dec. 12, '96; P. Concord and Salem, July 1, '96—(S. S. Front St., Statesville, July 1, '96, to Aug. 1, '04; S. S. Clio June 1, '97–'07)—'07; P. Reaford, Bethel and Montpelier, May 1, '07—.

989. CALDWELL, JOHN WILLIAMSON, JR.; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1872; A. B., Tulane; 1 yr. P. G., Tulane; (3. Gr.); L. N. O. Pby., June 19, '95; O. June 28, '96; P. Carrollton N. O., June, '96—.

990.* DAVIS, EDMOND MCMILLAN; b. Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1869; A. B. and A. M., U. Tenn.; teacher; (2.); Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Knox. Pby., June, '95; O. Ashev. Pby., Nov. '97; instr. in Eng. Bible, U. Tenn., '96–'97; H. M. Ashev. Pby., '97–'04; P. McDonough, Ga., '04–'05. Died Aug. 6, 1905.

991. FIX, JOHN JOSIAH; b. Greenville, Va., 1869; farmer and clerk; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., May 28, '96; O. Nov. 29, '96; supplied Petersburg and Burlington, W. Va., June to November, '96; P. '96–'99; S. S. Round Hill Ch., Va., '99–'01; P. '01–'02; S. S. Opequon Mem. Ch., Va., '00–'01; teacher in Fairfax Col., '01–'02; P. 1st Ch., Manchester, Va., '02—(S. S. Lakeland, Fla., Feb. to June, '05)—.

992.* FORSYTH, WILLIAM KENNETH; b. Rosshire, Scotland, Sept. 26, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; (2.); Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. Trans. Pby., June, '96; O. July, '96; P. Corbin and Pineville, Ky., '96–'99; retired in ill health. Died at Greensboro, N. C., April 14, 1901.

993. HALL, ARNOLD; b. Jacksonville, W. Va., Aug. 8, 1870; stu. H. S. C.; (2.); Col. Sem. Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May, '96; O. Sept. '96; P. Shemariah Ch., Augusta Co., Va., '96–'97; Ev. of Syn. Va., '97–'99; P. 2nd Pres. Ch., Newport News, Va., '99–'02; P. Park Place Pres. Ch., Norfolk, Va., '02–'06; Ev. Nor. Pby., '07—.

994. HOWARD, ALBERT FRANKLIN; minister in M. E. Ch.; (took short special course); now at Farmville, Va.

995. KING, WILLIAM JOHN; b. Port Hope, Canada, Jan. 6, 1864; R. M. C. and Princ. U.; printer, stenographer and physical director; (3. Gr.); Princ. Gr.; L. E. H. Pby., spring, '95; O. Nor. Pby., Oct. 9, '97; P. York River Ch., '97–'05; physical director, W. and M. Col., '00–'05; P. Rocky Spring and Williamsville, '05–'08; P. College Ch., Hampden-Sidney, Va., '08—.

996. LACY, JOEL WATKINS; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., June 18, 1869; stu. H. S. C.; farmer and clerk; (3.); L. Greenb. Pby., May 25, '96; O. Atlanta Pby., April 16, '98; H. M. Greenb. Pby., vacations '95–'96; H. M. in Fayette and Raleigh Cos., W. Va., and S. S. Galena, Wythe Co., Va., '97; P. Greenville group, Atlanta Pby., '97–'99; P. Tait Mem. Ch., Port Norfolk, Va., '99–'01; P. Harmony and Ridge Chs., Md., '01—.

997. LINGLE, WALTER LEE; b. Mill Bridge, N. C., Oct. 3, 1868; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; (3. Gr. and 1 P. G.); L. Conc. Pby., spring, '95; O., spring, '96; asst. instr. Heb. and Grk., U. T. Sem., '96–'98; again '00–'01; P. Dalton, Ga., '98–'02; P. 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., '02–'07; P. 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '07—. D. D., Da. C., '06.

998. LOWRANCE, EUGENE STEWART; b. Tupelo, Miss., Dec. 25, 1867; A. B., Aus. Col.; (2.); under Dr. R. L. Dabney, Victoria, Tex., 1 yr.; L. Dal. Pby., June 5, '95; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., May 13, '96; P. Abilene Ch., Tex., '96–'06;

999. MCCLUNG, JOHN LOUIS; b. Franklin, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1867; stu. Johns Hopkins U.; (2.); L. ——— '95; O. ———; S. S. Culpeper and Greenwich, '97—(Oakland '00; Whitehall '01)—'02; P. El. Paint Lick, Ky., '02; Ev. Memphis, Tenn., '03; S. S. Batesville, Tunica and Clarksdale, Miss., '03–'05; dismissed by Trans. to Montg. Pby., April 19, '05; but has not yet appeared with letter to latter Pby.

1000. MCDANALD, CHARLES WILBER; b. Millboro Springs, Va., May 30, 1870; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.; and P. G. '04–'05); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '96; O. Montg. Pby., May 29, '98; S. S. Olivet Chap., Staunton, Va., '96–'97; P. Iron Gate, Va., '98–'03; Ev. Albm. Pby., at Washington, N. C., '03–'04; P. Parsons, W. Va., '05–'08; P. Tygart's Valley, W. Va., '08—.

1001. MCLAUCHLIN, ARCHIE; b. Antioch, N. C. ———; stu. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 26, '96; O. Oct. 16, '96; S. S. Pee Dee group June to Oct., '96; P. Pee Dee and Ellerbe Springs, and S. S. Mt. Carmel, Sharon and Wadeville '96–'03; P. Camilla and Newton, and S. S. Pelham and Elmodel, '03—.

1002. MCLAUGHLIN, HENRY WOODS; b. Marlinton, W. Va., June 13, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (2.); Louisville Sem., Gr.; L. Greenb. Pby., May, '95; O. May, '96; S. S. Prince and Fire Creek, W. Va., '96–'98; P. Hampton, Va., '98–'00; P. Liberty and Baxter Chs., Greenb. Pby., W. Va., '00–'03; P. Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisville, Ky., '03—.

1003. McNAIR, ROBERT LEE; b. Gaston Co., (now Gastonia), N. C., Jan. 30, 1865; A. B. and A. M., Da. C., N. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 23, '96; O. Oct. 7, '96; P. Rockville, Md., '96—(S. S. Boyd's Pres. Ch., Washington City Pby., '98–'02; S. S. Forest Glen Ch., '00–'02; S. S. Poolesville ,'02—)—'06; P. Village and Drake's Branch Chs., '06—.

1004. McNEILL, MALCOM DANIEL; b. Moore Co., N. C., Oct. 17, 1862; teacher; (1.); L. Fay. Pby., April 20, '94; O. May 31, '94; P. Sanford, Buffalo and White Hill '94—(P. Rocket Ch., '94–'97; S. S. Mt. Vernon '97–'98; S. S. Union '98–'02; S. S. Cameron '95—)—.

1005. OVERCASH, HINTON RALEIGH; b. Statesville, N. C., Feb. 25, 1867; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. Roan. Pby., Sept. 13, '96; H. My. in W. Pittsylvania Field, Roan. Pby.; P. Harpen Creek Ch., '96–'98; dismissed to Ashev. Pby., '98; P. Swannanoa, '98; S. S. Oak Forest, P. Mills River '99–'01; Preston Ch. added to group; moved to China Grove; traveled for *Pres. Standard*, '01; H. My. in Atl. Pby., '02; P. Mt. Pleasant and Boyers Chs., W. Lex. Pby.; S. S. Lair Ch., under H. M. Com., '03–'06; P. Crittenden and Lebanon Chs., Eb. Pby., Ky., '06—.

1006. OWEN, CLEMENT CARRINGTON; b. Halifax Co., Va.; A. B., H. S. C.; New. Col., Edinb. 2; (Sen. 1 Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., April 14, '94; O. Ev. June 18, '94; F. M. at Kwangju, Korea, '98—.

1007.* POOL, ALONZO KNOX; b. Keyser, N. C., Jan. 10, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; (1.); 2 Louisv. Sem.; L. ———; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 27, '96; served Cannonville, Patterson's Mill and White Hall Chs. in Conc. Pby., a few mos.; assisted Rev. Wm. Black, Syn. Ev. Died at Democrat, N. C., Aug. 7, 1899.

1008.* PRICE, JOSEPH, JR.; b. Jan. 11, 1861; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); (never entered ministry; dropped from roll of candidates of Winc. Pby., Sept. 10, 1897.) Died Oct. 8, 1900.

1009. ROBERTSON, IVANHOE; b. Somerset, Va., Sept. 20, 1864; A. B., H. S. C.; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., May 6, '96; O. Wilm. Pby., Nov. 20, '96; S. S. Burgaw group, Wilm. Pby., '96—(P. Pike. Mt. Williams and Keith 97)—'97; S. S. and P. Capon, Rio and Ivanhoe Chs., Winc. Pby., '97–'00; P. Pendleton Ch., Franklin, W. Va., '02–'04; S. S. Lakeland, Fla., (U. S. A.), '05–'06; res. Lynchburg, Va., '07.

1010. WAKEFIELD, JOHN; b. Ontaria, Canada, Aug. 25, 1864; A. B., Da. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 20, '96; O. Wilm. Pby., Nov. 1, '96; Ev. Brunswick Co., '96–'97; S. S. Spencer and China Grove, '96–'02; P. Cannonville and Patterson Mills, '02–'04; P. Cannonville and White Hall, Nov., '04 to Nov., '06; P. Philadelphia Ch., Nov., '06–'07; supt. Barium Spgs. Orphanage, N. C., '07—.

1011. WALTHALL, DAVID BARCLAY KIRBY; b. near Lynchburg, Va.; salesman; A. B., R. C. and Double M. A. and Ph. D., Ill. Wes. U.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 3, '95; O. May 31, '96; P. Fairfield Ch., '96–'99; P. Mizpah Ch., Richmond, Va., '96—(P. Overbrook Ch., Barton Heights, Va., '02–'07)—; pres. Southern Pres. Col., '97–'98; ed. "Onward," '07—; acting prof. Church Hist. U. T. Sem., '06; author "The Value of the Study of Ch. Hist," '01; "Everlasting Punishment," '06.

1012. WHARTON, ROBERT LESLIE; b. McLeansville, N. C., 1871; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.+ Gr. '93–'94; '96–'98); L. and O. Or. Pby., May 25, '98; teacher, Cardenas, Cuba, '99–'01; Ev. Caibarien, '01–'03; Ev. Cardenas, 03—.

1013. WOODS, DAVID JUNKIN; b. New Castle, Pa., Aug. 9, 1868; B. S. and A. M., W. & J. C. P.; civil engineer; (3. Gr.); P. G. Princ.; L. Winc. Pby., May 9, '95; O. Ft. Wth. Pby., Dec. 5, '97; S. S. Chs. in and around Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., '97; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., Texas. '97–'98; preacher to mission S. S., St. Louis, part of '98; asst. P. Charleston, W. Va., June to Sept., '98; P. Blacksburg, Va., Montg. Pby., '99—; author "The Relation of the Old Testament and the New, and How It Bears on the Sacraments and the Family Covenant."

1014. WOODWORTH, MALCOLM GRAHAM; b. Burlington, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1870; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., spring '96; O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 28, '96; P. Hat Creek Ch., '96—(S. S. Roanoke, Brookneal, and Cub Creek Chs., Roan. Pby., '96)—'97; taught private school, '97–'99, near News Ferry, Halifax Co., Va.; S. S. Dade City, Floral City, Bloomingdale and Port Tampa City Chs., St. Johns Pby., Fla., '99–'00; teacher in private school, Richland, Va., '00–'01; prin. of Manatee County High School, Bradentown, Fla., '01–'02; prof. English and History, Pres. Col. of S. C., Clinton, S. C., '02–'04; prof. Eng. in Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va., '04–'06; returned to position in Pres. Col., S. C., '06—.

1894–'95.

1015. BAKER, ADOLPH ELHART; b. Jerseyville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1871; stu. Balto. City Col.; A. B., Johns Hopk. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 14, '97; O. Oct. 17, '97; P. Sykesville, Md., '97–'00; P. Laurel, Md., '00–'04; P. Lumberton, N. C., '05—.

1016. BORTHWICK, HENRY RICHARDSON; b. Dumfries, Scotland, Jan. 25, 1869; stu. Hulme Cliff Col., and 2 yrs. at London Col., Eng.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '97; O. '98; P. Max Meadows and Galena Chs., Ab. Pby., '98–'05; P. Plant City, Fla., '06; S. S. Pineville, N. C., '06—.

1017. BOULDIN, JAMES WOOD; Danville, Va.; b. ———; L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 28, '97; (never O.); F. M. under China Inland Mission '98–'00; returned in ill health '00; H. M. in Patrick Co., Va., '00–'02; voluntarily surrendered license April 9, 1903.

1018. CAMPBELL, ROBERT DOUGLAS; b. Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1870; A. B. Aust. Col.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., Sept. 19, '96; O. Oct. '98; S. S. Haskell and Anson, Tex., '96–'97; P. El. Childress, Tex., '98; Ev. to Mexicans in W. Tex. Pby., '99—.

1019.* DUNCAN, JOHN JACOB; b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1860; stu. H. S. C.; (1 spec. but never formally matriculated); no subsequent report until '05; P. McGuffey, O., '05; P. Mansfield, Ill., '06. Died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1906.

1020. FLOURNOY, WILLIAM CABELL; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., June 5, 1866; stu. H. S. C. and law stu. U. Va.; lawyer; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., April, '97; O. Aug. '97; P. Trinity, Arvon, Scottsville and Howardsville Chs., W. H. Pby., '97–'02; P. Hillsdale and Carmel Chs., Monroe Co., W. Va., '02–'06; ass't. P. 1st Ch., in charge of Burton Mem., Danville, Va., '07–'08.

1021. FORBIS, JAMES MCCOMBS; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1868; A. B. Ruther. Col.; (2.+); L. St. Johns Pby., April 14, '97; O. Dec. 10, '97; S. S. Plant City, Fla., April to Dec., '97; P. '97–'03; P. King's Mt., Bessemer City and Long Crk., '03—.

1022. FRIEND, CHARLES; b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1862; stu. McCabe's U. Sch.; tobacco and insurance business; (3. Gr.); O. Mont. Pby., April 22, '97; O. May 15, '98; S. S. Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., '97–'98; P.

'98–'99; P. Buchanan and High Bridge '99–'03; Ev. Ab. Pby., Jan. to Sept. '03; ministerial work at Abbeville, S. C., '03–'04; P. Belle Haven and Powelton Chs., '04—.

1023. GILLESPIE, ERNEST EUGENE; b. Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 4, 1869; A. B. Guilf. Col. and U. N. C., (3.+ Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 2, '97; O. Sept. 9, '97: Ev. Or. Pby., '97–'98; supt. H. M. of N. C. Syn. '99–'04; P. G., U. T. S., Jan. to May, '05; P. 1st Ch., Yorkville, S. C., '05—.

1024. GREY, JOHN HUNTER; b. Boston, Ga., July 16, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June 3, '97; O. Eno. Pby., April 24, '98; H. M. in Ashe Co., N. C., '97–'98; P. and S. S. Woodruff, Mt. Shoals, Old Fields and Bethany, S. C., '98–'01; P. Lexington, N. C., '01–'04; asst. P. Salisbury, N. C., '04–'06; P. '06–'07; P. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '07—.

1025. HARPER, LOUIS FEUILLETEAU; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1868; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug., '98; O. Montg. Pby., April, '99; S. S. Academy, Leesville and Otterwood Chs., Montg. Pby., '98–'99; P. '99–'03; taught sch. at Waterford and Spring Garden, Va., '03–'04; P. Bealeton and Litchfield Chs., '05—.

1026. HODGIN, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Antioch, N. C., Dec. 23, 1869; farmer and clerk; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 8, '97; O. Pee Dee Pby., Oct. 14, '97; P. Bennettsville, Red Bluff, Tatum and Clio, S. C., '97–'98; P. Westminster Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '99—.

1027. KEE, JOHN ALLEN; b. Richburg, S. C., Dec. 7, 1866; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); L. Nashv. Pby., '97; O. ———; S. S. Nacogdoches and Livingston, Tex., '98–'99; S. S. Lott and Durang, Tex., '00–'01; S. S. Mart, Tex., group, '02; W. C. New Waverley, Tex., '03; (forced to enter secular work to feed and clothe family.)

1028. MILNE, WILLIAM LORIMER; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1868; Gordon Col., Aberdeen, Scot., and Cliff Col., Derbyshire, Eng.; carpenter; Cliff Col., (Mid. 2.); L. Roan. Pby., '95; O. N. Miss. Pby., '99; S. S. Lunenburg and Millboro Chs., Va.; S. S. Kimrae and Brewster, Minn.; P. College Hill, Miss., and S. S. Byhalia group; S. S. Soddy, Tenn., group, '07—.

1029. PAISLEY, JOHN ALEXANDER; b. Tulip, Ark., Oct. 11, 1867; stu. Ark. Col., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 4, '97; O. Sept. 9, '97; S. S., then P. Madison, N. C., '97—(S. S. Mt. Airy, N. C., '97—)—'98; P. Mt. Airy, '98–'99; Ev. in Indian Pby., Choctaw Nation, I. T., '99–'02; S. S. Cameron, Poteau, Shady Point and Spiro; S. S. for Concord, Buffalo, Beale Mem. (Pamplin City, Va.,) Ebenezer and Lunenburg C. H., Roan. Pby., '02; P. Concord, Beale Mem. and Buffalo, latter part of '02; P. Rough Creek, from Jan. 1, '03, to July, '07; S. S. Madisonville, '07—.

1030. PARKER, NEWTON ALEXANDER; b. near Pickaway, Monroe Co., W. Va., Sept. 21, 1867; H. S. C., (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., July 12, '97; O. Ev. Sept. 10, '97; S. S. Fayetteville, '97–'04; Cliff Top, '97; Kesler's Mem. '97; Fire Creek, '98–'04; Kanawha Falls, '01–'04; Muddy Creek, McElhenney and Green Sulphur, '04–'06; Welch and Vivian, (Ab. Pby.,) '06; Sharon, '06; P. Iron Gate, Glen Wilton and Galatia, Montg. Pby., '06—.

1031. PRESTON, COCHRAN; b. Charlottesville, Va., May 9, 1871; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., May 28, '96; O. June 26, '97; P. 2d Ch., Bristol, Va., '97–'99; P. Cannonville and Patterson's Mills, N. C., '99–'02; S. S. Chatham, Va., June to Sept., '02; Ev Kanawha Pby., '02—(S. S. Malden, W. Va., '02–'03)—'04; P. Frierson Mem. and S. S. Ebenezer Chs., Columbia Pby., '04–'07; P. Batesville, Ark., Oct., '07—.

1032. QUERY, LUTHER HARRISON; b. Query's N. C., Aug. 26, 1867; stu. Da. C. and S. W. P. U.; engineer; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., June, '97; not yet O.; S. S. Little Brittain, N. C., '97; S. S. Franklin, '98; My. Colport. Syn. N. C., '98–'04; res. Westminster, S. C., then Glass, N. C., '08.

1033. RANKIN, CHARLES FRANKLIN; b. Greensboro, N. C., June 17, 1869; Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 6, '97; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 4, '97; P. Cannonville and Patterson's Mill Chs., '97; and S. S. White Hall and Forest Hill '97–'99; P. Red Springs '99—(P. Antioch Ch., '99–'01)—'05; and teacher Bible, etc., in So. Pres. Col.; P. 1st Ch. Portsmouth, Va., '07–'08.

1034. REYNOLDS, JAMES MCDOWELL; b. Lynchburg, Va., July 29, 1857; (3.); L. W. H. Pby., ———; O. Montg. Pby., May 22, '98; P. Laurel Grove, Otterville and Jennings Creek '98–'00; S. S. Bethesda, Lynchburg, Va., '01; divested of office without censure, 1902.

1035.* ROANE, ROBERT ARTHUR; b. near Covington, Tenn., June 2, 1867; S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., May, '96; O. Roan. Pby., June, '96; P. Ebenezer and Lunenburg Chs., '96–'98; labored in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and at Leesburg Ch., Wash. Co., Tenn.; D. M. under Pby. Mer., Miss. Died at Brooklyn, Miss., Aug. 10, 1901.

1036. SHIVE, JAMES COWAN; b. Searcy, Ark., Jan. 12, 1869; H. S. C.; farmer; (Jun. and Sen. Gr.); Col. Sem. 1.; L. Montg. Pby., Sept., '97; O. April, '98; P. Fincastle, Va., '97–'99; P. Piedmont, S. C., '00–'02; D. M., Westminster, S. C., '02–'03; P. Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., '03–'07; P. El. Alamance and Bethel Chs., Or. Pby., '08—. P. G., U. T. S., '07–'08.

1037. SMITH, VIVIAN GRAY; b. Hat Creek, Campbell Co., Va.; merchant; stu. H. S. C.; (3.); L. Roan. Pby., April, '96; O. Winc. Pby., Oct. 15, '97; P. Alleghany Ch., Winc. Pby., '97–'02; also of Petersburg, '99–'02; assist. P. Fayetteville, N. C., '02—(S. S. MacPherson and Sunny Side Chs., '02)—Dec. 1, '07; P. Hartsville, S. C., Pee Dee Pby., '07—.

1038. SOUTHALL, THOMPSON BROWN; b. Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1866; stu. H. S. C.; travelling salesman; (2.); McCor. Sem. 1.; L. C. Tex., Pby., Oct. '97; O. spring, '98; P. Highland Ch., Austin, Texas, '97–'04; P. McDowell '04—(P. Williamsville, '04)—'07; P. Lexington, Va., '07; Amarillo, Tex., '08.

1039. TUFTS, EDGAR; b. Kirkwood, Ga., Dec. 4, 1869; A. B., W. L. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 18, '97; O. Sept. 15, '97; Ev. Conc. Pby., '97–'01; Ev. Sav. Pby., '01–'02; Ev. Conc. Pby., '02—; founder and teacher of Bible in Lees McRae Inst., Banners Elk, N. C.

1040. VOILS, WATTS MONROE; b. Concord, N. C., Jan. 29, 1866; Gr. Da. C.; (1.); L. Dallas Pby., '98; never ordained; preached at Maloney, Tex., one year; now teaching school in Washington State.

1041. WASSUM, JOSEPH SHIPLEY; b. Pulaski Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1860; (2.); L. Nor. Pby., '97; H. M. Norton, Va., '97–'98; res. Sharp's Wharf, Va., '99–'00; S. S. Norton, Va., '01–'02; license withdrawn by Ab. Pby., Sept. 12, '02.

1042. WINN, GUY WESTMORELAND; b. March 28, 1871; Gr. U. Ala.; (3.); (had no charge; demitted ministry.)

1895–'96.

1043. ANDERSON, CHARLES CHESTERMAN; b. P. Ed. Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1871; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., July 13, '98; O. Oct. 22, '98; S. S. and then P. Anson and Haskell, Tex., '98–'00; P. Anson '00—(S. S. Sweetwater, '00–'01; S. S. Stamford

REV. PROF. A. D. P. GILMOUR

'01—)—'04; S. S. Sweetwater, Snyder, Lubback and McCauly, Chs., '04; S. S. Sweetwater and Merkel '05; P. El. Sulphur Springs, Tex., '06; P. El. Bethlehem and Douglass Chs., Va., '06—.

1044.* ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID; b. Jonesboro, N. C., Nov. 24, 1869; Gr. Da. C. Died at Jonesboro, N. C., in summer of 1896, after one year in Seminary.

1045. ARTHUR, JAMES; b. in England, Dec. 15, 1872; Gr. Hulme Cliff Col., Eng.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., '98; O. '98; P. 2d Ch., Roanoke, Va., '98–'02; P. Chatham and Spring Garden, '03–'05; deposed from ministry by Roan. Pby., for contumacy, Aug. 22, '06. D. D.

1046.* BOSTON, LOUIS EDGAR; b. Statesville, N. C., Oct. 5, 1866; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; McCor. Sem. 1.; (2. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 18, 1897; O. Enoree Pby., Oct. 5, '00; Ev. Watauga Co., N. C., '95; Ev. Murphy, N. C., '98–'00; S. S. and P. Bethany and Rocky Springs Chs., '00–'01. Died Statesville, N. C., Nov. 17, 1901.

1047. BRADLEY, EDWARD PASCHAL; b. Williamsburg Co., S. C., Nov. 11, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr., '95–'96; '97–'99); L. Ab. Pby., Dec. 2, '99; O. April 12, '00; S. S. Mt. Holly and Stanley Creek, '96–'97; S. S. Nutbush, and Ev. Roanoke Rapids, June to Oct. '98; S. S. Windy Cove and Millboro, June 1, to Oct. 15, '99; S. S. Nutbush and Shiloh, Oct. 15, '99, to June 1, '00; P. Nutbush and Oak Hill and S. S. Grassy Creek, June 1, '00—.

1048. BROWN, GEORGE LANGHORNE, JR.; b. Warm Springs, Va., May 6, 1874; A. B., L. I. and B. S., Bridgewater Col., Peabody Nor., U. of Nashv.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '98; not O.; S. S. McDowell, W. Va., '98–'99; S. S. Cleveland, Tenn., '99–'00; teacher in Braxton Co., W. Va., '01–'03; Ev. Ft. Worth Pby., '03–'04; teacher in Highland Co., Va., '04–'06; S. S. Stony River Ch., '06; P. Shemariah Ch., Lex. Pby., '07—.

1049. CARSON, ROBERT DABNEY; b. Abingdon, Va., July 15, 1876; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr. '95–'97; '99–'00); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 14, '97; O. July 1, '00; S. S. Sinking Spring, Greenwood and Mt. Grove Chs., Lex. Pby., '97–'99; Sen. Yr. in Sem., '99–'00; P. above Chs., '00–'02; P. Rocky Spring Ch., Lex. Pby., '03–'05; Ev. Syn. Va., '05—.

1050. CATHEY, SAMUEL LEE; b. Sandifer, N. C., Oct. 26, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 17, '98; O. Dec. 9, '98; S. S. and P. Cherryville, Waco, Henrietta, Forest City and Mooresboro, '98–'00; P. Rutherfordton, Cherryville, and S S. Waco and Forest City, '00–'03; P. Rutherfordton and S. S. Forest City, Henrietta, Mooresboro and Bethany '03–'06; P. Rutherfordton, '07—.

1051. GOODMAN, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 14, '98; O. Or. Pby., Sept. 29, '98; P. 1st Ch., High Point, N. C., and S. S. Jamestown Ch., '98–'00; P. Hillsboro, Fairfield and Eno, N. C., '01—(S. S. New Hope, '03—)—'05; P. Buffalo Ch., in Guilford Co., and Bessemer Ave. Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '05—.

1052. HAMLETT, JOHN C.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1876; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (—1.); ill health prevented further service.

1053. HAMMOND, HENRY CLAY; b. Shelbyville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1870; A. B., and A. M., Da. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., Oct. 8, '98; O. Dec. 12, '98; Ev. Pryor St. Mission, Atlanta, '98; prof. Bible at Agnes Scott College, '02–'05; P. Pryor St. Ch., '02—.

1054. HANRAHAN, GEORGE BYRON; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 30, 1870; clerk and asst. sec'y Y. M. C. A.; stu. New Windsor Col. and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., May 13, '98; O. Roan. Pby., Aug 22, '98; P. Hat Creek, Roanoke, Brookneal, and Cub Creek Chs., Roan. Pby., '98–'99; Ev. in Nashville, Tenn., '99–'01; P. Lambert's Point, Va., Nor. Pby., '01; P. Thompson Valley and Liberty Hill Chs., Ab. Pby., '02–'04; P. Beaver Creek Ch., Ab. Pby., '04—(P. Meadow View Ch., '04–'05)—.

1055. HUDSON, ROBERT BOWMAN; b. Dublin, Va., Feb. 9, 1873; A. B., Roan. C.; (1.); 2 Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. Ab. Pby., May, '98; O. Sept. '98; P. Sharon, Leyburn and Crockett's Cove and S. S. Bland, Ab. Pby., '98–'02; P. Seven Mile Ford '02—(P. Beaver Crk. and S. S. Meadow View '02)—'04; P. Bland, Leyburn and Sharon Chs., '03–'06; P. Petersburg, W. Va., Dec., '06—.

1056. HUDSON, WILLIAM EMMIT; b. Ceres, Va., June 24, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., '96; O. Lex. Pby., fall, '98; P. Tygart's Valley and Mingo Chs., W. Va., Lex. Pby., '98–'06; Ev. Kan. Pby., Oct. 1, '06—.

1057. JOPLING, ROBERT WARE; b. near Bedford City, Va., May 11, 1869; A. B., W. L. U.; A. M., Princ. U.; farmer and drummer; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. Gr.; L. Montg. Pby., Aug. 27, '98; O. Oct. 7, '00; P. Glen Wilton and Galatia Chs., '99–'06; P. Red. Springs, N. C., '00—.

1058. OLIVER, SAMUEL SMITH; b. Rockingham Co., N. C., Aug. 26, 1866; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 25, '98; O. May 26, '98; Ev. Stokes Co., N. C., '98–'99; P. Broadway Ch., Lex. Pby., '00–'02; P. Petersburg Ch., Winc. Pby., '02–'08.

1059. RICHARDSON, HILARY GOODE; b. Farmville, Va., March 17, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '98; O. '98; P. Central Pres. Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., '98—.

1060. SHIPLEY, GEORGE WILBUR; b. Harman, Md., Nov. 27, 1868; stu. Dick. Col.; entered M. E. ministry, '91; served Tennallytown, D. C., 1 yr.; Wheeler Centre, N. Y., 1 yr.; Lawrenceville, Pa., 2 yrs.; O. by Bishop Fowler, Oct. 2, '92; (1 spec.); rec'd by Md. Pby. from M. E. Ch., as ordained minister, May 11, '96; P. Laurel, Md., '96–'99; P. 12th Ch., Baltimore, '99–'02; P. Suffolk, Va., '02–'07; P. St. Albans, W. Va., '07—.

1061.* SLAUGHTER, MADISON PEARSON; b. Green Hill, Titus Co., Tex., March 29, 1872; Aus. Col. '90–'95; (1.); Louisv. Sem., 1; L. and O. Paris Pby., '97; S. S. Green Hill, Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg and Winfield Chs., for 2 yrs. Died at Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 7, 1899.

1062. STOKES, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 3, 1871; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 16, '98; O. Oct. 23, '98; S. S. and then P. Austell and Tallapoosa, Ga., '98–'99; P. Conyers and Lithonia, Ga., '99—(S. S. Morris Grove, '99–'01; Flat Rock, '00–'01; Smyrna, Jan. to April, '04; P. Smyrna, May to Dec. '04)—'04; P. Dublin, Ga., '05—.

1063. UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM CLARENCE; b. Lowell, Gaston Co., N. C., Aug. 19, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., spring, '99; O. Fort Worth Pby., May 15, '01; S. S. Bethesda Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '97–'98; S. S. Appomattox, Union and Walker's Chs., W. H. Pby., '98–'99; S. S. Rock Hill, S. C., '00–'01; P. Grand View, and S. S. Venus Chs., Ft. Worth Pby., Texas, '01–'02; S. S. Denmark, Union and Saltillo Chs., W. Dist. Pby., Tenn., '02–'05; P. Carrollton, and S. S. Sylvan Hall and Talc, Cent. Miss., Pby., '05—.

1064. WELLS, LUCIAN ELONZA; b. near Teacheys, N. C., March 3, 1867; A. B., Da. C.; teacher: (3.); L. and O. Ev. Pi. Bl. Pby., Ark., Nov. 10, '98; S. S. Dermott, Wilmot and Pine Prairie Chs., Pi. Bl. Pby., '98–'99; S. S. Oak Plain Ch., Wilm. Pby., and teacher in West Duplin Inst., '00–'01; Ev. work in lower Duplin field, with Chinquapin, Hallsville, Hebron, Smith's, Beulah and Teacheys Chs., '01; and also principal of Pres. H. Sch., at Teacheys, '01–'02.

1065. WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL HILL; b. Yanceyville, N. C., Nov. 25, 1859; stu. U. S. Naval Ac., Annapolis; teacher and supt. pub. instr.; (2.); L. Or. Pby., May 31, '97; O. Sept. '97; S. S. Yanceyville, Roxboro, Stony Crk., and Bethesda '97–'04; P. Front St., Ch., Statesville, N. C., and S. S. Shiloh Ch., '04–'06; P. Euphronia and Pocket Chs., Fay. Pby., '07—.

1066. YANDLE, JOHN LYCON; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Oct. 1, 1870; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., N. C., May 17, '98; O. as Ev., Fay. Pby., May 23, '98; Ev. Fay. Pby., '98–'01; S. S. Marlow and Statesboro, Ga., '01–'03; assist. P. First Pres. Ch., Columbus, Ga., '04; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '04–'07; P. Stanford, Ky., '07—.

1896–'97.

1067. BALLOU, JAMES EUSTACE; b. Winston, N. C., June 24, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 19, '99; O. July 29, '00; H. M. Elkton and Basic City, Va., June, '99, to June, '00; P. Bethany, June, '00, to Sept., '06; P. 1st Ch., Middlesboro, Ky., Sept., '06—.

1068. BULL, WILLIAM FORD; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1876; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., July 2, '99; O. same date; F. M. Kunsan, Korea, '99—.

1069. DEVANE, THOMAS WYATTE; b. Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 9, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3.+Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Ashev. Pby., June 21, '00; Ev. Graham Co., at Robbinsville, N. C., '00–'04; P. Morven, and S. S. Polkton and Lilesville, N. C., '04, to Oct. 1, '07; H. M. at Chattanooga, Texan, Mt. Park and Manitou, Okla.

1070. FICKLEN, JAMES BURWELL; b. Red House, Va., July 31, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., April 26, '01; O. Cher. Pby., Sept. 28, '01; S. S. 2d Ch., Rome, Ga., and Lindale, '01–'02; P. '02–'04; P. Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '04—.

1071. GREEN, JAMES EDWARD; b. Hartsville, S. C., May 5, 1868; stu. S. W. P. U.; pharmacist; S. W. P. U., 1; (—1.); L. Ark. Pby., Oct. 21, '95; O. Washburn Pby., April 11, '97; S. S. Russellville and Dardanelle '95–'96; S. S. Springdale and Hazel Glen, March to Sept., '97; S. S. Morrilton, Ark., '97–'98; P. '98–'00; S. S. Gurdon '00–'02; P. Arkadelphia, '02–'07; P. 1st Ch., Temple, Tex., '07—.

1072. HALL, JOSEPH PORTER; b. Dec. 12, 1873; Gr. Austin Col.; (3. Gr. '96–'98; '00–'01); L. Dallas Pby., '00; S. S. Wichita Falls and Iowa Park, Tex., '00; last yr. in Sem. '00–'01; O. Conc. Pby., '01; Ev. Banner Elk, N. C., '01–'03; Ev. Plum Tree, N. C., '04—.

1073. JONES, ALLEN, JR.; b. Pocket, N. C., Sept. 8, 1865; (3.); L. Or. Pby., '99; O. '00; Ev. at Jefferson, N. C., '00–'02; ministerial work suspended '02; resumed '06; P. Green Spring group, Ab. Pby., '06—.

1074. LAFFERTY, JOHN WILSON; b. near Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 4, 1862; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; Col. Sem. 1; Princ. Sem. 2 Gr.; (—1 spec.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 19, '87; O. Lex. Pby., Dec. 10, '87; P. Union Ch., Va., '87–'90; ill 3 yrs.; short supplies at Clarksburg, Hot Springs and Staunton.

Va., and Charleston, W. Va., '93–'95; P. Piedmont Ch., Va., '95–'97; short supplies at Fredericksburg and Belle Haven, Va., and Back Creek, N. C., '99; P. El. Jacksonville, Fla., '00–'01; P. Marianna, Fla., '01–'04; P. Eatonton, Gr., '04–'05; S. S. Quitman, Ga., '05–'06; P. McKinnon Ch., Concord, N. C., '06—.

1075. LANE, EDWARD EPES; b. Campinas, Brazil, Feb. 3, 1873; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. U. Va.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 15, '99; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 18, '99; S. S. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '99–'01; P. Liberty Ch., Bedford City, Va., '01–'06; P. Christiansburg, Va., '06—.

1076. LAWSON, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Powhatan, Ark., Dec. 29, 1868; A. B., Ark. Col.; salesman; Louisv. Sem.; (1.); L. Pi. Bl. Pby., Sept. 30, '97; O. same; P. Warren, Ark., '97–'02; P. Fayetteville, Ark., '02–'08; P. Warren, '08—. A. M., Ark. Col.

1077. McCLINTIC, HUGH PEYTON; b. Bath Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1868; stu. H. S. C.; telegraph operator, stenographer, teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Nor. Pby., June 15, '99; O. Lex. Pby., July 8, '00; S. S. Shemariah and Walker's Creek, Lex. Pby., '99–'00; P. Basic City, Lex. Pby., '00–'02; P. Shelbina, Mo., Palm. Pby., '02–'04; P. Plattsburg, Mo., Up. Mo., Pby., '04, to Nov., '06; P. Liberty, Mo., Up. Mo. Pby., Nov. '06—.

1078. McGEACHY, DANIEL PATRICK; b. St. Paul's, Robeson Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 20, '99; O. Sept. 29, '99; P. Burgaw, Pike, Hopewell and Mt. Williams, '99—(S. S. Keith and Maple Hill, '99; supt. schools of Pender Co., N. C., '01–'03)—'03; agent Twentieth Century Fund, Syn. of N. C., '03–'04; P. Lenoir Ch., N. C., '04—.

1079. MAUZE, JOSEPH LAYTON; b. Montevideo, Va., Feb. 2, 1873; stu. H. S. C.; merchant, (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 6, '99; O. Nov. 5, '99; P. Timber Ridge and Fairfield Chs., '99–'02; P. Central Ch., St. Louis, '02—.

1080. MORTON, WILLIAM SCOTT; b. Sept. 30, 1859; stu. H. S. C.; farmer; planter; (3. Gr.); L. Dal. Pby., Sept. '99; O. Cim. Pby., Okla., Sept. 12, '00; S. S. Avalon, Wood's Chapel, Italy, Johnson and Slay Mem., Dal. Pby., '99–'00; S. S. Geary, Calumet and Calvary, Cim. Pby., '00–'01; since June, '01, no charge; living on farm, near Charlotte C. H., Va.

1081. PACE, GEORGE THOMAS; b. Clarksville, Tenn., 1866; S. W. P. U., —1; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., Sept. 14, '99; O., '00; S. S. Philadelphus Ch., '99–'01; S. S. Barbecue Ch., '99–'00; P. Parkton Ch., '01–'03; S. S. Euphronia, '04–'05; prin. of Philadelphus H. S., '99–'02; teacher of English Bible, Red Springs, So. Pres. Col., '02–'04; teacher of Philadelphus H. S., '04–'07; prin. Westm. Sch., '07—.

1082. REVELEY, JOHN GIBSON; b. Timber Ridge, Va., Feb. 2, 1872; stu. W. L. U., and Ph. D., C. U. Ind.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby, May, '99; O. Aug., '01; P. Shemariah and Immanuel Chs., '01–'04; S. S. Beulah, Stony Run and Mt. Grove, '04–'05; P. East Lake, Ala., '06–'07; S. S. Bland group, Ab. Pby., '07—.

1083. SEVIER, GEORGE FIELD; b. Richmond, Mo., July 30, 1872; stu. C. C., Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Up. Mo. Pby., '97; O. Ariz. Pby., April 26, '04; asst. P. 1st Ch., Phœnix, Ariz.; in ill health; preached for a time in mining camps of Congress and Wickenburg, Ariz.; supplied Albuquerque, N. M., '04; P. Sante Fe, '05–'06; P. Lamar, Colo., '07; P. Salida, Colo., '07—.

1084. SNEDDON, CHARLES; b. Broxburn, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1871; stu. Dunoon Col.; (—1); abandoned studies after 1st yr. on ac. weak eyes.

1085. TIMS, JOHN CHAPEL; b. Kosciusko, Miss., Aug. 23, 1870; A. B., S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U., 1; (2.); L. Macon Pby., '98; O. Nov. '98; asst. P. 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., '98–'99; P. Lake City, Fla., '99–'02; P. Moultrie, Ga., '02–'07; P. 1st Ch., Tampa, Fla., '07—.

1086. VINSON, ROBERT ERNEST; b. White Oak, Fairfield Co., S. C., Nov. 4, 1876; A. B., Aus. Col.; (3. Gr.); spec. course in U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; L. Kan. Pby., April 13, '99; O. June 15, '99; co-pastor 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., '99–'02; prof. O. T., Lang. and Exeg., Pres. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex., '02–'06; prof. Eng. Bible and Pract. Theol., '06—. D. D.

1087. WILLIAMS, HAZAEL JOSEPH; b. near Middlebrook, Va.; stu. W. L. U., and H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Kan. Pby., June 15, '99; O. April 13, '00; S. S. and P. Glen Elk Ch., (now Bream Mem.), '99—(S. S. Glenwood, '99–'04; and Lick Branch, '99–'05)—'06; P. Georgia Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, '07—.

1088. WILLIAMS, ROBERT MURPHY; b. Cumberland, Co., N. C., June 24, 1868; farmer; stu. A. and M.; B. S., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 7, '98; O. June 20, '99; P. Wallace, Warsaw, Rockfish and Mt. Zion Chs., N. C., '99–'04; Ev. Wilm. Pby., '04–'06; P. Walker Ave. Ch., Greensboro, N. C., '06—.

1897–'98.

1089.* ALEXANDER, KYLE; b. Beaumont, Tex., Nov. 19, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; (1.+); (did not complete course, because of ill health). Died of tuberculosis at Asheville, N. C., July 29, 1903.

1090. ALLEN, FRANCIS MAURY; b. Ford, Va., Feb. 6, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 9, '00; O. Conc. Pby., June 9, '01; S. S. Oxford, N. C., June to Dec., '00; S. S. Cooleemee, N. C., Feb. '01—(P. Mocksville, N. C., June 9, '01)—'07; P. Namozine and Hawkins Mem., E. H. Pby., '07—.

1091. BROWN, JOHN EDMUNDS, JR.; b. Charlotte, N. C., May 6, '75; A. B. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., Sept. '00; O. Or. Pby., Nov. '00; P. Mt. Airy and S. S. N. Winston, N. C., June, '00, to Aug. '02; P. First Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., Aug. '02—.

1092. BROWN, ROBERT HALL MORRISON; b. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 7, 1872; A. B., Da. C.; lawyer; (3.+); L. Meckl. Pby., fall, '01; O. Memp. Pby., spring, '02; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '02; P. Goodman, Miss., '03–'05; P. Jeanerette, La., '06—.

1093. DRUEN, EMMETT BEVERLY; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1873; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 13, '00; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 7, '00; S. S. Glenville, W. Va., July to Oct., '00; P. '00–'04; P. Olivet Ch., Staunton, Va., '04—(S. S. Basic City, '04.'05; P. '05—)—.

1094. ESKRIDGE, RANDOLPH SHOTWELL; b. Cleveland Co., N. C., Aug. 6, 1871; A. B. Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May, '98; O. Ashev. Pby., June, '00; P. Swannanoa and S. S. Oak Forest, '00–'05; P. Swannanoa and Ev. Ashev. Pby., '05–'08; Richwood, W. Va., '08—.

1095. FAIRLEY, WATSON MUMFORD; b. Manchester, N. C., Jan. 24, 1873; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 10, '00; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 26, '00; S. S. and Ev. Carlsbad, N. M., and at Pecos, Tex., '00–'03; S. S. El Paso, Tex., '03–'05; P. Fayetteville, N. C., '05—.

1096. FRAZER, WILLIAM HENRY; b. LaFayette, Ala., Sept. 16, 1873; A. B., S. W. P. U.; druggist; S. W. P. U., 1; (2. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., July 12, '99; O. Oct. 23, '99; P. Georgia Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., '99–'01; P. Tattnall Square, Macon, Ga., '01–'06; P. 1st Ch., Anderson, S. C., '06—.

1097. JOHNSON, JACOB COART; b. Pamlico Co., N. C., Feb. 20, 1865; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Lex. Pby. Nov. 11, '00; P. McDowell and Williamsville, Va., '00–'03; P. Richwood, W. Va., '03–'05; P. Oak Grove Ch., Academy, W. Va., '05—.

1098. KENNEDY, JOHN FOSTER; b. Camp Creek, Tenn., May 27, 1860; A. B., C. U. Ky.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby.; teacher of Greek in Bethany H. S., Bryson, Tenn., bookkeeper; res. Pulaski, Tenn.

1099. McCASKILL, KENNETH; b. Sumter, Co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1874; A. M., Clin. Col.; teacher; (2.); Columbia Sem., '99–'00; L. and O. Charles. Pby., fall of '00; Ev. Charles. Pby., '00–'02; S. S. Richmond, Corinth, Brewington and New Harmony, Harm. Pby., '03–'04; S. S. and P. Caswell, Black River, Harmony and South River, '04—.

1100. MacFERRIN, MARVIN MELANCHTHON; b. Tusculum College, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1877; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., Sept. 29, '00; O. same; P. Jefferson City, Tenn., '00—(S. S. Sevierville and Rocky Springs, Tenn., '00–'01; S. S. Strawberry Plains, '01)—'02; P. Itasca, Tex., '02—(S. S. Handley, Tex., '04)—'05; P. Salida, Colo., '05–'07; P. Cameron, Tex., '07—.

1101. McIVER, KENNETH LITTLETON; b. Vass, N. C., March 12, 1869; stu. Med. Col., Va.; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., June 15, '01; O. Macon Pby., April 19, '01; P. Climax, Ga., '01–'02; asst. P. Columbus, Ga., '02; S. S. Butler, Ga., '02–'03; P. Plant City and Palmetto, Fla., '03–'05; P. Opelika, Ala., '05—.

1102. MORROW, WILLIAM HORNE; b. DesArc, Ark., July 18, 1875; B. S., Ark. Col.; bookkeeper; (3. Gr.); L. Ark. Pby., June 21, '00; O. Oct. 5, '00; S. S. Forest City and Brinkley '00; S. S. DeValls Bluff and Hazen, '00–'03; P. Cotton Plant, '00, and P. Augusta, '03—(S. S. McCrory, '03)—'07; P. Springdale, Ark., '07—.

1103. MURRAY, WILLIAM ANDREW; b. Greensboro, N. C., Nov. 13, 1874; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Or. Pby., June 12, '00; Ev. Alleghany Co., N. C., '00–'03; P. Lincolnton and Ironton, N. C., '03–'06; P. 1st Ch., Griffin, Ga., '06—.

1104. PEABODY, MORRIS ELMORE; b. Bainbridge, Ga., Aug. 16, 1871; stu. H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Sav., Pby., Oct., '00; O. Augusta Pby., Oct. 26, '01; P. Madison, Union Point and Woodstock Chs., '00–'05; P. Hartwell, Lavonia, Royston and Pleasant Hill Chs., '05—.

1105. PERRYMAN, ALEXANDER NAPIER; b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873; A. B., Da. C., and P. G., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., June 8, '00; O. Ouch. Pby., Dec. 1, '00; P. Malvern Ave., '00–'01; P. Dermott, and S. S. Lake Village and Mist, Ark., '01–'02; P. Bethesda and S. S. Jehovah-Jireh, Lynchburg, Va., '02–'04; P. Bryson City and S. S. Andrews and Robbinsville, N. C., '04–'06; P. Marion, '06—.

1106. PONTON, ANDREW JACKSON; b. Nelson Co., Va., July 20, 1868; stu. H. S. C.; mechanic; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., April 26, '00; O. Roan. Pby., Oct. 7, '00; P. Weal and Harpin Crk., and S. S., and then P. Matthews Mem., '00—(P. Cascade Ch., '00–'05)—.

1107. SCANLON, DAVID HOWARD; b. Staunton, Va., March 27, 1875; Ill Wes. Un.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 8, '99; O. Sept. 8, '00; P. Berryville, Stone's Chapel and Clearbrook Chs., June, '00.

1108. STONEHAM, HENRY B.; b. Grimes Co., Texas, April 22, 1867; A. and M., of U. Tex.; lawyer; (2.+); L. Broadway Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.; O. Jan. 2, '00; P. Leitchfield, Ky., and Hinton, W. Va., and S. S. Front Royal, Natural Bridge and Glasgow, Va.

1109. THOMAS, JOHN THEOPHILUS JR.; b. Bristol, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1877; B. S., K. C.; (1.); 1 Gr. McCor. Sem.; L. Logansport Pby., (U. S. A.), May, '01; O. same date; P. Chalmers, Ind., '01–'02; P. Goodland, Ind., '02–'03; P. Canon City, Col., '03—.

1110. THOMPSON, FRENCH W.; b. Monticello, Ark., April 16, 1875; A. B., Ark. Col.; clerk; (1.); Louisv. Sem.; McCor. Sem.; L. and O. Pi. Bl. Pby., Oct. 11, '00; S. S. Dermott and Lake Village Chs., Pi. Bl. Pby., '00–'01; S. S. Rockford and Delano Chs., Minneapolis Pby., '02; S. S. Hot Springs, Ouach. Pby., '02–'03; P. Hot Springs, '03—.

1111. TROSTLE, JOHN ADAMS; b. Kearneysville, W. Va., April 10, 1874; stu. Shep. Col., State Nor. Sch. and H. S. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., Sept. 8, '99; O. Md. Pby., Sept. 11, '00; asst. at Thomas and Davis, W. Va., summer, '99; P. Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., '00–'02; P. Elk Garden, Gormania, Bayard and Dobbin, Winc. Pby., '02–'04; P. Timber Ridge, Va., Lex. Pby., '04—.

1112. VARNER, JOHN GRIER; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Aug. 21, 1869; Da. C., A. B.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., N. C., Oct. 24, '99; O. Fort Worth Pby., Nov. 1, '00; S. S. Decatur, Chico, and West Fork, Texas, '00–'03; S. S. Mt. Pleasant, Pittsburg and Green Hill, Texas, '03–'06; P. Mt. Pleasant and Pittsburg, '06—.

1113. WATSON, LEWIS RANDOLPH; b. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 2, 1871; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., June 12, '00; O. Lex. Pby., Oct. 3, '00; P. Windy Cove and Millboro, Bath Co., Va., '00–'02; P. Armstrong Mem., Berkley, Va., '02–'05; P. Manokin Ch., Prin. Anne, Md., '05—.

1114. WILSON, WILLIS SHERRARD; b. Romney, W. Va., Jan. 29, 1867; farmer and bookkeeper; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '00; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 28, '00; S. S. Marion, Old Fort, Siloam and Greenlee Chs., June to Sept., '00; P. El. Marion, Old Fort and Siloam Chs., '00; P. of this group, '00–'04; P. Marion, '04–'05; P. Mooresville, N. C., Jan. '06—.

1115. YOUNG, WILLIAM CASKEY; b. Chicago Heights, Ill., Sept. 13, 1872; stu. Westm. Col., Pa.; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Atl. Pby., June 19, '00; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 26, '00; S. S. Haskell, Tex., '00–'04; P. Ingleside, Ga., '04–'06; P. McDowell, Va., '06—.

1898–'99.

1116. BAIRD, JOSEPH SIMON; b. Hempstead Co., Ark., Oct. 22, 1869; A. B., Aus. C.; teacher; Louisv. Sem. 3.; (1—); L. Paris Pby., May, '98; O. Paris Pby., May, '99; P. Brockton, Petty, Sylvan and Ambia, Tex., '99–'02; P. Port Arthur '02–'04; P. Bridgeport, '04–'05; P. 3d Ch., Louisville, Ky., '06; P. Longview, Tex., '07—.

1117. BARTH, CARL; b. Atlanta, Ga.; A. B., Da. C.; typewriter and clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Mont. Pby., April, '01; O. summer ,'02; S. S. New Castle and Craig's Crk., Valley Va., '02–'04; Ev. Har. Pby., '04–'05; P. Point Pleasant, W. Va., '05—.

1118. BELL, BENJAMIN CHARLES; b. Hillsboro, N. C., April 16, 1876; Hillsboro H. S.; A. B., Pres. Col. of S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., Aug. 29, '01; O. Sept. 14, '01; S. S. Hughesville, Houstonia and Range Line, Mo., to Sept. '01; P. '01–'03; P. 1st Ch., St. Charles, Mo., '03–'07; P. 1st Ch., Cisco, Tex., '07—.

1119. BROWN, JOSHUA ROBERT CALLAWAY; b. Lynchburg, Va.; A. B., H. S. C., and P. G. Johns Hopk. U.; teacher; (3 Gr. '98–'99, '04–'06); stu. and instr. Johns Hopk. U., '99–'01; Gov'mt teacher in Philippines '01–'03; instr. V. P. I., '03–'04; asst. to pastor 2d Ch., Staunton, '99; supplied Glenville and Burnsville, W. Va., '05; L. Potosi Pby., April 23, '07; O. July 17, '07; S. S. and then P. New Madrid, Mo., '07—.

1120. BROWN, SAMUEL WOOD; b. Drew Co., Ark., Dec. 5, 1874; A. B., Ark. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Pi. Bl. Pby., June 10, '01; O. Oct. 2, '01; H. M. Pi. Bl. Pby., '01; Ev. '01–'02; P. Ruston, La., Oct. 1, '02–'06.

1121. BURKHEAD, WILLIAM DEWITT; b. Anderson Co., S. C., June 16, 1861; stu. U. of Ala.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May, '01; O. Lex., May, '02; P. Mt. Horeb, Va., '01—.

1122. CALIGAN, JAMES ALEXANDER; b. Coffer, N. C., July 26, 1866; teacher; (3.); L. Fay. Pby., Oct. 4, '01; O. May 4, '02; S. S. Antioch and Sandy Grove, '01–'02; P. Antioch and S. S. Lumber Bridge, May '02–'06; res. Spout Springs, N. C., '07—.

1123. CLARKE, GEORGE W.; (minister of Baptist Ch.; took short special course.)

1124.* DOUGLASS, EUGENE; b. Roanoke, Va., Nov. 22, 1874; Gr. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '01; O. August, '01; P. Princeton, W. Va., '01. Died at Princeton, Nov. 19, 1901.

1125. FORSYTH, JAMES FULTON; b. Paris, Mo., Oct. 24, '75; B. L. Westm. Col., Mo.; (3. Gr.); L. Palmyra Pby., June 14, '01; O. LaFay. Pby., Aug. 31, '01; S. S. Sparta group, Mo., '01–'03; D. M. LaFay. Pby., '04–'06; S. S. DesArc and De Vall's Bluff, Ark., '06—.

1126. GILMOUR, ABRAM DAVID POLLOCK; b. Helensburgh, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1876; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; and P. G. Princ. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); 1 Princ. Sem., L. E. H. Pby., April '01; O. Cher. Pby., June, '01; Ev. Cher. Pby., June to Sept., '01; P. Windsor Ave. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '01–'05; finan. agt. U. T. Sem., '05–'06; Asst. Prof. of Heb. and field sec., U. T. Sem., '06–'08; assoc. prof. Heb. and Old Testament, '08—.

1127. GLADNEY, RICHARD LAMAR; b. Arcadia, La., Feb. 9, 1876; stu. U. Va.; (2.); L. Red Riv. Pby., Dec. 11, '00; O. April 5, '01; S. S. Mansfield, Smyrna and Oxford, Miss., '00–'01; divested of office by Red Riv. Pby., at his own request, April 7, 1906.

1128. GREEN, JAMES BENJAMIN; b. Lexington, Ala., May 10, 1871; A. B. Peabody Col. and U. of Nash.; teacher; (3.); L. Colb. Pby., Oct. '01; O. May, '02; S. S. and P. Frierson Mem. Ch., Columbia, Tenn., '01–'04; P. Fayetteville, Tenn., '04—.

1129. HANSEL, MATTHEW ERNEST; b. Crab Bottom, Va., June 9, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., April 27, '01; O. Sept. 13, '01; H. M. in Lex. Pby., as Ev. and S. S. of Alpena and Glady, W. Va., '01–'06; H. M. Kanawha Pby., and S. S. Logan-Holden Ch., W. Va., '06—.

1130. HOLLINGSWORTH, DAVID WILLS; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1874; stu. 3 yrs., S. W. P. U.; postal service; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May 23, '01; O. Cher. Pby., June 11, '01; Ev. Cher. Pby., June to Oct., '01; Ev. Ab. Pby. at Stonega, Va., '01–'04; P. Hinton, W. Va., '04—.

REV. PROF. T. H. RICE

1131. JOHNSTON, THOMAS DABNEY; b. Lexington, N. C., June 5, 1873; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Alb. Pby., May 29, '01; O. Conc. Pby., Sept. 26, '01; P. Quaker Meadows and Ev. Burke Co., '01–'03; P. Burgaw, Pike, Hopewell, Mt. Williams and S. S. Keith, S. C., '03–'06; P. Summerville, S. C., '06—.

1132. JONES, FRANCIS FITZGERALD; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., March 29, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer, teacher and dyer of silk; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '01; O. Ashev. Pby., Nov. 13, '01; Ev. in Clay Co., N. C., '01–'03; P. Brunswick group, E. H. Pby., '03—.

1133. KENNISON, JACOB SUMMERS; b. Academy W. Va., March 19, 1873; stu. H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby., Aug. 22, '01; O. Oct. 8, '01; H. M. in Houston, Trinity and Polk Cos., Tex., '01–'03; P. Yoakum, Tex., '03–'06; Aug. to Nov., '06, H. M. in Charleston, W. Va.; S. S. Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., '06—.

1134. KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT FOSTER; b. Opelika, Ala., Sept. 8, 1877; A. B., Da. C.; Princ. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Beth. Pby., July 26, '00; O. Sept. 24, '00; P. Lebanon, Salem and Union, S. C., '00–'02; P. Wapanucka, I. T., '02–'04; P. Highland Ch., Austin, Texas, '04—.

1135. LEEPER, JAMES FRANK; b. Secessionville, James Island, S. C., Jan. 25, 1876; stu. Ersk. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Charles. Pby., May, '01; O. Lex. Pby., June, '02; S. S. Summerton, S. C., May to Oct. '01; Ev. Horton, W. Va., '01–'04; P. Piedmont, W. Va., '04—.

1136. LINGLE, THOMAS WILSON; b. Mill Bridge, N. C., Dec. 11, 1871; Da. C., A. B., and A. M.; Cornell, Strasburg, Ph. D., Leipsic; (2.); L. Conc. Pby., June 1, '01; prof. Phil. and Hist., Mackenzie Col., S. Paulo, Brazil, '01–'04; prof. Phil. Blackburn Col., Carlinville, Ill., '04—; author "Die Bedentung der Entwickelungsgeschichte für die Ethik, mitbesonderer Rücksicht auf Huxley."

1137. MCALLISTER, JAMES GRAY; b. Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; A. B., H. S. C.; ed. Bath News, Warm Springs, Va., '94–'95; bus. mgr. "Central Presbyterian," Richmond, Va., '95–'98; (3. Gr.); Hoge Fellowship, '01–'02; L. Montg. Pby., April 26, '01; O. W. H. Pby., Oct. 18, '03; asst. prof. Hebrew Lan. and Lit., U. T. S., '02–'03; P. Farmville, Va., '03–'04; adj.-prof. Heb. Lan. and Lit., '04–'05; pres. Hampden-Sidney Col., '05—. adj.-prof. Heb. Lan. and Lit., U. T. S., '04–'05; pres. Hampden-Sidney Col., '05–'08. D. D., W. and J. C., '05.

1138. MCCUTCHEN, LUTHER OLIVER; b. Bishopville, S. C., Feb. 21, 1875; A. B., and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (2.); 1 Gr. Col. Sem.; L. Har. Pby., spring, '01; O. Bethel, fall, '01; P. Blacksburg, S. C., group, '01–'02; Ev. Powers received and exercised in Chunju Station, Korea, '02—.

1139. MCINTURFF, ROBERT; b. Erwin, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1875; stu. Tusc. Col. and A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Holst. Pby., summer, '01; O. Nor. Pby., Nov. 18, '01; P. Belle Haven and S. S. Powellton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., '01–'03; P. Grandview and S. S. Venus, Tex., '03–'05; P. Anson and S. S. Stamford, Tex., '05; P. Gate City, Va., '06—.

1140. MCREE, JOSEPH RICHARD; b. Soddy, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1872; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (1.); Col. Sem., 2 Gr.; L. Knox. Pby. June, '00; O. Holst. Pby., May, '02; S. S. Newport, Tenn., '02; P. '03–'04; P. Highland Park Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., '05—.

1141. MASON, GEORGE FREDERICK; b. New York City, Dec. 7, 1872; stu. Rich. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Ouach. Pby., Sept., '01; O. Knoxv. Pby., April, '03; S. S. New Lewisville and Stamps, Ark.; S. S. Athens and Concord, Tenn.

1142. MERRELL, VINCENT PALEN; b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1874; stu. H. S. C., and LaFay. C.; clerk; Prin. Sem. and U., 1; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 10, '02; O. Pad. Pby., Sept. 18, '03; S. S. Greenwich group. Chesap. Pby., Va., '01–'02; S. S. Catherine group, Mobile Pby., part of '02; P. Princeton group, Ky., '02–'05; P. Prattville, Ala., '05—.

1143. PRATT, HARRY WADDELL; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 7, 1873; A. M., W. L. U.; asst. prof. math., W. L. U.; (3.); L. E. H. Pby., May 20, '01; O. Oct. 15, '01; P. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '01–'04; P. Second Ch., Washington, D. C., '04—.

1144. SAYAD, MICHAEL YONAN; b. Urumia, Persia, Aug. 29, 1870; stu. Urumia Col.; book-binder and trader; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 12, '01; O. ———; travelled in interest of For. Mis. in South, '01–'03; Ev. at Urumia, Persia, '03–'06; visiting U. S., '07; returned to Urumia under Pres. Ch., U. S. A., '07.

1145.* SCOTT, JOSEPH CHARLTON; b. Wisacky, S. C., March 4, 1872; Clin. Col.; Col. Sem. 2; (1. Gr.); L. Brown. Pby., '00; P. Bon Air, Va., '99; D. M. to Texas, '99. Died at Wisacky, S. C., April 26, 1901.

1146. SEARIGHT, HENRY BROWN; b. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1878; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr.); 1 Gr. Princ. Sem.; L. Nashv. Pby., Sept., '01; O. Cher. Pby., Sept. 12, '02; P. Acworth group, Ga., '02–'08; P. Washington, N. C., '08—.

1147. SPRINGALL, HERBERT SWAIN; b. Folkestone, Kent, Eng., Dec. 3, 1872; A. B., Tex. U.; clerk; Aust. Theo. Sch., 1; (3. Gr.); L. E. Tex. Pby. Aug. 24, '01; O. Oct. 8, '01; P. Jacksonville and S. S. Rusk, Tex., '01–'05; P. Ennis, Tex., '05–'06; P. Corpus Christi, Tex., '06—.

1148. SQUIRES, WILLIAM HENRY TAPPEY; b. Petersburg, Va., April 14, 1875; H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 6, '01; O. Oct. 20, '01; P. Central Ch., Bristol, Va., '01—.

1149. STUART, C. E. (Baptist minister; took short special course, now P. Venable St. Baptist Ch., Richmond, Va.)

1150. SULLIVAN, JOHN AARON; b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1871; A. B., R. C.; (2.); Crozer Sem. 1 Gr.; licensed and ordained in Baptist Ch.; P. West Point Bap. Ch., '01—.

1151. VAN HOUTEN, CHARLES NICHOLAS; b. Nannet, N. Y.; law Gr. N. Y. City Col.; lawyer; (1 spec.); L. Christ. Ref. Classis of Hackensack, April, 1884; O. E. H. Pby., May 23, 1885; P. Georgetown, Ky., 1 yr.; P. Manchester, Va., 11 yrs.; P. People's Ch., Chick. Pby., '03–'05; rec'd into N. Y. Pby., March 13, '05; dismissed to Christ. Ref. Classis of Hackensack, April 6, '06.

1152. WATKINS, THOMAS HENRY; b. Stovall, N. C., 1875; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Albe. Pby., '01; O. Lafay. Pby., '01; P. Tuscumbia, Mo., '01–'05; P. Calhoun and Longwood, Mo., '05—.

1153. WOODS, THOMAS EDWARD PECK; b. Belfast, Marshall Co., Tenn., June 2, 1875; A. M., S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. Ala. Pby., May, '01; O. Dal. Pby., Sept., '01; P. Van Alstyne, Tex., '01—(teacher in public school)—'02; P. West Nashville Ch., and assist. P. First Ch., '02–'03; in charge of the Y. P. S. Dep't *Christian Observer* summer of '03; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '03–'07; prof. science and math., Lees-McRae Inst., Plumtree, N. C., '07—; author "The Biblical Warrant for the Sabbath School."

1154. WOOLEY, W. H.: stu. Emory Col.; Episcopal clergyman; remained but a few weeks.

1155. YOHANNON, ISAAC ESHO; b. Urumia, Per., in July, 1864; stu. Urumia Mission Col.; in mission publishing house 19 yrs. and did ev. work; (3 Gr.); L. Urumia Pby. as Ev. in '88; O. E. H. Pby., April 24, '01; Ev. work in interest of For. Miss., in Va., '01–'03; F. M. Ev. at Urumia, Per., '03—; author "A Short Sketch of My Life."

1899–'00.

1156. BARRELL, CHARLES MARTIN; b. South Turner, Maine, Nov. 3, 1870; A. B., Bates Col., Lewiston, Me.; Yale Div. Sch.; (2. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '01; O. Ab. Pby., April 24, '03; S. S. Welch and Vivian, W. Va., '01–'02; Sunday-School Missionary in Wise Co., '02–'03; S. S. Appomattox '03—(S. S. Maysville and New Store '03–'04; P. '04—)—'05; P. this group, '05—.

1157. BELL, GEORGE FISHER; b. Shelbyville, Ky., July 21, 1877; A. B., C. C. K.; teacher; (1.); Louisv. Sem. 2.; L. Trans. Pby., Oct. '02; O. Muhlenburg, Jan. '03; S. S. Salvisa, March to Sept., '02; P. Greenville and Central City, '02–'05; P. Anchorage, Ky., '05—.

1158. CARMACK, SAMUEL VANDELLEN; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1873; A. M., K. C.; (—1); (abandoned studies during first yr. in Sem., on account of weak eyes; teaching school in Texas.)

1159. EARLE, ALEXANDER MILLER; b. Milldale, Va., Aug. 20, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; teacher; (3+. Gr.); L. Winc. Pby., June 3, '03; O. Ab. Pby., April 20, '04; S. S. Gate City, Va., '03–'04; F. M. at Kunsan, Korea, '04—.

1160. GALBRAITH, WILLIAM FREDERICK; b. Camilla, Ont., Can., July 20, 1874; A. B. and A. M., Aust. Col.; teacher; (3.+ Gr.); Princ. Sem., 1 Gr.; L. Dal. Pby., June 8, '03; O. Sept. 27, '03; Ev. for Ellis Co., Tex., June to Sept., '03; P. 1st Ch., Ennis, Tex., '03–'04; Ev. for Okla. in Gen. Assem. H. M. work '05–'07; field sec'y, Austin Col., '07; P. Oak Cliff Ch., Dallas, Tex., '08—.

1161. GARRISON, WALTER JACKSON; b. York Co., S. C., May 17, 1873; stu. Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 19, '02; O. Ft. Worth Pby., June 5, '02; S. S. Bridgeport and Saginaw, Tex., '02; P. Sinks Grove, W. Va., '02—.

1162. GILMER, JOHN ADAMS; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 4, 1857; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; stu. in private; (1.); L. Albm. Pby., April 12, '00; O. Conc. Pby., Aug. '00; S. S. Nutbush and Louisburg, N. C., '98–'99; P. Thyatira and Back Creek, N. C., '00–'04; P. Newton, N. C., '04—.

1163. KINNAIRD, ROBERT LESLIE; b. Midway, Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 1, 1876; A. B., C. C. K.; clerk and volunteer to army; Louisv. Sem., 1; (3. Gr.); L. Up. Mo. Pby., May 30, '02; O. Nov. 30, '02; S. S. Bethel Ch., '02–'03; S. S. Barbee Mem. Ch., '02; P. Barbee Mem. '02—(S. S. Bethel till '03)—'05; My. P. 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., '05–'06; P. Bethany Ch., Joplin, Mo., '06–'07; asst. P. Versailles, Ky., '07—.

1164. LACY, CLARENCE READ; b. Lewisburg, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1875; stu. H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Oct. 1, '03; O. Nov. 8, '03; P. Centreville Ch., Greenb. Pby., '03—.

1165. MACLAUCHLIN, ANDREW MULDROW; b. Antioch, N. C., March 22, 1871; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 3, '02; O. Dal. Pby., Oct. 4, '02; S. S. Childress and Quanah, Tex., '02–'04; P. Fort Worth, Tex., '04–'05; P. Hillsboro, Tex., '05—.

1166. MCCLURE, JAMES ALEXANDER; b. Spottswood, Va., Dec. 12, 1872; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem., Gr.; L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '02; O. Winc. Pby., June 3, '03; P. Front Royal and Nineveh Chs., Winc. Pby., '03–'06; P. Buena Vista, Va., '06—.

1167. MATTHIS, GEORGE MCINTOSH; b. Clinton, N. C.; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Chesap. Pby., April 10, '02; O. Sept. 19, '02; P. Culpeper and Mitchell's Chs., '02–'06; P. 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., '06—.

1168. MAXEY, R. S.; (Meth. minister; took short special course.)

1169. MYERS, CHARLES FRANKLIN; b. Lexington, Va., Jan. 11, 1875; stu. W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); Princ. Sem. 1; L. Lex. Pby., May 9, '02; O. Kanawha Pby., Nov. 13, '03; Ev. Williamson, W. Va., '03—.

1170.* NEEL, ROSS; b. Pendleton, S. C., July 31, 1874; A. B., Westm. Col.; clerk; Louisv. Sem. —1; (2); not licensed; in charge of work at Excelsior Springs, Up. Mo. Pby., '01. Died in Kansas City, Mo., March 31, 1902.

1171. OSBORN, FRANK WOOTTON; b. Lawrenceville, Va.; merchant; stu. R. C. and W. and M. C.; (3.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., '02; P. Samuel Davies Ch., E. H. Pby., '02—.

1172. PAXTON, JOHN WARDLAW; b. Danville, Va., Dec. 16, 1866; lay missionary in China; (1.); L. Roan. Pby., June 14, '99; O. June 14, '99; S. S. 1st Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '00–'01; S. S. 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., March to June, '01; F. M. Chinkiang, China, '01—.

1173. PAYNE, JOSEPH ALBERT; b. Yancey's Mills, Va., Aug. 27, 1865; stu. H. S. C.; (1.); retired to secular pursuits after first yr. in Sem.

1174. PHILLIPS, MARCUS LEROY; b. Orwood, Miss., Feb. 23, 1876; planter; stu. S. W. P. U. and Princ. U.; (3.); L Chick. Pby., May 23, '03; O. May 25, '03; S. S. New Hope Ch., Corinth, Miss., '03–'05; P. East Lake Ch., Birmingham, Ala., '05–'06; P. Lacy's Springs, Ala., '06—.

1175. ROGERS, CLEM LIPSCOMB; b. in North Carolina; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3.); Louisv. 1. Gr.; L. Louisv. Pby. (U. S. A.); O. Platte Pby.; P. three country chs. in Platte Pby.; now S. S. Osmond, Neb.

1176. ROSEBRO, JOHN RIDDLE; b. Hampden-Sidney, Va., April 29, 1874; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher and prof. Eng. at Aust. Col.; (2.+); L. E. H. Pby., April, '02; O. Balt. Pby., June 20, '02; P. Waverly Ch., Baltimore, Md., '02–'05; asst. to pres. of Fredericksburg Col., and instr. in Eng., '05—.

1177. SEDGWICK, JAMES MASON; b. Houston, Tex., July 26, 1876; A. B. Aust. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Ft. Worth Pby., June 5, '02; O. same date; S. S. Toyah and Van Horn, Tex., '02–'03; P. Wortham, and S. S. Frost and Purden, Tex., '03–'05; P. Brandon and Forest, Miss., '05–'06; P. Forest and S. S. Pelahatchie, Miss., '06–'07; P. S. Franklin St. Ch., Mobile Ala., Nov. 1, '07—.

1178.* SMITH, SAMUEL CALVIN; b. Pleasant Grove, Alamance Co., N. C., March 29, 1870; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., Sept. 25, '02; O. Sept. 25, '02; Ev. Ashe Co., '02–'05; S. S. Yanceyville,, N. C., '06; P. Pine St. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., '07–'08. Died there Jan. 29, 1908.

1179. STARBUCK, VIRGIL HADLEY; b. Hyattville, Kansas, May 31, 1871; A. B., and B. L., H. S. C.; agriculture and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. St. Johns Pby., July 31, '01; O. Wilm. Pby., June 3, '02; P. Caswell Ch., Wilm. Pby., '02–'04; also P. Black River, South River, and Harmony Chs., '02–'04; Ev. in Ashev. Pby., as city My. to Asheville, N. C., '04–'05; S. S. Franklin, Morrison and Center Chs., Ashev. Pby., '05–'06; Ev. Morgan Co., Ky., and prin. Matt. Scott Inst., W. Liberty, Ky., '06—.

1180. STORY, JAMES CAMERON; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 17, 1868; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 4, '02; O. Oct. 10, '02; Ev. Brunswick Co., N. C., '02–'03, at Southport, New Hope, Sweet House and Bethbirei; Ev. Alleghany Co., N. C., '03–'06; P. 1st Ch., Walter, Okla., '06—.

1181. STUART, JOHN LEIGHTON; b. Hangchow, China, June 24, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; teaching at Pantops Ac.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. E. H. Pby., May, '02; special representative of the "Forward Movement," Ex. Com. of For. Miss., '02–'04; F. M. in Mid-China Mission, in Hangchow, China, '05—.

1182. WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS; b. Limestone Co., Texas, Aug. 11, 1871; A. B., Aus. Col.; sec'y Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Dal. Pby., May 28, '02; O. Dur. Pby., Aug., '02; P. Madill and Ada, I. T., '02–'04; P. Ada, '04—(S. S. Star Grove and Stonewall Chs., '04)—'06; P. Durant, Okla., '06—.

1183.* WOLL, JOHN J.; b. Tracy City, Tenn. Dec. 14, 1864; A. M., S. W. P. U.; B. D., S. W. P. U. Sem.; L. Nashv. Pby., '92; O. Louisv. Pby., '92; P. Hawesville, Morrison and Lewisport, '92–'96; P. Opelika and Auburn Chs., Ala., '96–'99; P. G. U. T. S., '99–'00; Ev. Syn. of Va., at Williamson, W. Va., in '00. Killed on Dec. 5, 1900, by a lawyer who had taken offence at his preaching.

1184.* YOUNG, JAMES AUGUSTUS; b. Eatonton, Ga., Feb. 22, 1860; S. W. P. U.; (1 spec.); L. Atl. Pby., '93; O. Ath. Pby., spring, '95; S. S. Euharlee and Adairsville, Ga., '93–'94; P. Gainesville, Ga., '95–'99; special course in U. T. Sem. '99. Died there Feb. 15, 1900.

1900–'01.

1185. BARNES, FRANK ARTHUR; b. Mooresville, N. C., Jan. 18, 1877; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (1); short course at Col. Sem. and one and one-half yrs. at Aust. Sem.; L. W. Tex. Pby., April 18, '02; O. Dec. 14, '02; S. S. Cotulla, Tex., April to December, '02; P. Cotulla, Tex., '02–'07; H. M. Brown. Pby., '07—.

1186. CASSADY, HENRY HARRISON; b. Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 31, 1870; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (3.); L. Conc. Pby., April, '04; Ev. Roan. Pby., Sept. 12, '06; S. S. Morganton, N. C., '04–'05; Ev. in Patrick Co., Va., '06–'08.

1187. CLEGG, ISAAC NEWTON; b. Pittsboro, N. C., April 1, 1868; stu. Da. C.; farmer; (2.+); L. Fay. Pby., Oct., '03; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 1, '03; S. S. High Point and Thomasville, N. C., '03–'04; S. S. Mt. Olive, Memorial and Nelson, Mo., '04–'05; S. S. Saltillo, Unity and Mound Springs, Miss., '05—(S. S. Guntown '06)—'06; P. Macon and S. S. Shuqualak, Miss., '07; S. S. Duncan, Okla., Nov. 4, '07—.

1188. CURRIE, WILLIAM PINKNEY MARTIN; b. West End, N. C., March 15, 1863; A. B., U. N. C.; teacher; (3.+ Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., June 6, '04; O. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 20, '04; P. Duplin Roads, Rockfish and Mt. Zion, and S. S. Teachys, N. C., '04—.

1189. FLOW, JOHN ELDRED; b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1874; A. B., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., May 21, '03; O. U. Mo. Pby., Oct. 15, '03; S. S. Bethel Ch., Kearney, Mo., July to Oct., '03; P. '03—.

1190. MARTIN, MOTTE; b. Marlin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1879; A. B., Aus. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. and O. Dal. Pby., June 8, '03; F. My. to Africa at Luebo, Southern Ch., '03—; on furlough, '08.

1191. MASSEY, JAMES BUCKNER; b. Craigsville, N. C.; A. B., U. N. C., (3. Gr. and Hoge Fellowship); L. Or. Pby., May 24, '04; O. Greenb. Pby., March 22, '05; S. S. Lawson, Mo., '04–'05; P. Richlands and Clifton Chs., W. Va., '05–'07; P. Mossy Creek Ch., Va., '07—.

1192. MOFFETT, LACY IRVINE; b. Churchville, Va., Feb. 10, 1878; A. B., C. U. Ky.; Louisv. Sem. 2.; (2. Gr.); L. and O. Transyl. Pby., '02; special representative "Forward Movement," '02–'04; My. Ev. Soochow, China, '05—.

1193. PHIFER, WILLIAM EVERETTE; b. Statesville, N. C., Dec. 14, 1874; Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., May 28, '03; O. Mac. Pby., Oct. 14, '03; P. Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., '03–'05; P. Brookhaven, Miss., '05—.

1194. RAINE, MICHEAUX; b. Danville, Va., April 17, 1880; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 1, '03; O. Oct. 13, '03; P. Namozine Ch., Amelia Co., Va., and Hebron Ch., Dinwiddie Co., '03–'05; P. Rustburg (Campbell C. H.), Diamond Hill, New Concord, Old Concord, Roan. Pby., '05–'07; P. Norton, Va., '07—.

1195. ROSS, LYNN FRANCISCO; b. Pilot Grove, Mo., Sept. 18, 1876; A. B., Westm. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. LaFay. Pby., May 27, '02; O. June 2, '03; S. S. Edwards and Calvary '03–'04; S. S. Warsaw, Calvary, Sunnyside, '04–'05; P. Lamar, Mo., '06—.

1196. ROSS, WILLIAM ALFRED; b. Greeneville, Tenn., July 19, 1873; A. B., U. Ala.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., Oct. 2, '03; O. April 13, '04; S. S. Alma and Charleston Chs., and City Mission work in Fort Smith, Ark., '03–'06; F. M. at Linares, Mexico, '07—.

1197. SEE, ROBERT GAMBLE; b. Fort Defiance, Va., Aug. 15, 1878; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); O. Lex. Pby., as F. Ev., June 7, '03; F. M., Southern Brazil, '03–'07; P. Marshall group, Chesap. Pby., '08—.

1198. SEVIER, JOSEPH RAMSEY; b. Greeneville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1877; A. B., K. C.; teacher; (3.); L. Montg. Pby., Sept. 4, '03; O. Oct. 13, '03; P. 3rd Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '03–'06; P. 2d Ch., Alexandria, Va., '07—.

1199. SIMPSON, EDWIN WILCOX; b. Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 28, 1870; A. B., H. S. C., and A. M., Princ. U.; civil engineer and teacher; McCor. Sem. 1.; Princ. Sem. 1; (1. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., '01; O. N. Miss., '02; under H. M. Com., Montg. Pby., '01; Ev. N. Miss. Pby., '02; My. to India Pres. Ch., U. S. A.; Kolhapun, '02–'05; Sangli, as acting principal of Boys' Boarding Sch., '05–'06; Kolhapun, Bombay, '07—.

1200. WALTON, RICHARD LEE; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1861; stu. Nor. Dept. Nash. U.; pharmacist; (2.); L. Chesap. Pby., May, '02; O. Balto. Pby., April 29, '04; supplied 1st Ch., Richmond, May to Oct., '02; asst. P. 1st Ch., Balto., Md., '02–'03; S. S. and then P. Ashland, Md., '03–'06; Ev. in Syn. Va., '07; P. Suffolk, Va., '08—.

1201. WATKINS, ASA DUPUY; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., March 14, 1873; A. B., H. S. C. and Harvard U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., Sept., '03; O. April, '04; Ev. Cass., W. Va., Greenb. Pby., '03–'05; P. Windsor Ave. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., '05—.

1901–'02.

1202. ARMSTRONG, JOHN IRVINE; b. Salem, Va., July 10, 1872; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher 6 yrs. in Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., and sec. to pres. Ward Sem., 3 yrs.; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Oct. 28, '05; O. Atl. Pby., Oct. 28, '06; prof. mor. phil. and Bible in H. S. C., '04–'06; prof. phil. and Bible in Agnes Scott Col., and P. Kirkwood, Ga., '06—.

1203. BARBER, WILLIAM LEE; b. Athens, Ga., March 4, 1865; farmer; Col. Sem.; (1.); L. Ath. Pby., Aug., '95; O. '96; S. S. Homer and Hebron Chs., Ga., '96–'97; S. S. in Madison Co., Ga., '97–'01; S. S. Saline, Mo., '02–'03; P. Saline '03—(P. Waverly '03—)—'06; P. Homer and Hebron, Ga., '06—.

1204. BIRD, ANDREW REID; b. Baltimore, Md., March 5, 1880; A. B., Johns Hopk. U.; (3. Gr.); (yr. bet. Jun. and Mid., spent in travel); L. Md. Pby., June 12, '05; O. Oct. 31, '05; P. Laurel, Md., '05—.

1205. BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES E.; (Methodist minister; took short special course).

1206. CALDWELL, EUGENE CRAIGHEAD; b. Rock Hill, S. C., Aug. 17, 1876; A. B. and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow., '04–'05); L. Or. Pby., May 30, '05; O. July 10, '05; P. Leaksville and Wentworth Chs., Or. Pby., '05–'06; Ball Prof. O. T., Lang., and Exeg., Aust. Theo. Sem., Oct., '06—.

1207. DOAK, ALEXANDER HUNT; b. Russellville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1879; A. B., K. C.; (—L.); 3 Col. Sem.; L. Holst. Pby., '04; O. '04; P. 1st Ch., Jonesboro, S. S. Leesburg and Providence Chs., Tenn., '04–'06; P. Shelbyville, Ky., '06—.

1208. DUFF, GUY B.; b. Stickleyville, Va., Nov. 6, 1880; A. B., K. C.; (2.); 1 Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. Up. Mo. Pby., July 6, '04; O. Sept. 14, '04; Ev. Up. Mo. Pby., '04–'05; P. Morton-Hardin Ch., '05—.

1209. DUNGLINSON, JOSEPH; b. Cockermouth, Eng., May 2, 1880; A. B., S. W. P. U.; (3.); L. N. Ala. Pby., July 27, '04; O. Oct. 21, '04; S. S. and then P. Montevallo, Columbiana and Calera, Ala., '04—.

1210. FULTZ, ROBERT EMERSON; b. Sangerville, Va., April 20, 1872; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 25, '04; O. Greenb. Pby., April 21, '05; supplied Lost City, Rio and Capon, summers, '02–'03; S. S. Liberty, Baxter and Kerr Mem. Chs., '04–'05; P. same '05–'06; S. S. Granville and New Berne, Albm. Pby., '07; prin. Estill Col. Inst., Irvine, Ky., '07–'08; P. El. Rocky Spring and Williamsville Chs., Lex. Pby., '08—.

1211. HAWLEY, FRANK MORTON; b. Polkton, N. C., Aug. 21, 1876; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (2.); 1 Gr. Louisv. Sem.; L. N. Ala. Pby., June 9, '04; O. Aug. 21, '04; S. S. and then P. El. Florence; S. S. Sheffield, and Ev. at Lexington, Ala., '04–'05; S. S. Clinton and Columbus, Ky., and Ev. at Pierce, Tenn., '05; P. Fulton, Ky., '05–'07; res. Charlotte, N. C., '08.

1212. IRWIN, PERCY CRAWFORD; b. Oakland, Tenn., A. B., S. W. P. U.; farmer; S. W. P. U.; (2.); L. Memp. Pby., '01; O. Durant Pby., '04; H. M. Syn. N. C. in Yadkin Val., June to Dec., '03; H. M. for Gen. Assem. at Poteau group, I. T., '04—

1213. JONES, PLUMMER F.; b. New Store, Va., Aug. 29, 1875; A. B., W. and M. C.; journalist; (3. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. 25, '04; O. May 21, '05; S. S. and then P. Arvon and Trinity, '04—(Howardsville and Scottsville '04–'06)—.

1214. LINEWEAVER, JESSE LUTHER; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1872; H. S. C.; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., June 3, '04; O. Ev., June 12, '04; P. Pickens, W. Va., '04—.

1215. LOWE, W. E.; (Baptist minister; took short special course).

1216. LYNCH, ERNEST CARLYLE; b. Evening Shade, Ark., June 29, 1878, A. B., Ark. Col.; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., Dec. 14, '04; O. May 21, '05; S. S. and P. Buchanan, High Bridge and Carmel, '04–'08; P. El. Covington, Va., '08—.

1217.* MOSELEY, THOMAS LOWE; b. Mexia, Tex., Sept. 25, 1875; A. B., C. U. Ky.; stenographer; (3. Gr.); L. W. Lex. Pby., Sept. 22, '04; O. April 20, '05; Ev. in Letcher Co., Ky., July 15, '04–'06. Died at Whitesburg, Ky., March 7, 1906.

1218. MUNROE, HARRY HAVENER; b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., June 14, '04; O. Sept. 21, '04; S. S. Ashland, Va., May to Oct., '04; S. S. Hot Springs, Va., '04–'05; F. M. to Japan, '06—.

1219. ORR, ROBERT HUIE; b. Acworth, Ga., July 28, 1871; farmer; A. B., S. W. P. U.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Sept. 22, '04; O. April 20, '05; S. S. group of chs. at Weldon, Scotland Neck and Manson, N. C., '04–'06; S. S. Canton, Hickory Flat and Toonigh, Ga., '06–'07; P. El. Buford and Norcross, Ga., '07—.

1220. PATRICK, HOLLY HUNTER; b. near Russellville, Ark., Sept. 12, 1872; A. B., Ark. C.; photographer; (3. Gr.); L. Ark. Pby., Feb. 24, '05; O. April 20, '05; S. S. Des Arc and DeVall's Bluff Chs., '04–'05; P. Des Arc, Ark. Pby., '05–'06; P. Florida, New Hope and Stoutsville Chs., Palmyra Pby., Mo., Oct. '06—.

1221.* PILSON, MATTHEW FINLEY; b. Staunton, Va., June 29, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 25, '04; O. June 19, '04; S. S. Coalton, W. Va., '04–'05. Died at Elkins, W. Va., April 3, 1905.

1222.* RAMSAY, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Sumter Co., Ala., near Sumterville, Dec. 7, 1873; stu. S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U. Sem. 1; (—1). Died in Sumter Co., Ala., Dec. 19, 1902

1223. RHODES, PAUL SIMPSON; b. Siloam, Ga., Dec. 10, 1876; B. S. Ga. Mil. Col.; teacher; (1 Mid.); Col. Sem. 2.; L. Augusta Pby., April, '03; O. Oct., '03; S. S. Hartwell, Ga., group, May to July, '03; P. Sibley Ch., Augusta, Ga., '03–'04; S. S. Alexander City, Ala., group, '04–'05; P. Providence, Beards and Bethesda, Ky., '05–'06; P. Washington, Ky., '06—.

1224. ROBINSON, EDWARD BRYCE; b. Charlotte, N. C.; Da. C.; (2.); Louisv. Sem. 1 Gr.; L. Meckl. Pby., May 31, '04; O. Oct. 30, '04; P. Marshville, N. C., '04–'06; P. Ala. St. Ch., Selma, Ala., '06—.

1225. SIEG, JAMES MCCLUNG; b. Monterey, Va., July 18, 1873; stu. W. L. U.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May, '04; O. Oct. 8, '04; F. M. Ibanj, Africa, '05—.

1226. SIKES, WILLIAM MARION; b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 20, 1875; Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Or. Pby., May 24, '04; O. Conc. Pby., Oct. 30, '04; P. Old Fort and Siloam Chs., Conc. Pby., '04–'05; P. Madison and S. S. Pine Hall, Stoneville and Wentworth, '05–'08; P. El. Burgaw, Pike, Mt. Williams and Keith Chs., N. C., '08—.

1227. SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER; b. Toccoa, Ga., June 19, 1878; A. B., Clin. Col.; machinist; Col. Sem.; (2. Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., Sept. 30, '03; O. Nov. 11, '03; S. S. and then P. Corbin and Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., '03–'07; P. McDonough, and S. S. Timber Ridge and Kelley's Chs., '07—.

1228. SMITH, JAMES POWER, JR.; b. Fredericksburg, Va., June 7, 1878; stu. U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., Oct. 6, '04; O. Lex. Pby., Nov. 11, '04; P. Oxford Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., '04–'08; P. Aldie and Floris Chs. Chesap. Pby., '08—.

1229. WALSH, WALTER MILLER; b. Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 14, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; and mission work; (3. Gr.); L. Meckl. Pby., May 21, '03; O. June 5, '04; appointed My. to Cuba, but prevented from going by ill health; S. S. Stanley, Machpelah, Castanea and Unity, '05–'06; P. Thyatira and Back Crk., N. C., '06—.

1230. WOOD, SAM. GLEAVES; b. Wytheville, Va., Aug. 23, 1879; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., June 29, '04; O. Mo. Pby., May 20, '06; S. S. Nine Mile Prairie and Augusta Chs., Mo. Pby., '05–'06; S. S. Auxvasse City and Westminster Chs., Jan. to May, '06; P. Auxvasse City, '06—.

1902–'03.

1231. ASKEW, JACOB B.; (Meth. minister; took short special course.)

1232. BROWN, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS; b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 4, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.+); College Sec. Y. M. C. A., of Va., '04–'06; special representative of "Forward Movement," '06—.

1233. CLARKE, ARTHUR HARRIS; b. Danville, Va., Jan. 26, 1883; A. B., H. S. C., and stu. Johns Hopk. U.; (3.+ Gr.); L. Roan. Pby., Aug. 1, '06; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Oct. 16, '06; asst. P. 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '06—.

1234. HENSLEY, LEIGHTON BEAUMONT; b. Texarkana, Tex., June 9, 1879; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.+).

1235. HILL, PIERRE BERNARD; b. Richmond, Va., March 4, 1876; telephone inspector; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May 29, '05; O. Knoxv. Pby., July 30, '05; P. St. Elmo and Lookout Mt., Tenn., '05–'07; P. Rivermont Ave., Ch., Lynchburg, Va., '07—.

1236. HILL, WILLIAM EDWIN; b. Wilmington, N. C., June 20, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., Oct. 12, '05; O. Jan. 25, '06; S. S. and then P. Hot Springs, Va., '05–'08; P. Gadsden, Ala., '08—.

1237. JOHNSON, CLYDE; b. Senatobia, Miss., Dec. 2, 1879; A. B., U. Miss.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. N. Miss. Pby., June 27, '05; O. Fla. Pby., April 4, '06; P. Marianna and Chipley, Fla., '05—.

1238. MCCONNELL, THOMAS JASPER; b. near Abingdon, Va., July 10, 1865; A. B., K. C.; teacher; merchant; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., July '05; O. Greenb., fall, '05; P. Spring Crk. and Anthony's Crk. Chs., Greenb. Pby., '05–'07; Ev. in Carroll and Grayson Cos., Va., '07—.

1239. MATTHEWS, CARL STANLEY; b. Winnsboro, S. C., Sept. 18, 1873; A. M., Da. C.; teacher; Princ. Sem. 1; (2. Gr.); L. W. H. Pby., Aug. 25, '04; O. April 14, '05; S. S. Waddell (Rapidan), Orange and Madison, '04; P. Waddell and Orange, '05—(S. S. Madison '05)—'08; P. Pulaski, Va., '08—.

1240. MATTHEWS, ORLANDOE HOWARD; b. Athens, Ga., Dec. 7, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Nov. 20, '05; O. July 1, '06; S. S. and then P. Gilwood and Bethpage Chs., '05–'07; P. Bethpage, N. C., '07–'08; P. Geneva group, Ala., '08—.

1241. MOFFETT, HARRY MCCLELLAN; b. Churchville, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1879; A. B., C. U. Ky.; travelling salesman; (3 Gr.); L. Transyl. Pby., July 12, '05; O. Lex. Pby., Sept. 10, '05; Ev. Lex. Pby., Sept. to Nov. '05; P. Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., and P. Harman, W. Va., '05–'06; Ev. Transyl. Pby., '06–'07; P. Glenville and Coal Valley Chs., W. Va., '07—.

1242. MOORE, LLOYD CARLTON; (Methodist minister; took short special course.)

1243. PRATT, CHARLES HENRY; b. Saltville, Va., Jan. 20, 1881; A. B., K. C.; M. A., Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Ab. Pby., July, '05; O. E. H. Pby., Sept. '05; P. Hoge Mem. Ch., Richmond, Va., '05–'06; P. G. course Princ. U. '06–'07; special representative of "Forward Movement," May, '07; El. "Laymen's Miss. Movement," Athens, Ga.

1244. RHEA, ALFRED LONG; b. Somerville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1879; A. M., S. W. P. U.; (3. Gr., '02–'04; '05–'06); L. Memp. Pby., July 18, '06; O. N. Miss. Pby., April 23, '07; P. Tunica, and S. S. Clarksdale and Dublin, Miss., '06–'08; P. El. Orwood, Miss., group, '08—.

1245. ROSS, HERVEY LEONDIAS; b. near Greeneville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1879; A. B. U., Ark.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Washb. Pby., Sept., '05; O. Dec. 5, '05; H. M. Washb. Pby., June to Dec., '05; F. M. Mexico, '05—.

1246. STUART, WARREN HORTON; b. Ningpo, China, Dec. 8, 1879; A. B. and A. M., U. Va.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow., '05–'06); L. E. H. Pby., May 29, '05; O. For. Ev. Nov. 5, '05; F. M. Hangchow, China, '06—.

1247. VIEHE, FREDERICK DANA; b. April 29, 1878; stu. Lehigh U.; city reporter and analytic chemist; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Oct. 24, '05; O. Nov. 16, '05; P. El. Greeneville and LaGrange, and S. S. Falkland, '05–'06; P. Elizabeth City, N. C., '06–'08; author "Proof Texts to Dabney's Theology."

1248. WILHELM, WALTER SCOTT; b. Davie Co., N. C., Feb. 23, 1878; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Conc. Pby., Sept. 8, '05; O. June 10, '06; supplied Shearer's Ch., Davidson, N. C., June to Sept., '05; S. S. Bethesda, Troutman and Fifth Crk. Chs., '05–'06; P. Fifth Crk and Bethesda, and S. S. Troutman and Barium Springs Chs., '06—(S. S. Elmwood, '07—)—'07; P. Cleveland, N. C., '07—.

1249. WRIGHT, SAMUEL OTTO; b. Canton, Pa.; A. B., R. M. C.; Vanderbilt U.; 2 Gr.; (—1 spec.); O. deacon Va. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., Nov., '03; O. Elder, Nov., '05; P. Powhatan Mission, '00–'01; P. Blandford Ch., Petersburg, Va., '02–'04; P. East Halifax, June to Nov., '05; P. Sledd Mem., Danville, Va., '05–'06; P. Wachapreague, Va., '06—.

1903–'04.

1250. AKERS, SIMON CASABIANCA; b. Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1869; A. B., H. S. C.; (2.); abandoned studies at end of Mid yr. on account of ill health; Ry. business, Concord, Va.

1251. BEATY, HENRY FRANK; b. Iredell, N. C., Jan. 13, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Concord Pby., June 5, '06; O. Sept. 26, '06; S. S. Marion, N. C., July to Sept., '06; Ev. at Hazelwood, Waynesville, N. C., Oct. to Dec., '06; teacher and Ev. at Plum Tree, N. C., Jan. to Nov., '07; F. M. at Placetas, Cuba, Dec. 1, '07—.

1252. BLACKBURN, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. Grottoes, Va., June 7, 1880; clerk; stu. U. Va., '04–'06; (2; '02–'03; '06–'07); teaching '07—.

1253. CHEDESTER, WILLIAM PEARCE; b. Asheville, N. C., Sept. 28, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; Y. M. C. A. sec. and teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ashev. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Oct. 7, '06; P. Brevard, N. C., '06—.

1254.* CRAIG, DAVID SCHENCK; b. Begonia, N. C., April 25, 1875; A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (2.). Died at Dardanelle, Ark., at end of Mid. vacation, Oct. 5, 1905.

1255. CROWLEY, J. STEPHEN; b. Dunmanway, County Cork, Ire., Dec. 25, 1862; teacher and bookkeeper; stu. S. W. P. U.; S. W. P. U. Sem. 3; (1 spec.); L. R. Riv. Pby., Oct. 17, '96; O. Ev. Oct. 19, '96; F. Ev. in Congo Free State, '96–'00; furlough, '01; P. Lake City, Fla., '02–'03; S. S. Ashland, Va., and spec. course at U. T. Sem. '03–'04; P. Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, N. C., '04—.

1256. DUDLEY, ALBERT CASSELL; b. Crystal Springs, Miss., July 22, 1883; stu. S. W. P. U.; (2.); Princ. Sem. 1 Gr.; L. Md. Pby., Sept. 18, '07; O. Balto. Pby., Dec. 23, '07; P. Relay, Md., and stu. Johns Hopk. U., '07—.

1257. EVERSOLE, FINLEY MONWELL; b. Honey Grove, Tex., Jan. 28, 1879; A. B., and A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Ashev. Pby., Sept. 26, '06; O. Ev. same date; asst. P. 1st Ch., Asheville, N. C., '06—(S. S. Oak Forest '06—; Swannanoa, '07—)—'07; S. S. Robbinsville and Andrews, N. C., and prin. Robbinsville Ac., '07—.

1258. GRESHAM, LEROY; b. Madison, Ga., Sept. 21, 1871; A. B., A. M. and LL. B., Princ. U., Johns Hopk. and Md. U.; lawyer; (3. Gr.); L. Md. Pby., May 15, '06; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 7, '06; P. Chapel Hill, N. C., '06—.

1259. JOHNSON, ALBERT SIDNEY; b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; stu. Ala. P. I. and Gr. Bryant and Strat. Bus. Col., Louisville, Ky.; real estate and ins. and mgr. for lumber co.; (3.); L. N. Ala. Pby., May 31, '06; S. S. 1st Ch., Huntsville, Tex., '06–'08.

1260. LEE, WILLIAM SHARPE; b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1877; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., fall, '06; H. M. in Western Tex., '06—.

1261. MCCASLIN, ROBERT HORACE; b. Monroe Co., Tenn., June 2, 1883; B. S. Sweetwater Mil. Col.; A. B. Maryville Col. (3.); L. Knox. Pby., June 15, '06; O. June 15, '06; P. Cleveland, and S. S. Charleston, Tenn., '06—.

1262. MCFADYEN, HENRY RICHARD; b. Elizabethtown, N. C., Feb. 1, 1877; A. B., U. N. C.; clerk; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., '06; O. El Paso Pby., '06; P. Westminster Ch., El Paso, Tex., '06—.

1263. RANKIN, FRANK BISANER; b. Gaston Co., N. C., A. B., U. N. C.; farmer; teacher; supt. schools; (3.); L. K. Mt. Pby., April, '06; Y. M. C. A. Sec., U. N. C., Chapel Hill, '06–'08; P. Hamlet and Rockingham Chs., N. C., '08—.

1264. SASAKURA, YAKICHI; b. Harima, Japan, May 29, 1867; stu. pri. col. in Osaka; teacher; Tokyo, Japan, 4; (3.); L. Naniwa Pby., Japan, '95; O. '97; P. Nagoya, Japan, '95–'03; taught Eng. and ed. of religious paper, the "Hikari;" author "Popular Christianity;" P. 1st Ch., Yokohama, Japan, '06—.

1265. SCHERER, TILDEN; b. Independence Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1876; printer; M. A., K. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., June 4, '06; O. July 8, '06; P. Hoge Mem. Ch., Richmond, Va., '06—(P. Fairmount Ch., '08—)—; asso. ed. "Cent. Gen. Cat.," U. T. S., '08.

1266. SHOLL, WILLIAM NACE; b. Gainesville, Ala., Nov. 25, 1882; stu. S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3.); L. Cher. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Oct. 9, '06; P. LaFayette, Ga., '06–'07; P. G. Princ. Sem., '07–'08; P. Nampa, Idaho, '08—.

1267. WAUCHOPE, ARTHUR DOUGLAS; b. Capon Bridge, W. Va., July 11, 1878; A. B., H. S. C., '98; gen'l sec'y Y. M. C. A.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Oct. 22, '06; O. Dec. 16, '06; S. S. and then P. Bridgewater and Dayton Chs., '06—.

1268. WEST, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Campbell Co., Va., March 2, 1875; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Meck. Pby., Sept. 27, '06; O. Dec. 6, '06; P. Huntersville and Ramah Chs., N. C., '06–'08; P. Williams Mem., '08—.

1269. WOOD, ALBERT WARD; b. Moorefield, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1879; farmer; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 21, '06; O. Ev. Dec. 9, '06; S. S. Belington and Philippi, W. Va., '06–'07; P. '07—.

1904–'05.

1270. ANDERSON, ALFRED SCOTT; b. Ivy Depot, Va., Feb. 14, 1878; stu. W. and M.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., May, '07; O. King's Mt. Pby., Sept. 15, '07; asst. P. 1st Ch., Gastonia, N C.; P. Loray Ch., Gastonia.

1271. BAIN, WALTER WASHINGTON; b. Wade, N. C., Aug. 11, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 28, '07; O. Greenb. Pby., Aug. 22, '07; P. Cass, Liberty and Baxter Chs., W. Va., '07—.

1272. BELL, GEORGE FRANCIS; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Lafay. Pby., Sept. 23, '07; S. S. Crocker and Swedeborg Chs., Mo., '07—.

1273. BOYLE, GASTON; b. Mogy Mirim, Brazil, Oct. 31, 1882; A. B., Fred. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. E. H. Pby., April 16, '07; special agent in "Forward Movement," '06-'08; F. M. to Brazil, '08—.

1274. CARR, EUGENE BLACK; b. Wallace, N. C., Sept. 2, 1878; A. B. and B. S., Da. C.; farmer; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 28, '07; O. Ev. Oct. 10, '07, for Brunswick Co., N. C., group of mission chs.

1275. CLARK, PLEASANT LINWOOD; b. Hat Creek, Va., Jan. 28, 1879; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Wilm. Pby., June 28, '07; O. Oct. 9, '07; S. S. and then P. Clinton, Warsaw and Oak Plains, Wilm. Pby., '07—.

1276. DEAL, RALPH CARROLL; b. Greenville, S. C., March 29, 1880; A. B. and A. M., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Albm. Pby., Sept. 18, '07; O. same date; P. Atkinson Mem. and S. S. La Grange and Dover Chs., Albm. Pby., '07—.

1277. GIBBS, JOHN MILTON; Statesville, N. C.; b. Huntersville, N. C., Aug. 23, 1857; farmer and mechanic; (1 spec.); L. Conc. Pby., spring, '05; O. May 20, '06; S. S. Yadkinville Ch., May to Oct. '04; S. S. and then P. Bethany Ch., and S. S. Tabor and Yadkinville Chs., '05—.

1278. GRAU, EDWIN LYSANDER; b. Dante, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1874; A. B., Maryv. C.; (1.); (in H. M. work in N. C., after 1st yr. in Sem.); Gr., Louisv. Sem., '08; city mission., Asheville, N. C., '08—.

1279. GWALTNEY, LESLIE LEE; b. ———; stu. R. C.; farmer and salesman; (1. spec.); Louisv. Bap. Sem.; O. in Richmond, Va., in 1902; member of Dover Asso., Baptist Ch.

1280. HOOPER, THOMAS WILLIAM, JR.; b. Selma, Ala., Nov. 2, 1880; A. B. and B. S., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Montg. Pby., April 23, '07; O. Sept. 20, '07; S. S. Princeton, W. Va., '07; P. Culpeper, Va., '08—.

1281. HUDSON, HUGH HARDIN; b. Glenlock, Tenn., July 5, 1884; B. S., Greenv. Tusc. Col.; A. B., Maryv. C., and stu. Princ. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Knox. Pby., July 12, '07; O. W. H. Pby., Dec. 10, '07; S. S. and then P. Gordonsville and Wills Mem., W. H. Pby., '07—.

1282. MCCALLIE, DOUGLAS; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 16, 1881; A. B., U. Va.; (1.); Princ. Sem.

1283. MCFADYEN, ROBERTSON; b. Kingston, Prince Ed. Is., Canada, April 17, 1874; stu. Prince of Wales Col. and Grant U.; teacher; Grant Theo. Sch., 1.; Lane Sem. 1.; (Mid. 2.); L. E. H. Pby., fall, '06.

1284. MCQUEEN, ANGUS R.; b. near Carthage, N. C., Feb. 10, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.); L. Fay. Pby., May 28, '07; O. Oct. 11, '07; S. S. Dunn, Godwin, Bluff and McMullen Chs., '07—.

1285. MOORE, LYNFORD LARDNER; b. Charlotte, N. C., April 22, 1869; A. B., Da. C.; A. M., Princ. U.; M. D., Jefferson; Med. My. in China for 5 yrs.; Princ. Sem. 1.; (2.); L. Lex. Pby., May 10, '07; O. July 21, '07; S. S. and then P. Craigsville, Va., '07—.

1286. PATTERSON, WILLIAM SANFORD; b. Winston-Salem, N. C., May 16, 1882; A. B. Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.); L. Greenb. Pby., June 20, '07; O. Aug. 21, '07; P. Raleigh and Beckley, W. Va., and mission points, '07—.

1287. PROSKOWETZ, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Hayda, Spikow Co., Gouv. Podolska, Russia, Dec. 8, 1874; stu. Military Col., Vienna; 2d. lieut. 70th Austro-Hungarian Infantry, and mining eng.; (2.); (dropped from roll of candidates by Ab. Pby., because of heretical views, spring, '06.)

1288. QUARLES, JAMES COWARDIN; b. Henrico Co., Va., April 8, 1883; A. B., R. C.; (1 spec.); Gr. Louisv. Bap. Sem., L. at North Run Bap. Ch., Sept. '98; O. at same June 7, '03; P. Concord Ch., Caroline Co., Va., '05—.

1289. ROLSTON, DAVID HOPKINS; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1878; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.); L. Lex. Pby., May 18, '07; O. Lex. Pby., May 24, '07; Ev. of Lex. Pby., at Glady, W. Va., '07–'08. P. El. 2d. Ch., Petersburg, Va., '08—.

1290. SEWARD, E. H.

1291. SILER, JOHN CALVIN; b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., April 14, 1876; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.); P. El. Shenandoah J'ct., W. Va., '08—.

1292. SUBLETT, HUGH WIRSHING; b. Richmond, Va., July 17, 1880; A. B. and A. M., R. C.; pastor; (3.); O. by pastors of Richmond (Disciples of Christ), Feb. 3, '06; P. Fairmount Ch., D. of C., '03—.

1293. THOMPSON, GEORGE BRAZIER; b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1873; actor; (3.); L. Durant Pby., Sept. 19, '07; O. Oct. 6, '07; S. S. 1st Ch., Hugo, and Ft. Towson, Okla., '06–'07; P. '07–'08; P. Oxford, N. C., '08—.

1294. WAUCHOPE, WILLIAM CRAWFORD; b. Capon Bridge, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1880; A. B., H. S. C., and Yale U.; teacher; (3. Gr.); (at Yale 1 yr., bet. Jun. and Mid. Sem, course.)

1905–'06.

1295. ARROWOOD, WILLIAM WADDELL; b. Norwood, N. C., June 12, 1883; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow., '08–'09.)

1296. CHRISTIAN, JOSEPH ALLAN; b. Willcox Wharf, Va., Sept. 19, 1880; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.)

1297. CLARK, JAMES FRANK EMMET; b. Green Spring, Va., May 6, 1882; A. B., H. S. C.; (3. Gr.)

1298. CLARKE, JACK HOLMAN; b. Greystone, Va., Dec. 30, 1882; A. B., Pres. Col., S. C.; printer; (3. Gr.)

1299. DAVIS, LOWRY; b. Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 19, 1881; A. B., S. W. P. U.; teacher; (3. Gr.)

1300. DELANEY, FRANK LEE; b. Bristol, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1881; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.)

1301. GLASGOW, SAMUEL MCPHEETERS; b. Fincastle, Va., March 18, 1883; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3. Gr. and Moses D. Hoge Fellow. '08–'09.)

1302. GRAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. Anson Co., N. C., Jan. 7, 1878; A. B., Catawba Col.; (3. Gr.)

1303. GRUVER, J. HARLIN; b. Reliance, Va., 1881; A. B., W. L. U.; teacher; (3 Gr.)

1304. HETHORN, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1879; stu. H. S. C.; tobacconist; (3.)

1305. JENKINS, HARRY MOSELEY; b. Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 24, 1882; A. B., K. C.; (3. Gr.)

1306. LAPSLEY, ROBERT ALBERTI, JR.; b. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 19, 1884; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.)

1307. McCHESNEY, JAMES M.; b. King's Mill, Va., Aug. 15, 1884; A. B.,, K. C., (3. Gr.)

1308. MacLAUCHLIN, MURPHY BETHUNE; b. Robeson Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1876; stu. Da. C.; (3.)

1309. MOFFETT, LYLE MOORE; b. Staunton, Va., Oct. 25, 1882; A. B., W. L. U.; (3. Gr.)

1310. MOORE, GEORGE COIT; b. Sherman, Tex., Aug. 29, 1883; A. B., Aust. Col.; stenographer; (3. Gr.)

1311. NELSON, HENRY CLAY; b. Nunn, Va., Nov. 8, 1867; farmer; (3 spec.)

1312. OFFIELD, ROBERT LONG; b. Holston Valley, Tenn., May 18, 1882; A. B., K. C.; (2); asst. P. Ft. Worth, Tex., '07—.

1313. SHANNON, HENRY WARD; b. Gastonia, N. C., Dec. 25, 1879; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (3. Gr.)

1314 SHAW, AUGUSTUS WORTH; b. Lumber Bridge, N. C., Jan. 16, 1881; A. B., Da. C.; (3. Gr.)

1315. SHEPPERSON, FLOURNOY; b. Columbus, Ark., Jan. 10, 1883; A. B., Ark. Co.; (3. Gr.)

1316. SMITH, LELAND WATTS; (Baptist minister; short special course.)

1317. SQUIRES, CHARLES TAPPEY; b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1878; ins. agt.; (3.)

1318. TELFORD, GEORGE McALLISTER; b. Toccoa, Ga., Sept. 23, 1883; A. B., Ga. U.; (3. Gr.)

1319. WALKER, JAMES CARY; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1881; Gr. Md. Sch. for Blind; (3. Gr.)

1906–'07.

1320. CAIN, WALTER STEPHEN; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1879; stu. U. N. C.; bookkeeper; (2.)

1321. CATHEY, HERMAN LEWIS; b. Charlotte, N. C., July 1, 1878; A. B., Da. C.; farmer and teacher; (1+.)

1322. COLEMAN, JAMES FRANKLIN; b. Soddy, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1876; B. S., Da. C.; (2.)

1323. COXE, SIMEON OLIVER; b. Hartselle, Ala., Aug. 20, 1877; Ph. B., N. Ala. Bap. Col.; read law 2 yrs.; clerk; (2.)

1324. DICKSON, RUFUS DeVANE; b. Raeford, N. C., Jan. 5, 1883; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.)

1325. GORRELL, JOHN FRANK; b. Greensboro, N. C., March 20, 1882; B. S., Da. C.; teacher; (2.)

1326. GROVER, WILLIAM WESLEY; b. Henrico Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1882; A. B., H. S. C.; manufacturing; (2.)

1327. HARRISON, ALLEN REECE; b. Huntersville, N. C., Feb. 6, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; Col. Sem. 1.; (Mid. 2. Gr.)

1328. HASSELL, ANDREW PIERSON; b. Lynchburg, S. C., March 19, 1881; A. B., Da. C.; telegrapher; (2.)

1329. MATTHEWS, LEONARD WALKER; b. Matthews, N. C., July 20, 1878; A. B., Pres. Col., S. C.; A. M., Princ. U.; teacher; (2.)

1330. McBRIDE, SAMUEL HAMILTON; b. Carthage, Miss., June 20, 1882; A. B., S. W. P. U.; bookkeeper; (2.)

1331. McIVER, DUDLEY WILLIAM; b. Tuskegee, Ala., Feb. 18, 1880; stu. Da. C.; (2.)

1332. RAY, MARTIN ALEXANDER; b. Raeford, N. C., Feb. 12, 1880; A. B., Da. C.; (2.)

1333. REVELEY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER; b. Brownsburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1877; A. B., W. L. U.; (2.)

1334.* RODRIGUEZ, FLAMINIO AUGUSTO; b. City of Limelea, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Aug. 5, 1856; A. B., H. S. C.; teacher and Ev.; studied theology under Dr. Ed. Lane in Brazil; part of 1 yr. in Col. Sem.; (—1); L. Minas Pby., Brazil, July, '92; O. Aug., '93; F. M. to Brazil; appointed '83; left Sem. in '06 in ill health; res. Fredericksburg, Va. Died Aug. 13, 1907.

1335. SMITH, FRED. BRUCE; b. Atlanta, Ga., June 14, 1881; clerk; (1); Col. Sem.

1336. SMITH, JAMES HOGE; b. Danville, Va., Sept. 12, 1882; A. B., Pres. Col., S. C.; teacher; (2.)

1337. THOMPSON, WILLIAM TALIAFERRO, JR.; b. Charleston, S. C., Apr. 28, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (2.)

1338. WHITE, RAYMOND CHESTER; b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1880; Ph. B. Hamilton Col.; teacher; (2.)

1339. WILLIAMS, LEANDER McCORMICK; b. Greeneville, Va., June 12, 1882; A. B., W. L. U.; farmer; (2.)

1340. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM TWYMAN, JR.; b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; A. M., H. S. C.; teacher; (2.)

1341. WOOD, JOHN AMBROSE; b. Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1884; A. B., K. C.; (2.)

1342. WOODY, JOHN WALDO; b. Oskaloosa, Ia., March 18, 1879; A. B., K. C.; (2.)

1342. WOODY, JOHN WALDO; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., March 18, 1879; A. B., Guilford Col. in N. C.; teacher; Friends Bible Training Sch., Cleveland, O.; 1; P. Blue River Friends Ch., near Salem, Ind., '03–'04; O. by Blue River Monthly Meeting of Friends Ch., Aug. 13, 1904; (2. Gr.)

1343. ZAIDAN, JOSEPH; b. Icktaneet, Sidon Co., Syria, April 1, 1876; stu. Sidon Ac., Syria, and Davis and Elkins Col., W. Va.; merchant; (2.)

1907–'08.

1344. ANDERSON, THEODORE BROOKS; b. Accomac Co., Va., March 29, 1868; solicitor; (1.)

1345. BLUE, DUNCAN ARCHIBALD; b. Carthage, N. C., April 6, 1874; stu. Da. C.; teacher; (1.)

1346. DENHAM, WILLIAM; b. Monticello, Fla., Nov. 19, 1882; stu. Da. C.; Ry. clerk; (1.)

1347. HAMILTON, WILLIAM HUGH; b. Winnsboro, S. C., Sept. 25, 1875; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.)

1348. HILL, WALTER REYNOLDS; b. Bedington, Berkeley Co., W. Va., Dec. 21, 1872; stu. Shepherd Col.; (1.); teacher and druggist.

1349. HOLLADAY, DUPUY; b. Raccoon Ford, Va., Aug. 17, 1880; A. B., U. Va.; teacher; (1.)

1350. LEEPER, GEORGE HOWE; b. Columbia, S. C., July 21, 1886; stu. Carson-Newman Col.; (1.)

1351. MCCONNELL, DAVID FRANKLIN BRUCE; b. King's Mill, Va., April 22, 1878; A. B., K. C.; farmer and teacher; (1.)

1352. MCILWAINE, WILLIAM BAIRD; b. Petersburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1885; A. B., H. S. C.; stu. U. Va.; (1.)

1353. MCKEE, GEORGE TAYLOR; b. Hope, Ark., Dec. 12, 1887; B. S., Ark. C.; bank clerk; (1.)

1354. MCLEAN, AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER; b. Gastonia, N. C., Oct. 22, 1884; A. B., Da. C.; (1.)

1355. MANN, JOHN OSCAR; b. Union County, N. C., June 26, 1886; A. B., Da. C.; (1); physical director Y. M. C. A. Gym., City of Mexico.

1356. PHILLIPS, SAM KNOX; b. Burgaw, N. C., Sept. 29, 1886; A. B., R. C.; physical director; (1.)

1357. SMITH, JAMES PORTER; b. Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil, Aug. 19, 1882; stu. C. U. Ky., and U. Va.; (1.)

1358. THOMAS, GEORGE NATHAN; b. Emmett, Tenn., May 1, 1884; farmer; (1.)

1359. THOMPSON, WILLIS; b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1887; stu. Johns Hopk. U.; (1.)

1360. TIMMONS, REDDEN KIRBY; b. Darlington, S. C., Oct. 14, 1876; A. B., Da. C.; teacher; (1.)

1361. WHITMORE, JACOB HARRY; b. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 17, 1881; A. B., U. Va.; teacher; (1.)

INDEX OF STUDENTS

Adams, R. H., ... 895
Adams, T. J., ... (p. 37.)
Akers, S. C., ... 1250
Akers, W. W., ... 955
Agnew, J. R., ... 42
Alexander, E. F., ... 870
Alexander, J. C., ... 286
Alexander, K., ... 1089
Alexander, W. C., ... 764
Alexander, W. McF., ... 745
Allen, F. M., ... 1090
Allen, J. W., ... 684
Alley, R. B., ... 560
Allison, J. L., ... 746
Allison, J. M., ... 817
Allison, R., ... 20
Allison, T. J., ... 459
Altfather, C. L., ... 956
Amis, E. H., ... 765
Anderson, A. S., ... 1270
Anderson, C. C., ... 1043
Anderson, H. M., ... 435
Anderson, I. S., ... 561
Anderson, J. G., ... 562
Anderson, R. C., ... 818
Anderson, R. N., ... (p. 37.)
Anderson, S. J. P., ... 143
Anderson, T. B., ... 1344
Andrew, J. B., ... 957
Armentrout, D. McG., ... 871
Armentrout, T. S., ... 747
Armistead, C. J., ... 321
Armistead, J. S., ... 1
Armstrong, D. G., Jr., ... 840
Armstrong, G. D., ... 129
Armstrong, J. A., ... 480
Armstrong, J. I., ... 1202
Arnold, E. P., ... 287
Arnold, J. D., ... 1044
Arrowood, M. C., ... 931
Arrowood, W. B., ... 587
Arrowood, W. W., ... 1295
Arthur, J., ... 1045
Askew, J. B., ... 1231
Atkinson, J. M., ... 130
Austin, H., Jr., ... 896

Bachman, N., ... 358
Bailey, Ed., ... 766
Bailey, W. L., ... 370
Bain, W. W., ... 1271
Baird, J. S., ... 1116
Baird, W. G., ... 436
Baker, A., ... 157
Baker, A. E., ... 1015
Baker, Daniel. ..... (p. 37.)
Baker, John O., ... (p. 37.)
Baker, John. ..... (p. 37.)
Ballantine, E., ... 28
Ballantine, H., ... 66
Ballou, J. E., ... 1067
Banks, F. L., ... 841
Baptist. Ed., ... (p. 37.)
Barber, W. L., ... 1203
Bardwell, H. J., ... 119
Barks, H. B., ... 622
Barksdale, John, ... 5
Barnes, F. A., ... 1185
Barnes, Stephen, ... 103
Barnett, E. H., ... 359
Barney, J. N., ... 872
Barr, A. K., ... 43
Barr, J. A., ... 275
Barr, J. S., ... 248
Barrell, C. M., ... 1156
Barth, C., ... 1117
Bartlett, Francis. 6
Bascom, F. D., ... 897
Baskerville, H. C., ... 399
Baxter, J. F., ... 131
Beale, Weisel, ... 604
Bear, J. E., ... 729
Beard, W. S., ... 200
Beaty, H. F., ... 1251
Bedinger, B. F., ... 705
Bedinger, W. L., ... 659
Belk, G. W., ... 788
Bell, B. C., ... 1118
Bell, Eugene, ... 958
Bell, G. F., ... 1157
Bell, G. F., ... 1272
Bell, R. S., ... 144
Betts, Barbee, ... 503

Bias, J. W. W., ... 789
Bigger, E. E., ... 563
Bingham, J. A., ... 189
Bird, A. R., ...1204
Bishop, P. E., ... 44
Bishop, W. F., ... 504
Bitzer, G. L., ... 706
Black, D. B., ... 178
Black, M., ... 685
Blackburn, F. W., ...1252
Blain, Daniel, ... 345
Blain, J. S., ... 21
Blain, S. W., ... 118
Blair, B. B., ... 360
Blankenship, C. E., ...1205
Blanton, L. H., ... 276
Blue, D. A., ...1345
Bocock, J. H., ... 145
Bocock, W. K., ... 932
Bohback, Philip T., ... 660
Bondurant, A. L., ... 819
Booker, J. E., ...564
Booker, S. R., ... 481
Boozer, T. F., ... 661
Borthwick, H. R., ...1016
Boston, L. E., ...1046
Bouldin, J. W., ...1017
Bourne, M. L., ... 405
Bowman, F. H., ... 277
Boyle, Gaston, ...1273
Boyle, John, ... 437
Bradley, E. P., ...1047
Brantley, Erskine, ... 527
Bridewell, C. P., ... 842
Bridges, J. R., ... 605
Brockington, J. S., ... 662
Brooks, Jas. H., ...(p. 37.)
Brooks, W. C., ... 369
Brown, C. G., ... 767
Brown, E. D., ... 986
Brown, F. A., ...1232
Brown, G. L., ... 406
Brown, G. L., Jr., ...1048
Brown, Henry, ... 45
Brown, H. C., ... 346
Brown, Joseph, ... 22
Brown, J. E., Jr., ...1091
Brown, J. R. C., ...1119
Brown, P. F., ... 482
Brown, R. A., ... 987
Brown, R. H. M., ...1092
Brown, S. W., ...1120
Brown, Wm., ... 132
Brown, W. C., ... 988
Browne, W. B., ... 230
Buchanan, W. C., ... 843
Buchanan, W. McS., ... 933
Buckle, Geo., ... 663
Buckner, A. G., ... 650
Buell, W. P., ... 133
Bull, G. W., ... 898
Bull, W. F., ...1068
Burkhead, W. D., ...1121
Burton, G. F., ... 934
Burton, J. S., ... 935
Burwell, Robt., ... 2
Burwell, R. S., ... 565
Byrd, S. C., ... 873

Cable, Jonathan, ... 29
Cadwell, B. H., ... 104
Cain, W. S., ...1320
Caldwell, A. H., ... 146
Caldwell, C. K., ... 206
Caldwell, E. C., ...1206
Caldwell, Hugh, ...(p. 37.)
Caldwell, J. L., ... 460
Caldwell, J. M. M., ... 67
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., ... 989
Caldwell, R. E., ... 686
Caldwell, R. H., ... 295
Caldwell, R. L., ... 23
Calhoun, Philo, ... 46
Caligan, J. A., ...1122
Camp, Philander, ... 201
Campbell, A. W., ... 68
Campbell, C. N., ... 252
Campbell, H. C. V., ... 768
Campbell, I. N., ... 528
Campbell, J. F., ... 606
Campbell, K. A., ... 959
Campbell, N. B., ... 960
Campbell, R. D., ...1018
Campbell, R. F., ... 707
Campbell, S. B., ... 253
Campbell, W. A., ... 255
Campbell, W. C., ... 588
Campbell, W. S., ... 730
Cannon, J. F., ... 438
Carmack, S. V., ...1158
Carr, E. B., ...1274
Carrington, A. B., ... 305
Carrington, E. W., ... 322
Carson, J. C., ... 439
Carson, R. D., ...1049
Carson, W. W., ... 748
Carter, R. W., ... 790
Caruthers, Wm., ... 263
Cassady, H. H., ...1186
Cathey, H. L., ...1321
Cathey, S. L., ...1050
Cattanach, J. C., ... 589
Cave, W. E., ... 590
Cavitt, C. V., ... 591
Chandler, G. T., ... 566
Chaney, L. B., ... 529

Cheatham, A. J., ... 687
Cheatham, A. W., ... 899
Chedester, W. P., ...1253
Chester, S. H., ... 483
Chinn, Wm., ... 607
Christian, C. G., ... 874
Christian, J. A., ...1296
Chumbley, C. M., ... 961
Clark, Byron, ... 900
Clark, J. F. E., ...1297
Clark, J. McC., ... 791
Clark, P. C., ... 749
Clark, P. L., ...1275
Clarke, A. H., ...1233
Clarke, G. W., ...1123
Clarke, J. H., ...1298
Clarke, W. C., ... 484
Clegg, I. N., ...1187
Clifford, Branch G., ... 440
Cochran, E. L., ... 231
Cochran, Isaac, ...(p. 37.)
Cochran, J. M., ... 232
Cochran, Warren, ... 202
Cochrane, W. S., ... 441
Cocke,, A. R., ... 623
Cocke, S. F., ... 47
Coiner, D. H., ... 24
Coit, A. B., ... 567
Coldwell, J. C., ... 568
Coleman, J. F., ...1322
Comfort, David, ... 361
Conolly, M., ... 134
Converse, C. S., ... 530
Converse, J. B., ... 385
Converse, T. E., ... 386
Cook, Geo. L., ... 417
Cook, J. E., ... 962
Cook, W. A., ... 936
Cooke, J. R., ... 963
Coppedge, W. R., ... 505
Cosby, J. V., ... 179
Cosner, W. F., ... 592
Cowan, Alex., ... 387
Cowan, J. C., ... 461
Cowan, J. McL., ... 624
Coxe, S. O., ...1323
Craig, D. S., ...1254
Craig, E. M., ... 901
Craig, J. N., ... 296
Crane, A. J., ... 844
Crane, J. M., ... 418
Crawford, A. W., ... 750
Crews, J. R., ... 531
Crooks, C. G., ... 751
Crowley, J. S., ...1255
Culbertson, R. W., ... 769
Cumming, C. K., ... 770
Cumming, Wm., ... 771
Cummings, Thos., ... 651
Cunningham, D. H., ... 88
Currie, Archibald, ... 203
Currie, J. D., ... 688
Currie, J. L., ... 485
Currie, L. W., ... 388
Currie, W. P. M., ...1188
Curtis, D. E., ... 241

Dabney, J. W., ... 593
Dabney, R. L., ... 212
Dabney, W. A., ... 506
Dalton, A. C., ... 594
Dalton, P. H., ... 226
Dame, G. W., ... 161
Darnall, H. T., ... 347
Davies, G. W., ... 595
Davis, E. McM., ... 990
Davis, J. H., ... 264
Davis, J. H., Jr., ... 792
Davis, J. W., ... 419
Davis, L., ...1299
Davis, R. N., ... 180
Davis, S. H., ... 265
Davis, Thomas, ...(p. 37.)
Davis, T. E., ... 190
Davis, W. H., ... 420
Davis, W. Y., ... 664
Deal, R. C., ...1276
Delaney, F. L., ...1300
Denham, Wm., ...1346
Denny, G. H., ... 323
De Vane, T. W., ...1069
Devault, J. B., ... 689
Dickson, R. D., ...1324
Dinwiddie, J. C., ... 372
Dixon, J. H., ... 608
Doak, A. H., ...1207
Doak, A. S., ... 486
Doak, D. G., ... 89
Dobbs, C. H., ... 937
Doggett, J. P., ... 845
Doggett, M. W., ... 690
Doll, Jacob, ... 162
Douglass, Eugene, ...1124
Douglas, R. E., ... 964
Downey, W. W., ... 442
Druen, E. B., ...1093
Duckwall, J. M., ... 691
Dudley, A. C., ...1256
Dudley, J. D., ... 147
Duff, G. B., ...1208
Duncan, J. J., ...1019
Duncan, H. M., ... 772
Duncan, M. F., ... 793
Dunglinson, Joseph, ...1209
Dunlap, M. D., ... 191
Dupuy, B. H., ... 507

Dupuy, Joseph, ... 508
Dutton, Francis, ... 69
Dutton, W. B., ... 90
Dyer, W. C., ... 407

Earle, A. M., ...1159
Edie, Jos. S., ...(p. 37.)
Edmiston, S. H., ... 708
Eggleston, R. B., ... 846
Elder, J. M. W., ... 938
Eldridge, W. M., ... 820
Ely, J. T., ... 105
Engle, S. M., ... 847
Epes, T. P., ... 596
Epperson, J. R., ... 709
Ervin, E. E., ... 487
Ervin, S. B., ... 665
Erwin, John M., ...(p. 37.)
Erwin, T. W., ... 242
Eskridge, R. S., ...1094
Eversole, F. M., ...1257
Ewing, C. L., ... 462
Ewing, D. B., ... 192
Ewing, John D., ...(p. 37.)

Fairchild, John, ... 120
Fairley, W. M., ...1095
Faucette, T. U., ... 233
Fetzer, H., ... 625
Ficklen, J. B., ...1070
Finley, G. W., ... 373
Fishburn, Jas. A., ... 488
Fitzgerald, J. H., ... 169
Fix, J. J., ... 991
Fleming, R. H., ... 463
Fleming, W. C., ... 652
Flow, J. E., ...1189
Flournoy, P. P., ... 362
Flournoy, W. C., ...1020
Fogartie, J. E., ... 532
Forbis, J. McC., ...1021
Ford, E. W., ... 848
Ford, J. F., ... 939
Foreman, S., ... 48
Forsyth, J. F., ...1125
Forsyth, W. K., ... 992
Foster, S. J., ... 902
Frazer, W. H., ...1096
French, J. B., ... 666
Fretwell, Richard, ...(p. 38.)
Friend, Chas., ...1022
Friend, W. S., ... 794
Fulton, John M., ...(p. 38.)
Fulton, R. L., ... 752
Fulton, S. P., ... 795
Fulton, Wm. A., ... 667
Fultz, R. E., ...1210

Gaines, F. H., ... 509
Galbraith, W. F., ...1160
Gammon, J. P., ... 443
Gammon, S. R., ... 796
Garrison, W. J., ...1161
Gauss, J. H., ... 668
Gay, Abner W., ...(p. 38.)
Ghiselin, Chas., ... 609
Gibbs, G. M., ... 148
Gibbs, J. M., ...1277
Gilkeson, C. D., ... 849
Gillespie, E. E., ...1023
Gillon, W. A., ... 903
Gilmer, G. H., ... 324
Gilmer, G. H., ... 940
Gilmer, J. A., ...1162
Gilmer, T. W., ... 325
Gilmore, J. Harvey, ... 326
Gilmore, R. C., ... 941
Gilmour, A. D. P., ...1126
Gladney, R. L., ...1127
Glasgow, S. McP., ...1301
Glass, Harvey, ... 389
Golladay, P. H., ... 30
Goode, B. E., ... 569
Goodman, J. W., ...1051
Gordon, E. C., ... 421
Gordon, John N., ...(p. 38.)
Gordon, John, ... 850
Gorrell, J. F., ...1325
Goul, J. M., ... 266
Graham, A. T., ... 669
Graham, H. T., ... 851
Graham, J. R., Jr., ... 797
Grasty, J. S., ... 221
Grau, E. L., ...1278
Graves, J. A., ... 444
Graves, R. J., ... 306
Gray, F. W., ...1302
Graybill, A. T., ... 422
Graybill, J. W., ... 597
Green, J. B., ...1128
Green, J. E., ...1071
Greenleaf, J. P., ... 170
Greenlee, J. S., ... 348
Gregory, E. D., ...710
Gresham, LeRoy, ...1258
Grey, J. H., ...1024
Grille, G. A., ... 904
Grinnan, R. B., ... 711
Grover, A. E., ... 510
Grover, W. W., ...1326
Groves, W. H., ... 464
Gruver, J. H., ...1303
Guerrant, E. O., ... 511
Gwaltney, L. L., ...1279
Gwynn, P. H., ... 798

Hagan, W. C., ... 712
Hall, Arnold, ... 993
Hall, J. C., ... 799
Hall, J. D., ... 70
Hall, J. K., ... 852
Hall, J. P., ...1072
Hall, R. McA., ... 800
Hall, S. O., ... 692
Hall, W. A., ... 965
Hamilton, A. H., ... 445
Hamilton, W. H., ...1347
Hamlet, Jas., H., ...(p. 38.)
Hamlett, J. C., ...1052
Hammersley, Wm., ...(p. 38.)
Hammond, H. C., ...1053
Hamner, J. G., ...(p. 38.)
Hamner, T. L., ... 106
Hamner, W. C., ... 149
Hancock, W. S., ... 966
Hanrahan, G. B., ...1054
Hansel, M. E., ...1129
Harding, E. H., ... 288
Harper, L. F., ...1025
Harrell, F. P., ... 610
Harrell, J. J., ... 821
Harrell, W. L., ... 875
Harris, J. A., ... 853
Harris, Josiah, ...(p. 38.)
Harrison, A. R., ...1327
Harrison, D. C., ... 256
Harrison, P., ... 107
Harrison, W. B., ... 967
Hart, Andrew, ... 11
Hartman, F. G., ... 905
Hassell, A. P., ...1328
Hawes, S. P., ... 906
Hawley, F. M., ...1211
Hawthorne, D. M., ... 822
Haynes, Jas., ... 327
Heiskell, C. J., ... 626
Heiskell, I. P., ... 363
Helm, Ben., ... 390
Henderlite, G. E., ... 823
Henderlite, R. E., ... 773
Henderson, D. C., ... 31
Henry, Alex., ... 854
Henry, Hugh, ... 465
Hensley, L. B., ...1234
Hensley, P. H., ... 446
Herbener, J. H., ... 713
Herndon, J. G., ... 876
Hethorn, J. W., ...1304
Hickman W. P., ... 171
Hill, H. G., ... 364
Hill, P. B., ...1235
Hill, W. E., ... 391
Hill, W. E., ...1236
Hill, W. R., ...1348
Hines, Ed., ... 163
Hines, R. W., ... 968
Hitner, J. K., ... 365
Hobson, Bolling, ... 969
Hobson, B. L., ... 714
Hobson, B. M., ... 158
Hodge, B. T., ... 423
Hodge, R. B., ... 670
Hodgin, C. E., ...1026
Hoffmeister, C. C., ... 753
Hoge, E. T., ... 400
Hoge, J. B., ...(p. 38.)
Hoge, M. D., ... 181
Hoge, P. H., ... 671
Hoge, S. D., ...(p. 38.)
Hogshead, A. L., ... 207
Hogshead, W. H., ... 182
Hogue, C. L., ... 447
Hoke, E. F., ... 672
Holladay, A. L., ... 108
Holladay, D., ...1349
Holladay, J. M., ... 877
Hollingsworth, D. W., ...1130
Hollingsworth, W. F., ... 907
Hollis, C. W., ... 466
Holmes, S., ... 289
Holt, J. W., ... 627
Hooper, T. W., ... 290
Hooper, T. W., Jr., ...1280
Hopkins, A. C., ... 307
Hopkins, A. C., Jr., ... 970
Houston, M. H., ... 374
Houston, R. R., ... 314
Houston, S. R., ... 77
Houston, W. W., ... 349
Howard, A. F., ... 994
Howe, H. R., ... 32
Howe, N. D., ... 7
Howe, T. W., ... 33
Howison, R. R., ... 193
Howison, W. T., ... 489
Hudson, Geo., ... 908
Hudson, H. H., ...1281
Hudson, R. B., ...1055
Hudson, Thos. D., ...(p. 38.)
Hudson, W. E., ...1056
Hughes, A. G., ... 183
Hughes, J. E., ... 222
Humphreys, C. W., ... 467
Humphreys, D. C., ... 208
Humphreys, J. M., ... 209
Hunt, T. P., ... 3
Hunter, Andrew, ...(p. 38.)
Hunter, J. G., ... 401
Hunter, J. L., ... 375
Hurd, Sam., ... 12
Hutchison, Benj., ...(p. 38.)
Hutton, J. B., ... 824

Hutton, S. G., ... 971
Hymes, H. A., ... 878

Irvine, Wm., ... 448
Irwin, J. L., ... 972
Irwin, L. W., ... 801
Irwin, P. C., ...1212
Isler, S. H., ... 328

Jackson, Matthew W., ...(p. 38.)
Jacobs, Ferdinand, ... 91
Jeffries, E. D., ... 715
Jenkins, H. M., ...1305
Jennings, J. H., ... 172
Johnson, A. S., ...1259
Johnson, Cameron, ... 879
Johnson, Clyde, ...1237
Johnson, C. W., ... 533
Johnson, J. C., ...1097
Johnson, J. F., ... 673
Johnson, T. C., ... 754
Johnson, W. S., ... 424
Johnston, Cyrus, ...(p. 38.)
Johnston, F. H., ... 291
Johnston, J. H., ... 825
Johnston, L. B., ... 408
Johnston, T. D., ...1131
Johnston, T. P., ... 49
Jones, Alfred, ... 409
Jones, Allen, Jr., ...1073
Jones, A. G., ... 855
Jones, C. R., ... 755
Jones, E. C., ... 135
Jones, F. F., ...1132
Jones, O. G., ... 909
Jones, P. F., ...1213
Jones, Thos., ... 150
Jones, Willis, ... 756
Jopling, R. W., ...1057
Julian, K. P., ... 570
Junkin, D. P., ... 731
Junkin, W. McC., ... 880

Kean, F. H., ... 942
Kee, J. A., ...1027
Keller, W. E., ... 534
Kelly, David, ... 159
Kennedy, B. D., ... 802
Kennedy, J. F., ...1098
Kennedy, M. S., ... 628
Kennedy, R. M., ... 774
Kennison, J. S., ...1133
Kerr, R. P., ... 468
Kilpatrick, Abner W., ...(p. 39.)
Kilpatrick, W. M., ... 315
Kimmons, H. H., ... 213
Kimmons, L. H., ... 732
King, J. B., ... 109
King, R. F., ... 535
King, W. J., ... 995
Kinnaird, R. L., ...1163
Kirkland, A., ... 316
Kirkpatrick, John, ...(p. 39.)
Kirkpatrick, J. L., ... 121
Kirkpatrick, J. M., ... 234
Kirkpatrick, R. F., ...1134
Kistler, Adolphus, ... 910
Klipstine, L. F., ... 92
Knobel, Abraham, ... 826
Knox, Jas., ... 34

Lacy, C. R., ...1164
Lacy, Drury, ... 35
Lacy, J. H., ... 775
Lacy, J. W., ... 996
Lacy, M. L., ... 308
Lacy, W. S., ... 329
LaFevre, J. S., ... 490
Lafferty, J. W., ...1074
Laird, A. F., ... 449
Laird, H. R., ... 392
Laird, W. R., ... 629
Lambdin, M. B., ... 716
Lamberson, S. L., ... 93
Lambert, A. N., ... 943
Lancaster, J. L., ... 630
Lancaster, R. V., ... 757
Lane, Ed., ... 376
Lane, E. E., ...1075
Lapsley, Jas., ... 776
Lapsley, R. A., ... 674
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., ...1306
Lapsley, S. N., ... 777
Lapsley, W. J., ... 393
Latham, C. W., ... 693
Latham, J. E., ... 571
Law, P. R., ... 536
Lawson, G. W., ... 973
Lawson, J. F., ...1076
Lawson, R. E. C., ... 944
Layton, D. M., ... 694
Leach, J. H. C., ...(p. 39.)
Lee, T. J., ... 653
Lee, W. S., ...1260
Leeper, G. H., ...1350
Leeper, J. F., ...1135
Leps, J. C., ... 974
Leps, J. A., ... (?)
Leslie, J. D., ... 675
Lewis, F. W., ... 491
Lewis, J. H., ... 402
Lewis, J. N., ... 173
Leyburn, E. R., ... 975
Leyburn, G. L., ... 377
Leyburn, G. W., ... 110
Leyburn, John, ... 111
Life, G. M., ... 330

Lightner, S. M., ... 331
Lilly, D. C., ...
Lindley, Daniel, ... 36
Lineweaver, J. L., ...1214
Lingamfelter, C. S., ... 492
Lingle, T. W., ...1136
Lingle, W. L., ... 997
Link, A. G., ... 803
Link, Luther, ... 695
Little, A. A., ... 733
Logan, Sandford, ... 911
Longbridge, W., ... 151
Lowe, W. E., ...1215
Lowrance, E. S., ... 998
Lunsford, J. B., ... 350
Lupton, J. W., ... 366
Luther, Martin, ... 856
Lyle, G. T., ... 332
Lyman, C. W., ... 881
Lynch, E. C., ...1216
Lynch, Jas. M., ... 333
Lyons, J. S., ... 676

McAllister, Hector, ... 194
McAllister, J. G., ...1137
McArn, A. H., ... 857
McBride, J. B., ... 195
McBride, S. H., ...1330
McCall, J. V., ... 912
McCallie, Douglas, ...1282
McCallum, Angus, ... 13
McCaskill, Kenneth, ...1099
McCaslin, R. H., ...1261
McChesney, J. M., ...1307
McClellan, J. H., ... 267
McClintic, H. P., ...1077
McCluer, E. B., ... 654
McCluer, Uncas, ... 410
McClung, J. C., ... 696
McClung, J. L., ... 999
McClure, J. A., ...1166
McClure, M. F., ... 717
McConnell, D. F. B., ...1351
McConnell, T. J., ...1238
McConnell, T. M., ... 537
McCorkle, A. B., ... 94
McCorkle, E. W., ... 572
McCorkle, S. V., ... 367
McCorkle, T. M., ... 368
McCormick, D. S., ... 71
McCormick, R. M., ... 235
McCown, J. H., ... 538
McCown, J. W., ... 334
McCoy, H. P. R., ... 335
McCue, F. L., ... 804
McCullough, J., ... 512
McCutchan, Frank, ... 450
McCutchan, J. S., ... 37
McCutchen, L. O., ...1138
McDanald, C. W., ...1000
McDonald, Angus, ... 513
McDonald, E. H., ... 309
McDonald, Kenneth, ... 493
McDonald, Neill, ... 196
McDonald, W. G., ... 718
McElroy, I. S., ... 611
McEwen, John, ... 14
McFaden, F. T., ... 805
McFadyen, A., ... 394
McFadyen, H. R., ...1262
McFadyen, Robertson, ...1283
McFerrin, M. M., ...1100
McGeachy, A. A., ... 945
McGeachy, D. P., ...1078
McGeachy, D. P., ...1088
McGilvary, W. M., ... 514
McIlwaine, R., ... 292
McIlwain, R. J., ... 976
McIlwaine, W. B., ...1352
McIntosh, John R., ... 50
McInturff, Robt., ...1139
McIntyre, Dugald, ... 8
McIntyre, Jas., ... 51
McIntyre, K. M., ... 351
McIver, Alex., ... 25
McIver, D. M., ... 913
McIver, J. M., ... 378
McIver, D. W., ...1331
McIver, K. L., ...1101
McKay, M. M., ... 573
McKee, G. T., ...1353
McKelway, A. J., ... 858
McLauchlin, A., ...1001
McLauchlin, A. M., ...1165
MacLauchlin, M. B., ...1308
McLauchlin, D. N., ... 882
McLaughlin, H. W., ...1002
McLaurin, Hugh, ... 122
McLean, A. A., ...1354
McLean, H. H., ... 655
McLean, Hector, ... 52
McLean, J. D., ... 631
McLean, J. E., ... 778
McLean, L. A., ... 612
McLelland, W. R., ... 539
McLeod, K. A., ... 806
McLin, J. L., ... 677
McMaster, R. B., ... 257
McMillan, Andrew, ... 197
McMurray, J. A., ... 540
McMurray J. A., ... 828
McNair, Evander, ... 53
McNair, L. E., ... 977
McNair, Malcolm, ... 297
McNair, R. L., ... 1003
McNeely, O. D., ... 184

McNeill, A. C., ... 198
McNeill, Hector, ... 54
McNeill, J. A., ... 79
McNeill, M. D., ...1004
McPhail, B. G., ... 214
McPhail, G. W., ... 136
McPheeters, C. A., ... 978
McPheeters, W. M., ... 574
McPherson, J. E., ...137
McPherson, J. P., ... 123
McQueen, A. R., ...1284
McRee, J. R., ...1140
Mahon, Joseph, ... 38
Mann, J. O., ...1355
Mann, Royall, ... 55
Marquess, W. H., ... 138
Martin, Alex., ... 258
Martin, Ed., ... 236
Martin, Motte, ...1190
Martin, S. T., ... 352
Mason, G. F., ...1141
Mason, John, ... 56
Massey, J. B., ...1191
Mathes, A. A., ... 139
Matthews, C. S., ...1239
Matthews, L. W., ...1329
Matthews, O. H., ...1240
Matthews, Sam., ... 78
Matthis, G. McI., ...1167
Mauze, J. L., ...1079
Maxey, R. S., ...1168
Maxwell, C. W., ... 827
Meachum, J. H., ... 278
Mebane, A., ... 39
Mebane, B. W., ... 575
Mebane, J. E., ... 829
Mecklin, J. M., ... 979
Merrell, V. P., ...1142
Metcalf, Allen D., ...(p. 39.)
Migy, W. H., ... 779
Millard, J. R., ... 807
Millard, M. W., ... 632
Miller, Cornelius, ... 469
Miller, C. A., ... 239
Miller, Henry, ... 697
Miller, J. P., ... 678
Miller, W. H., ... 353
Miller, W. L., ... 268
Miller, W. McC., ... 698
Milne, W. L., ...1028
Minge, David, ...(p. 39.)
Mitchell, J. T., ... 859
Moffett, A. S., ... 470
Moffett, H. McC., ...1241
Moffett, L. I., ...1192
Moffett, L. M., ...1309
Molloy, J. C., ... 541
Montgomery, J. W., ... 249
Moore, Carr, ... 719
Moore, Chalmers, ... 780
Moore, G. C., ...1310
Moore, H. C., ... 576
Moore, J. A., ... 298
Moore, J. H., ... 471
Moore, L. C., ...1242
Moore, L. L., ...1285
Moore, R. E., ... 883
Moore, S. M., ... 310
Moore, W. S., ... 243
Moore, W. W., ... 633
Moorehead, T. H., ... 223
Morrison, A. J., ... 494
Morrison, J. E., ... 40
Morrison, J. H., ... 598
Morrison, R. C., ... 946
Morrison, W. N., ... 112
Morrison, W. W., ... 269
Morrow, C. N., ... 336
Morrow, R. O. B., ... 542
Morrow, Thos., ... 80
Morrow, W. H., ...1102
Morton, C. R., ... 947
Morton, G. N., ... 379
Morton, J. B., ... 472
Morton, J. B., ... 948
Morton, O. G., ... 634
Morton, P. C., ... 337
Morton, W. D., ... 395
Morton, W. S., ...1080
Moseley, B. W., ... 299
Moseley, R. K., ... 577
Moseley, T. L., ...1217
Mosby, S. T., ... 758
Mowbray, Thos., ... 734
Munroe, Colin A., ... 515
Munroe, Dugald, ... 516
Munroe, E. M., ... 543
Munroe, H. H., ...1218
Murkland, W. U., ... 380
Murphy, R. T., ... 381
Murray, Jas., ... 300
Murray, J. T., ... 635
Murray, L., ... 124
Murray, W. A., ...1103
Myers, C. F., ...1169

Nall, R. H., ... 382
Nash, Fred. K., ... 125
Naylor, Jas., ... 174
Neal, J. P., ... 301
Neel, Ross, ...1170
Nelson, H. C., ...1311
Newkirk, T. H., ... 884
Newman, C. S., ... 781
Newman, H. H., ... 720
Nickell, G. W., ... 914

Nimmo, Joseph, ...(p. 39.)
Niven, T. M., ... 317

Ochiltree, W. H., ... 636
Offield, R. L., ...1312
Ogden, T. S., ... 270
Oliver, S. S., ...1058
Orr, R. H., ...1219
Osborn, F. W., ...1171
Overcash, H. R., ...1005
Owen, C. C., ...1006
Owen, T. R., ... 95

Pace, G. T., ...1081
Paine, H. H., ... 96
Painter, G. W., ... 451
Painter, J. C., ... 425
Paisley, J. A., ...1029
Paisley, J. P., ... 808
Palmer, I. S. K., ... 152
Palmer, R. B., ... 735
Palmer, W. T., ... 860
Pannill, D. H., ... 311
Parker, N. A., ...1030
Patrick, H. H., ...1220
Patterson, B. C., ... 861
Patterson, W. S., ...1286
Patton, John, ... 57
Patton, J. G., ... 759
Paul, L. H., ... 736
Paxton, J. H., ... 126
Paxton, J. W., ...1172
Paxton, T. N., ... 175
Paxton, J. T., ... 185
Payne, C. M., ... 426
Payne, J. A., ...1173
Peabody, David, ... 72
Peabody, M. E., ...1104
Pell, R. P., ... 782
Pendleton, B. A., ... 721
Penick, Daniel Allen, ...(p. 39.)
Penick, D. A., ... 279
Penick, P. T., ... 237
Perryman, A. N., ...1105
Pharr, D. C., ... 58
Pharr, D. C., Jr., ... 473
Pharr, Henry N., ...(p. 39.)
Pharr, J. F., ... 809
Pharr, S. C., ... 215
Pharr, Walter S, ...(p. 39.)
Pharr, W. W., ... 176
Pharr, W. W., ... 271
Phifer, W. E., ...1193
Phillips, J. W., ... 81
Phillips, M. L., ...1174
Phillips, S. K., ...1356
Phipps, Joshua, ... 613
Pierson, Philip, ... 59
Pilson, M. F., ...1221
Pinkerton, J. D., ... 452
Pitman, F. W. T., ... 656
Pitzer, A. W., ... 280
Planck, D. A., ... 453
Poague, J. W., ... 338
Pollard, W. H., ... 15
Ponton, A. J., ...1106
Pool, A. K., ...1007
Pool, J. M., ... 915
Porter, E. E., ... 259
Porter, M. B., ...783
Praigg, J. G., ... 637
Pratt, C. H., ...1243
Pratt, H. W., ...1143
Preston, Cochran, ...1031
Preston, J. A., ... 578
Preston, T. L., ... 302
Price, B. L., ... 830
Price, C. D., ... 760
Price, Jos., Jr., ...1008
Price, J. J., ... 454
Price, P. F., ... 810
Price, S. J., ... 60
Price, W. T., ... 281
Prime, W., ... 303
Primrose, J. W., ... 411
Pritchett, E. F., ... 495
Proskowetz, C. E., ...1287
Pryor, Theo., ... 73
Pugh, J. W., ... 272

Quarles, J. C., ...1288
Query, L. H., ...1032
Quigley, J. H., ... 544

Rachal, A. S., ... 980
Railey, F. G., ... 579
Raine, Michaux, ...1194
Ralston, C. J., ... 722
Ramsey, E. A., ... 546
Ramsay, J. A., ... 545
Ramsay, J. T., ... 41
Ramsay, W. A., ...1222
Rankin, C. F., ...1033
Rankin, F. B., ...1263
Rankin, Jesse, ... 113
Rankin, J. K., ... 638
Rankin, S. M., ... 949
Rawlings, Jas. M., ... 474
Ray, M. A., ...1332
Raymond, T. W., ... 639
Reed, R. C., ... 517
Rees, H. J., ... 885
Rennie, Jos., ... 784
Reveley, J. G., ...1082
Reveley, W. A., ...1333
Reynolds, J. McD., ...1034

Reynolds, W. D., Jr., ... 916
Rhea, A. L., ...1244
Rhodes, P. S., ...1223
Rice, J. M., ... 210
Rice, S. D., ... 74
Rice, T. H., ... 886
Rice, W. B., ... 114
Richardson, H. G., ...1059
Richardson, J. McG., ... 723
Richardson, L. H., ... 761
Richardson, W. H., ...496
Richardson, W. T., ... 204
Richardson, W. W., ... 699
Roane, R. A., ...1035
Robbins, F. E., ... 981
Robertson, Ivanhoe, ...1009
Robertson, W. H., ... 640
Robinson, E. B., ...1224
Robinson, Jas., ... 16
Robinson, R. A., ... 724
Robinson, S. E., ... 127
Robinson, Stuart, ... 153
Rodgers, W. M., ... 216
Rodriguez, F. A., ...1334
Rogers, C. L., ...1175
Rogers, D. P., ... 862
Rolston, D. H., ...1289
Rolston, H., ... 982
Rose, H. B., ... 254
Rose, John McA., ... 455
Rosebro, J. R., ...1176
Rosebro, J. W., ... 427
Ross, H. L., ...1245
Ross, J. B., ... 140
Ross, L. F., ...1195
Ross, W. A., ...1196
Rothrock, J. T., ... 412
Royall, J. G., ... 17
Royster, A. W., ... 97
Ruff, A. W., ... 518
Ruff, Jno, ... 547
Ruff, Wm. W., ... 614
Ruffner, W. H., ... 224
Russell, D. L., ... 18
Russell, G. A., ... 282
Russell, R. D., ... 26

Sample, W. O., ... 950
Sampson, F. S., ... 154
Sampson, T. R., ... 519
Sanders, A. P., ... 831
Sasakura, Y., ...1264
Sawtelle, B. N., ... 260
Sawyer, M. M., ... 762
Sayad, M. Y., ...1144
Scanlon, D. H., ...1107
Scherer, T., ...1265
Scott, Alex., ... 227
Scott, Chas. H., ... 403
Scott, I. V., ... 497
Scott, J. A., Sr., ... 205
Scott, J. A., Jr., ... 475
Scott, J. C., ...1145
Scott, J. M., ... 273
Scott, L. E., ... 599
Scott, W. C., ... 160
Scott, W. N., ... 428
Scott, Wm. N., ...(p. 39.)
Scrogin, G. B., ... 887
Searight, H. B., ...1146
Sechrest, W. J., ... 863
Sedgwick, J. M., ...1177
See, C. S. M., ... 261
See, R. G., ...1197
Selden, Sam., ... 283
Senger, J. C., ... 580
Sevier, G. F., ...1083
Sevier, J. R., ...1198
Seward, E. H., ...1290
Sexton, J. W., ... 520
Shane, J. D., ... 82
Shane, W. C., ... 396
Shanks, D. W., ... 339
Shannon, H. W., ...1313
Shaver, A. C., ... 83
Shaw, A. R., ... 763
Shaw, A. W., ...1314
Shaw, Colin, ... 164
Shaw, J. S., ... 521
Shaw, W. A., ... 98
Shearer, Jas. W., ... 340
Shearer, Jno. B., ... 293
Sheets, W. C., ... 228
Shepperson, C. M., ... 199
Shepperson, F., ...1315
Shepperson, J. G., ... 155
Sherrard, J. L., ... 548
Sherwood, J. M., ... 244
Shields, M. McG., ... 917
Shipley, G. W., ...1060
Shive, B. M., ... 888
Shive, J. C., ...1036
Shive, W. E., ... 700
Sholl, W. N., ...1266
Sieg, J. McC., ...1225
Sikes, W. M., ...1226
Siler, E. L., ... 832
Siler, J. C., ...1291
Siler, J. W., ... 785
Silliman, John, ...(p. 39.)
Simpson, E. W., ...1199
Simpson, J. A., ...1227
Simrall, T. S., ... 641
Sinnott, W. I., ... 725
Slaughter, G., ... 371
Slaughter, J. W., ... 354

Slaughter, M. P., ...1061
Sloan, J. M., ... 549
Smith, A. M., ... 918
Smith, A. S., ... 61
Smith, B. M., ... 84
Smith, C. R., ... 165
Smith, David, ...(p. 39.)
Smith, E. W., ... 737
Smith, F. B., ...1335
Smith, Henry, ... 4
Smith, H. C., ... 642
Smith, H. W., ... 919
Smith, J. Henry, ... 211
Smith, Jas. H., ... 615
Smith, J. H., ...1336
Smith, J. K., ... 889
Smith, Jas. M., ... 643
Smith, J. Porter, ...1357
Smith, J. P., ... 318
Smith, J. P., Jr., ...1228
Smith, Jos. A., ... 616
Smith, Josiah M., ... 397
Smith, J. R., ... 413
Smith, J. S., ... 920
Smith, Letcher, ... 833
Smith, L. L., ... 75
Smith, L. W., ...1316
Smith, N. Keff, ... 498
Smith, S. C., ...1178
Smith, S. M., ... 522
Smith, T. C., ... 238
Smith, Vinal, ... 62
Smith, V. G., ...1037
Sneddon, Chas., ...1084
Snoddy, A. C., ... 429
Sommerville, C. W., ... 921
Somerville, H. M., Jr., ... 864
Southall, T. B., ...1038
Spears, W. T., ... 523
Spencer, L. O., ... 581
Spencer, J. M., ... 726
Spencer, S. H., ... 786
Spotswood, J. B., ... 76
Spring, S. B., ...1247
Springall, H. S., ...1147
Sprunt, Alex., ... 582
Spurlin, W. D., ... 728
Squires, C. T., ...1317
Squires, W. H. T., ...1148
Stafford, Jas. B., ...(p. 39.)
Stanfield, S. A., ... 217
Starbuck, V. H., ...1179
Steele, J. A., ... 99
Stephen, W. O., ... 701
Stephenson, P. D., ... 499
Stewart, J. C., ... 657
Stickley, W. W., ... 177
Stimson, R. DeL., ... 550
Stoddert, W., ... 218
Stokes, Colin, Jr., ... 617
Stokes, J. W., ...1062
Stoneham, H. B., ...1108
Storey, G. T., ... 583
Story, J. C., ...1180
Stover, E. H., ... 727
Stratton, Dan., ... 156
Stratton, Jas., ... 115
Stratton, W. M., ... 551
Stribling, C. R., ... 811
Strickland, G. A., ... 834
Strickler, G. B., ... 414
Strider, J. P., ... 584
Stuart, C. E., ...1149
Stuart, E. E., ... 552
Stuart, J. L., ...1181
Stuart, W. H., ...1246
Sturgess, Henry, ... 225
Sublett, H. W., ...1292
Sullivan, C. E., ... 835
Sullivan, J. A., ...1150
Summey, Geo., ... 456
Summerell, J. N. H., ... 618
Sutton, W. C., ... 186
Swann, J. B., ... 812
Sweets, D. M., ... 890
Swoope, F. McF., ... 383
Sydenstricker, A., ... 644
Sydenstricker, D. S., ... 404
Sydenstricker, F. P., ... 813
Sydenstricker, H. M., ... 619
Sydnor, G. G., ... 922

Tadlock, A. D., ... 524
Tanner, J. G., ... 679
Tappan, S. S., ... 116
Taylor, H. R., ... 891
Taylor, M. C., ... 923
Taylor, R. J., ... 250
Telford, G. McA., ...1318
Telford, R. L., ... 836
Tenney, R. 9
Thacker, J. E., ... 924
Thomas, F. D., ... 865
Thomas, G. N., ...1358
Thomas, J. A., ... 892
Thomas, J. T., Jr., ...1109
Thome, A. E., ... 117
Thom, W. F., ... 658
Thompson, B. F., ... 600
Thompson, C. T., ... 680
Thompson, F. W., ...1110
Thompson, G. B., ...1293
Thompson, G. E., ... 645
Thompson, J. C., ... 141
Thompson, S. H., ... 312
Thompson, W. 1359

Thompson, W. McQ., ... 837
Thompson, W. T., Jr., ...1337
Thomson, Alex., ... 550
Tidball, C. M., ... 728
Tidball, W. B., ... 240
Tidball, W. J., ... 739
Timmons, R. K., ...1360
Tims, J. C., ...1085
Tims, W. F. B., ... 866
Towles, D. T., ... 245
Towles, J. W., ... 63
Travis, J. M., ... 304
Trenholm, G. A., ... 553
Trimble, W. S., ... 554
Triplett, J. E., ... 501
Trostle, J. A., ...1111
Tucker, A. B., ... 262
Tucker, W. S., ... 951
Tufts, E., ...1039
Turnbull, L. B., ... 457
Tuttle, R. M., ... 430
Tyler, J. W., ... 925

Underwood, W. C., ...1063

Vance, J. A., ... 787
Vance, J. I., ... 740
Vance, J. N., ... 646
VanDevanter, J. N., ... 681
Van Houten, C. N., ...1151
Van Rennsselaer, C., ... 100
Van Lear, John, ... 983
Van Lear, John A., ...(p. 40.)
Varner, J. G., ...1112
Vass, L. C., ... 319
Vaughan, C. R., ... 219
Venable, A. S., ... 893
Venable, H. I., ... 85
Venable, P. C., ... 355
Viehe, F. D., ...1247
Vinson, R. E., ...1086
Voils, W. M., ...1040

Waddell, G. R., ... 585
Wade, J. T., ... 838
Wailes, R. A., ... 620
Wakefield, John, ...1010
Walden, J. W., ... 525
Walker, G. W., ... 415
Walker, J. C., ...1319
Walker, R. C., ... 274
Walker, W. T., ... 867
Walkup, J. W., ... 341
Wallace, J. A., ... 416
Wallace, J. Albert, ... 476
Wallace, W. C., ... 526
Walsh, W. M., ...1229
Walthall, D. K., ...1011
Walton, R. A., ... 741
Walton, R. L., ...1200
Walton, T. P., ... 621
Walton, Wm. C., ...(p. 40.)
Wardlaw, DeLacy, ... 647
Washburn, E. D., ... 502
Wasson, J. B., ... 601
Wassum, J. S., ...1041
Watkins, A. D., ...1201
Watkins, J. S., ... 431
Watkins, S. V., ... 187
Watkins, T. H., ...1152
Watson, L. R., ...1113
Watt, J. S., ... 19
Watts, A. L., ... 27
Wauchope, A. D., ...1267
Wauchope, W. C., ...1294
Weaver, J. H., ... 602
Webb, F. B., ... 432
Wellford, E. T., ... 926
Wells, J. M., ... 927
Wells, L. E., ...1064
Welton, F. B., ... 166
West, W. E., ...1268
Whaley, F. N., ... 229
Whaling, H. M., ... 603
Wharey, J. M., ... 342
Wharey, James, ...(p. 40.)
Wharey, Thos., ... 284
Wharton, C. N., ... 928
Wharton, R. L., ...1012
Wharton, T. A., ... 742
Wharton, W. P., ... 246
White, A. W., ... 682
White, Chas., ... 247
White, G. W., ... 294
White, H. A., ... 839
White, Hugh A., ... 344
White, H. M., ... 313
White, H. W., ... 953
White, R. A., ... 929
White, R. B., ... 128
White, R. C., ...1338
White, T. W., ... 320
White, W. C., ... 743
White, W. D., ... 648
White, W. McC., ... 930
White, W. S., ... 10
Whitmore, J. H., ...1361
Wicker, J. L., ... 984
Wiggins, J. H., ... 458
Wilhelm, W. F., ... 343
Wilhelm, W. S., ...1248
Williams, Albert, ... 167
Williams, C. C., ... 702
Williams, C. S., ... 64
Williams, H. J., ...1087
Williams, J. A., ...1182

Williams, L. McC., ...1339
Williams, R. M., ...1088
Williams, W. T., Jr., ...1340
Williamson, S. H., ...1065
Willie, L. R., ...168
Willis. R. B., ... 703
Wilson, A. E., ... 101
Wilson, D. L. 477
Wilson, E. L., ... 433
Wilson, G. A., ... 555
Wilson, J. D. 285
Wilson, J. M., ... 220
Wilson, J. R., ... 985
Wilson, L. T., ... 556
Wilson, O. B., ... 814
Wilson, R. W., ... 586
Wilson, Sam., ... 102
Wilson, S. B. O., ... 86
Wilson, T. S., ... 649
Wilson, W. H., ... 815
Wilson, W. S., ...1114
Wilson, W. V., ... 188
Winecoff, J. E. L., ... 868
Winfree, J. H. H., ... 356
Winn, G. W., ...1042
Winn, S. K. 557
Wissner, C. H., ... 816
Witherow, T. S., ... 251
Witherow, W. E., ... 87
Woll, J. J., ...1183
Womeldorf, C. R., ... 952
Wood, A. W., ...1269
Wood, J. A., ...1341
Woods, S. G., ...1230
Woods, D. J., ...1013
Woods, F. M., ... 398
Woods, H. M., ... 704
Woods, J. A., ... 434
Woods, N. M., ... 478
Woods. T. E. P., ...1153
Woods, W. H., ... 558
Woodworth, M. G., ...1014
Woodworth, R. B., ... 894
Woody, J. W., ...1342
Wool, J. E., ... 744
Wooley, W. H., ...1154
Wright, A. H., ... 142
Wright, S. O., ...1249

Yandle, J. L., ...1066
Yates, W. B., ... 65
Yeaman, M. V. P., ... 869
Yeargan, L. H., ... 357
Yerger, H. S., ... 479
Yerger, O. M., ... 559
Yohannon, I. E., ...1155
Young, H. A., ... 954
Young, J. A., ...1184
Young, J. S., ... 384
Young, W. C., ...1115
Zaidan, J., ...1343
Zernow, H. B., ... 683

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries
1 1012 01250 9867